C4712-1-U

ALMANAC of the 50 STATES

Basic Data Profiles with Comparative Tables

1988 EDITION

Edith R. Hornor
Editor

ip information publications

ISSN 0887-0519
ISBN 0-931845-10-6 (paper)
ISBN 0-931845-11-4 (library)

© 1988 Information Publications
printed in the United States of America

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying and recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system without permission in writing from the publisher.

Information Publications
3790 El Camino Real, #162
Palo Alto, CA 94306

ALMANAC of the 50 STATES

Basic Data Profiles with Comparative Tables

Table of Contents

Introduction vii

STATE PROFILES

Alabama 3
Alaska 11
Arizona 19
Arkansas 27
California 35
Colorado 43
Connecticut 51
Delaware 59
District of Columbia 67
Florida 75
Georgia 83
Hawaii 91
Idaho 99
Illinois 107
Indiana 115
Iowa 123
Kansas 131
Kentucky 139
Louisiana 147
Maine 155
Maryland 163
Massachusetts 171
Michigan 179
Minnesota 187
Mississippi 195
Missouri 203
Montana 211
Nebraska 219
Nevada 227
New Hampshire 235
New Jersey 243
New Mexico 251
New York 259
North Carolina 267
North Dakota 275
Ohio 283
Oklahoma 291
Oregon 299
Pennsylvania 307
Rhode Island 315
South Carolina 323
South Dakota 331
Tennesse 339
Texas 347
Utah 355
Vermont 363
Virgina 371
Washington 379
West Virginia 387
Wisconsin 395
Wyoming 403
US Summary 411

COMPARATIVE TABLES

1. Total Area (square miles) 421
2. Federally Owned Land, 1985 421
3. 1970 Population 422
4. 1980 Population 422
5. Population Change, 1970-1980 423
6. 1986 Estimated Population 423
7. 1990 Projected Population 424
8. 2000 Projected Population 424
9. Urban Population, as a percent of total population, 1980 425
10. Rural Population, as a percent of total population, 1980 425
11. Net Total Migration, 1970-1980 426
12. Persons, per square mile, 1980 426
13. Households, 1980 427
14. Households, 1985 427
15. Persons Born in State of Residence, 1980 428
16. Physicians per 1,000 persons, 1984 428
17. Dentists per 1,000 persons, 1984 429
18. Hospitals-Average Cost per Day, 1985 429
19. Hospitals-Average Cost per Stay, 1985 430
20. Persons With Less Than 5 Years of School, 1980 430

21. High School Graduates, 1980 431
22. Persons Completing Four or More Years of College, 1980 431
23. Average Teachers' Salaries, 1986 432
24. Expenditures for Public Schools, per capita, 1986 432
25. Expenditures for Public Schools, per pupil, 1986 433
26. Social Security Beneficiaries, 1985 433
27. Medicare Enrollment, 1985 434
28. Medicaid Recipients, 1985 434
29. Public Aid Recipients, as a percent of population, 1985 435
30. Federal Aid to State & Local Government, per capita, 1985 435
31. Crime Rate, per 100,000 persons, 1986 436
32. Violent Crime Rate, per 100,000 persons, 1986 436
33. Incarceration Rate, 1986 437
34. Lawyers, per 1,000 persons, 1980 437
35. Civilian Labor Force, 1986 438
36. Unemployment Rate, 1985 438
37. Average Annual Pay, 1986 439
38. Average Hourly Earnings of Production Workers, 1986 439
39. Average Weekly Earnings of Production Workers, 1986 440
40. Self-Employed Persons, as a percent of all employed persons, 1980 440
41. Persons Below the Poverty Level, 1979 441
42. Personal Income, per capita, in current dollars, 1985 441
43. Personal Income, per capita: Projections for the Year 2000 442
44. Average Federal Tax Liability, 1985 442
45. Fortune 500 Companies, 1987 443
46. Number of Farms, 1986 443
47. Value of Farms, 1986 444
48. Net Farm Income, 1985 444
49. Farm Marketings, 1985 445
50. Total Mineral Production, 1984 445
51. Value of Manufacturing Shipments, 1982 446
52. Percent of US Manufacturing Employment, 1982 446
53. Commercial Bank Deposits per capita, 1985 447
54. Energy Consumption, per capita 1985 447

Introduction

The Almanac of the Fifty States has been created in order to provide a comprehensive, easy to use, state statistical reference book. It presents a general overview of every state, along with tables of comparative ranking.

The book is divided into two parts. The first, State Profiles, is comprised of 52 individual profile sections: one for each of the 50 states, one for the District of Columbia, and one for the US in summary. Each of these profiles is eight pages long, each utilizes the same format organized into 13 subject categories, and each has been compiled from the same sources of information. The result is a set of basic data profiles which are readable, understandable, and provide a strong basis for comparative analysis.

The individual profiles are the heart of the book. Information selected for the profiles has been chosen to include those items which have the greatest general appeal to the broadest cross-section of users. The information comes from the latest reports of federal government agencies, augmented with data from business and trade organizations. No new surveys or original material is included, as the objective is to provide the most vital and significant information about each state, from the most reliable and respected collectors of data. A complete review of the profiles is provided below.

The second part of the book, Comparative Tables, is composed of tables of ranking. The 54 tables each list the states in rank order for a selected characteristic chosen from the state profiles. The purpose here has been to provide straightforward tablular data on how states compare in regard to a given characteristic.

The overall goal of the Almanac of the 50 States is to bring together into a single volume a wide variety of diverse information and present it, state by state, in a clear, comprehensible format. It is not intended as a detailed research tool, but rather as a ready reference source, the first place to turn to answer basic questions about the states.

For readers requiring more depth of coverage or a different focus, it goes without saying that the full range of federal government resources should be examined. Not only Statistical Abstract (and its supplements City and County Data Book, and State and Metropolitan Area Data Book), but the annual reports and serial publications of individual departments and agencies merit attention as well. The federal government is the largest publising enterprise in the United States, and once the initial hurdle of access is overcome, the researcher is well rewarded: its materials cover a wider range of topics in greater depth and detail than could be imagined.

Additionally, the publications of various trade and professional associations are an excellent source of state information. Most of these organizations produce monographs and annual reports which provide statistical information that is not available elsewhere. Such publications have been useful in compiling this book, and the most pertinent of proprietary information has been reprinted here with permission.

Finally, state governments themselves are publishers of note. Frequently they bring together and make available valuable information on a state and regional level. Most of their material is collected and made available by the respective state libraries.

In order to continue to meet its goals, Alamanac of the 50 States is revised and updated on an annual basis. The best suggestions for improvement in a ready-reference source such as this come from the regular users of the work. Therefore, your comments and ideas are actively solicited. If your know how this book can become more useful to you, please contact us.

The Editor
Almanac of the 50 States
Information Publications
3790 El Camino Real, #162
Palo Alto, CA 94306

The profiles

All information in the profiles has been selected from federal government reports and publications, or from materials published by business and trade organizations. The use of such sources ensures an internal consistency and reliability of data that just would not have been available otherwise. Additionally, it enables the users of this book to go back to the more detailed original source materials and use the two in combination.

To enhance this consistency, all headings and terms used in the profiles have been carried over as they appear in the original sources. Those unfamiliar with government terminology may at times be puzzled by either the meaning of a specific term , or why the data was gathered in a certain way. Unclear terms are defined (as the data collection agency uses them) in the next section, The Categories, Headings & Terms. Additionally, the source of origin for each item of information is presented. This allows readers to refer to the original sources themselves which often contain more detailed definitions, and fuller explanations of data collection procedures.

In preparing the format for the profiles, the design has been structured to enable each profile to stand alone. The headings are clear, abbreviations have been avoided (with the exception of "$mil" for millions of dollars) and indents have been used to indicate subgroups of the main heading. However, because of the ease of reading, users are cautioned to keep in mind the wording of a heading, and to note whether a dollar amount, median (midway point), mean (average), or percent is being provided. Additionally, it should be pointed out that not all subgroups add to the total shown. This may be due to rounding, or the fact that only selected subgroups are displayed.

The Categories, Headings & Terms

A review of the 13 categories which make up each of the profiles appears below. In addition to citing the source of origin, the paragraphs contain a brief identification of terms and some background methodolgy on the data collection.

State Summary

All information in this box is taken from the other 12 categories, and individual sources are identified below.

Geography & Environment

General coastline data represents the length of the outline of the coast. Tidal shoreline data represents the shoreline of the outer coast, off-shore islands, sounds, bays, rivers, and creeks to the head of the tidewater. The original source of this information is the The Coastline of the United State, 1975.

The number of urban and rural places was obtained from the 1980 Census of Population. A definition of urban and rural places appears in the paragraph below.

All other items in this section are from Statistical Abstract.

Demographics & Characteristics of the Population

All 1980 items are from the 1980 Census of Population.

Urban persons are those who live in urbanized areas. An urbanized area may generally be defined as a population concentration of 50,000 persons or more, with a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile. Rural persons are non-urban persons.

Net migration was computed by the Bureau of the Census by taking the 1970 population, adding births, subtracting deaths, and then comparing the result with the 1980 population. The difference is the net migration (always a positive number, unless preceded by a minus sign, "-").

Racial statistics are provided, although they are a highly sensitive subject. It is important to recognize that the breakdown represents the self-identification of respondents in regard to pre-set census categories. It does not in any way denote any scientific of biological notion of race. Spanish origin is not racial group as defined by the Bureau, and persons may be of any race and be of Spanish origin as well. There is a fairly lengthy discussion of the issues surrounding racial categories in the introductory and explanatory sections of the 1980 Census.

A household is defined as the person or persons occupying a housing unit. A housing unit is defined below, under Housing & Construction. Briefly, a housing unit is a separate set of living quarters such as a house, apartment, mobile home, etc.

A family is a type of household and consists of a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Married couples, and female heads of household with dependent children and no husband present, are subgroups, or types of families.

1986 preliminary population, 1984 age distribution, and 1985 households are from the Bureau of the Census.

Immigration and naturaliztion data is from the Statistical Yearbook, an annual publication of the US Immigration and Naturaliztion Service.

Vital Statistics & Health

Birth, death, marriage, and divorce data comes from the Monthly Vital Statistics Report, a publication of the Department of Health & Human Services.

Abortion information comes from Family Planning Perspectives, a publication of the Alan Guttmacher Institute and is reprinted with permission.

Data for physicians and dentists are counts of active, non-federally employed practitioners. Physicians exclude doctors of osteopathy. This information comes from the Health Resources and Services Administration.

Hospital data comes from Hospital Statistics, an annual publication of the American Hospital Association, and is reprinted here with permission. Data is for AHA member hospitals only. The average daily census refers to the average total number of inpatients receiving treatment each day, excluding newborns. The occupancy rate is the ratio of the average daily census to every 100 beds.

Except for the above, all other data in this category is from Statistical Abstract.

Education

Educational attainment data comes from the 1980 Census of Population.

Public School enrollment data originates with the Department of Education, and was reprinted in Statistical Abstract. The enrollment rate is the percent of persons 5-17 years old enrolled in public school.

Information on teachers and teachers' salaries is from the National Education, and is reprinted here with permission.

Higher education enrollment data comes from material compiled by the National Center for Educational Statistics.

All other information is from Statistical Abstract.

Social Insurance & Welfare Programs

All items here have been obtained from Statistical Abstract and its supplements. It should be noted that data is provided for three major Social Security programs: those for the retired; for the survivors of enrollees; and for the disabled covered under the program. The original source of Social Security information is the Social Security Administration's Bulletin and the Bulletin's Annual Statistical Supplement.

Housing & Construction

The Bureau of the Census conducts a decennial Census of Housing which is almost as extensive as its Census of Population. The selection of housing information here, taken from the 1980 Census of Housing, represents just a small portion of what is available.

The Bureau defines some key terms as follows: a "housing unit" is house, apartment, mobile home or trailer, group of rooms, or single room occupied as separate living quarter or, if vacant, intended as a separate living quarter. Separate living quaters are those in which occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building and which have direct access from the outside of the building or from a common hall.

Data for new privately owned housing units comes from Construction Reports, an annual publication of the Bureau of the Census.

Government and Elections

Results of the November, 1986 elections have been obtained from news reports along with telephone confirmations from the office of the Secretary of State of the respective states. The government officials listed are either those in office before election day, 1986, (and were not up for re-election that year) or those who were elected in November and who assumed office in 1987. Information about the governorship and legislative structure of each state was obtained from respective legislative manuals and annual election reports.

State employees, 1985 is from Public Employment, 1985, an annual publication of the Bureau of the Census. Figures represent October 1985 totals for full and part-time employees, along with October payroll data.

Information on local governments comes from the 1982 Census of Governments (conducted by the Bureau of the Cenus). Readers are cautioned that the data provided concerns governmental units as opposed to geographic entities. For example, in Connecticut there are eight counties, but no county governments, hence a zero appears in the county space in the Connecticut profile.

Information on women holding public offices comes from press releases provided by the Center for American Women and Politics at the Eagleton Institute of Rutgers University, and is reprinted with permission.

Data concerning black elected officials is from Black Elected Officials: A National Roster, 1987, a publication of the Joint Center for Politicial Studies, which granted permission to reprint this copyrighted material here.

All other information this category is from Statistical Abstract and its supplements.

Governmental Finance

Revenue, expenditure and debt information comes from Governmental Finance in 1984-1985. Federal aid information comes from Federal Expenditures by State for Fiscal Year 1985. Both are publications of the Bureau of the Census.

Crime, Law Enforcement & Courts

Information on crime, crime rates, police agencies, and arrests comes from Uniform Crime Reports. Information on prisoners and number of persons under sentence of death comes from Bureau of Justice Statistics Bulletin. These sources are publications of the Department of Justice.

Readers are cautioned that crime information is based on crimes known to police, and this may make a significant difference.

The incarceration rate is the number of prisoners sentence to more than one year, per 100,000 residents.

The number of lawyers comes from Statistical Abstract.

State court information comes from the legislative manuals of the respective states.

Labor & Income

All civilian labor force data comes from the Department of Labor publication Geographic Profiles of Employment and Unemployment, 1986.

The civilian labor force includes all civilians who are either employed or unemployed. Generally, employed persons are those who: 1) did any work as a paid employee; or 2) worked 15 hours or more as an unpaid employee in a family enterprise; or 3) had jobs but were not working due to illness, vacation, etc. Unemployed persons are those who: 1) had no paid employment and were both available for and looking for work; or 2) were waiting to be recalled to a job; or 3) were waiting to report to a new job. A fulltime employee is one who works at least 35 hours per week.

Unemployed persons are grouped into four categories: a job loser is someone whose employment has ended involuntarily; a job leaver is someone whose employment ended voluntarily; a reentrant is someone who has previously worked, but was out of the labor force prior to seeking employment; and a new entrant is someone who has never worked before and is now seeking employment.

Average annual pay, and hours and earnings data come from Employment & Earnings, a monthly publication of the Department of Labor.

Average annual pay includes the pay of workers who are covered by state unemployment insurance laws, and federal civilian workers covered by federal unemployment. This represents approximately 89% of total civilian employment. It excludes members of the armed forces, elected officials in most states, railroad employees, most self-employed persons, and some others. Pay includes bonuses, the cash value of meals and lodging, and tips and other gratuities.

Self employment data, along with household income and poverty information come from the 1980 Census of Population.

Personal income figures come from Survey of Current Business, a monthly publication of the Department of Commerce.

Federal tax data is from Statistics of Income Bulletin, a quarterly report of the Internal Revenue Service.

Economy, Business, Industry & Agriculture

Fortune 500 and Inc. 100 companies come from a count of listed corporations found in the annual directory issues of these magazines.

Business incorporation and failure data come from proprietary information compiled by Dun & Bradstreet. It is reprinted here with permission.

Establishment and paryroll data are from the latest available edition of County Business Patterns, a 52 volume report issued annually by the Bureau of the Census.

Agricultural data comes from the Department of Agriculture, and was republished in Statistical Abstract.

Data on federal economic activity comes from Federal Expenditures by State for Fiscal Year 1985, a publication of the Bureau of the Census.

Department of Defense information comes from the department and was reprinted in Statistical Abstract.

Fishing data is from Fishery Statistics of the United States, a publication of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration.

Forestry data is from the US Forest Service; mining information is from the Department of the Interior; construction information is from the Dodge Reports (McGraw Hill); manufacturing data is from the 1982 Census of Manufacturers; finance information originates with the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation and the Federal Home Loan Bank Board; retail trade, wholesale trade, and service industry information are from the 1982 Economic Census; and all were recompiled and reprinted in Statistical Abstract.

Communication, Energy & Transportation

The count of daily newspapers is from Statistical Abstract.

Information on radio and TV stations was obtained from State and Metropolitan Area Data Book, 1986.

All energy information (with the exception of the number of nuclear plants) comes from State Energy Data Report, 1986, an annual report of the Department of Energy. The number of nuclear plants was obtained from Statistical Abstract.

All transportation information comes from the 1984 and 1985 editions of Highway Statistics, an annual publication of the Department of Transportation.

The Profiles

Alabama 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Montgomery
Governor	Guy Hunt

Address STATE CAPITOL
MONTGOMERY, AL 31630
205 834-3568

Admitted as a state	1819
Area (square miles)	51,705
Population, 1980	3,893,800
Persons per square mile, 1980	76.7
Largest city	Birmingham
population, 1980	284,413
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$10,673

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

BROILERS
CATTLE
EGGS
COTTON

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	51,705
land	50,767
water	938
Federally owned land, 1985	3.7%
Highest point	
name	Cheaha Mountain
elevation (feet)	2,407
Lowest point	
name	Gulf of Mexico
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	53
Tidal shoreline (miles)	607
Capital city	Montgomery
population, 1980	177,857
Largest city	Birmingham
population, 1980	284,413
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	4
50,000-100,000	1
25,000-50,000	10
10,000-25,000	29
5,000-10,000	47
2,500-5,000	59
less than 2,500	17
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	83
less than 1,000	206
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	48,000
number of visitors	6,122,000
expenditures ($mil)	12
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	1,274,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	3,444,354
1980	3,893,800
change 1970-1980	+13.1%
1986 (preliminary)	4,052,000
1990 (projected)	4,213,000
change 1980-1990	+8.01%
2000 (projected)	4,415,300
change 1990-2000	+4.78%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	2,337,713
change since 1970	+15.9%
percent of total population	60.0%
rural	1,556,175
change since 1970	+9.1%
percent of total population	40.0%
Net total migration 1970-1980	180,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	76.7
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.6%
5 to 17 years	22.2%
65 and over	11.3%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.4%
5 to 17 years	20.4%
65 and over	11.9%

Alabama 2

Race, 1980

White	2,873,000
Black	996,000
American Indian	7,600
Chinese	1,500
Filipino	1,000
Japanese	1,400
Asian Indian	2,000
Korean	1,800
Vietnamese	1,300
all other	8,400

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	33,299
Mexican	18,869
Puerto Rican	2,299
Cuban	1,546
other	10,585

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,871,534
female	2,022,354

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,392,684
single	375,515
married	904,748
separated	25,335
widowed	37,370
divorced	75,051
females	
15 years & older	1,562,546
single	316,411
married	914,598
separated	38,369
widowed	222,482
divorced	109,055

Households & families, 1980

households	1,341,856
persons per household	2.84
families	1,038,881
married couples	854,944
female householder, no husband present	160,933
one person households	273,632

Households, 1985

total	1,438,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	3,854,886
born in state	79.8%
foreign born	
total	39,002
Europe	14,116
USSR	780
Asia	9,329
North & Central America	5,239
South America	965
North Africa	244
other Africa	1,104
all other countries	286
country not reported	6,939
year of immigration	
1970-1980	16,032
1960-1969	8,613
1950-1959	6,829
before 1950	7,508

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	1,516
persons naturalized	609
refugee arrivals	232

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	58,604
1985	58,807
1986	56,417

Abortions, 1985

total	19,380
rate (per 1,000 women)	20.2
change, 1982-85	-1.4%

Deaths

1984	37,551
1985	37,322
1986	37,335

Infant deaths

1984	812
1985	763
1986	786

Marriages

1984	47,487
1985	45,816
1986	46,539

Divorces

1984	25,483
1985	25,137
1986	25,315

Physicians, 1984

total	5,653
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.42

Dentists, 1984

total	1,560
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.39

Hospitals, 1985

number	144
beds	24,771
average daily census	16,341
occupancy rate	66.0%
personnel	59,199
average cost per day	$389
average cost per stay	$2,653

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	4,072
per capita	$1,033

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	6.4%
high school graduates	56.5%
4 or more years of college	12.2%
median school years completed	12.2

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	514,000
grades 9-12	198,000
higher education	150,000
enrollment rate	87.6

Teachers, 1986

total	36,900
elementary	19,100
secondary	17,900
average salaries	
all teachers	$22,900
elementary	$22,900
secondary	$22,900

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	1,893
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,898
per capita	$472
per pupil	$2,508

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	39,200

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	179,343
full-time men	60,350
full-time women	63,229
part-time men	26,614
part-time women	29,150
public institutions	
total	158,688
full-time men	51,678
full-time women	54,423
part-time men	25,492
part-time women	27,095

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	661,000
retired	415,000
survivors	154,000
disabled	92,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	2,965
retired	1,830
survivors	732
disabled	402
average monthly benefits	
retired	$433
disabled	$459
widowed	$374

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	533,000
payments ($mil)	1,056

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	316,000
payments ($mil)	375

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	7.0%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	147,800
recipient families	50,700
average monthly payment (1984)	$111
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	130,500

aged recipients	62,000
average monthly payment	$131
disabled recipients	66,700
average monthly payment	$227
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	545,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,467,374
year round housing units	1,450,011
vacant	7.5%
year built	
1970-1980	30.9%
1960-1969	22.9%
1939 & earlier	16.3%
total occupied	1,341,856
owner occupied	70.1%
median value	$33,900
renter occupied	400,637
median gross rent	$188

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	17,200
value ($mil)	537

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

GUY HUNT

Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	Jim Folsom
Sec. of State	Glenn Browder
Atty. General	Don Siegelman
Chf. Justice	C.C. Torbert, Jr.

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	35
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	105
length of term	4 years

State employees October, 1985

total	80,162
payroll ($mil)	126.1

Local governments, 1982

total	1,018
county	67
municipal	434
township	0
school districts	127
special districts	390

Voting age population

1980	2,755,000
1984	2,875,000
18-24 years old	485,000
25-44 years old	1,160,000
45-64 years old	749,000
65 and over	482,000
female	53.2%
1986	2,949,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	654,000
Carter	637,000
1984	
Reagan	852,000
Mondale	546,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

HOWELL T. HEFLIN

Democrat - 1991

RICHARD SHELBY

Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	7
Democrats	5
Republicans	2
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	1
state legislature, 1987	8
county commission,1984	5
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	281

Black elected officials, 1987

total	448
US and state legislatures	24
city/county/regional offices	324
judicial/law enforcement	40
education	60

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,537
total general revenues	2,029
from federal government	440
from own sources	1,589
from taxes	990
from property taxes	116
from all other taxes	757
from charges	599

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,338
total direct general expenditures	1,972
education	728
libraries	6
public welfare	166
health & hospitals	284
highways	203
police protection	56
fire protection	24
correction	39
housing & urban renewal	30
natural resources & parks	51
interest on debt	119

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$1,925

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	1,719
per capita	$428
compensatory education	56
waste treatment facilities	35
public assistance	85
medicaid	351
low rent public housing	132
community development	72
employment training administration	63
transportation highway fund	268
general revenue sharing	77

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	173,807
overall crime rate	4,288.4
property crimes	151,191
property crime rate	3,730.3
violent crimes	22,616
violent crime rate	558.0
murders	409
murder rate	10.1
forcible rapes	1,150
rape rate	28.4
robberies	4,523
robbery rate	111.6
aggravated assaults	16,534
assault rate	407.9
burglaries	46,974
burglary rate	1,159.0
larcenies	93,396
larceny rate	2,304.4
motor vehicle thefts	10,821
motor vehicle theft rate	267.0

Number of police agencies, 1986	223

Arrests, 1986

total	161,337
persons under 18 years of ages	13,433

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	11,710
percent change, 1985-86	+6.3%
sentenced to more than one year total	11,504
rate per 100,000 residents	283

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	79

Lawyers, 1980

total	5,466
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.40

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	9
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Alabama 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	1,883,000
men	1,021,000
women	862,000
persons 16-19 years	117,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	62.7%
men	73.7%
women	53.3%
persons 16-19 years	45.3%

Employment, 1986

total	1,697,000
men	927,000
women	771,000
persons 16-19 years	84,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	1,660,000
employed full-time	1,387,000
unemployment rate	9.6%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	9.8%
men	9.2%
women	10.6%
persons 16-19 years	28.6%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	51.0%
job leavers	6.6%
reentrants	24.7%
new entrants	17.6%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	147,000
professional/specialty	206,000
technicians & related support	61,000
sales	228,000
adminstrative support/clerical	256,000
service occupations	232,000
precision production/craft/repair	257,000
machine operators/assemblers	201,000
transportation/material moving	102,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	103,000
farming/forestry/fishing	55,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	110,000
manufacturing	426,000
transportation/communicatin	98,000
trade	343,000
finance/real estate/insurance	73,000
services	261,000
government	317,000
agriculture	N/A

Average annual pay, 1986	$17,638
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+3.6%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	41.1
average hourly earnings	$8.64
average weekly earnings	$355.10

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	6.4%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	37.7%
$10,000-$19,999	30.0%
$20,000-$29,999	18.9%
$30,000-$39,999	7.9%
$40,000-$49,999	2.8%
$50,000 & over	2.7%
median household income	$13,669
median family income	$16,347

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	14.8%
persons below poverty level	18.9%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$10,673
in constant (1982) dollars	$9,537
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$10,696
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,710

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	1,502,320
adjusted gross income ($mil)	29,792
total income tax paid ($mil)	3,956
average tax paid	$3,204

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	4
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	1
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	6,788
change, 1985-1986	+10.6%

Business failures, 1986

total	369
change, 1985-1986	-39.3%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	58.5

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	80,279
agriculture	773
mining	328
mining	6,138
manufacturing	5,682
transportation	2,992
wholesale trade	6,134
retail trade	21,920
finance/real estate/insurance	6,219
service industries	22,313
non-classifiable	7,780

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	18,245,289
agriculture	54,632
mining	433,089
construction	1,434,437
manufacturing	6,407,889
transportation	1,618,172
wholesale trade	1,422,747
retail trade	2,206,781
finance/real estate/insurance	1,197,282
service industries	3,305,571
non-classifiable	164,689

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	52,000
farm acreage, 1986	11,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	212
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	8,755
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	2,491
net farm inome	569.5
debt/asset ratio	25.6%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	2,077
crops	776
livestock	1,301
government payments	60

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Broilers
2) Cattle
3) Eggs
4) Cotton

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	12,469
percent change, 1984-85	+9.0%
per capita	$3,101
defense	3,187
non-defense	9,283
defense department	
contract awards	1,418
payroll	1,220
civilian employees	27,317
military personnel	23,096

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	30
value ($mil)	41

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	21,361,000
commercial forest land	21,333,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	2,531
fuel	2,121
non-fuel	410

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Coal
2) Petroleum
3) Natural Gas

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	2,831
residential	1,201
non-residential	1,063

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	5,528
with 20 or more employees	1,968
employees	
total	329,600
production workers	253,600
payroll ($mil)	5,234.4
value added ($mil)	12,045.7
value of shipments ($mil)	29,794.3

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,540.2
percent of US manufacturing employment	1.72%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	71.3%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	21.7%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	7.0%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	25,987
deposits ($per capita)	5,141
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	37
assets ($mil)	7,714
deposits ($mil)	6,532

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	20,600
general merchandise	843
food	2,997
automotive	1,964
sales ($mil)	
total	13,900
general merchandise	1,651
food	3,586
automotive	2,810
annual payroll ($mil)	1,564
paid employees	192,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	5,913
sales ($mil)	19,600
payroll ($mil)	1,074
paid employees	68,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	15,900
business services	2,127
personal services	2,694
automotive repair	1,691
receipts ($mil)	
total	4,339
business services	777
personal services	291
automotive repair	406
annual payroll ($mil)	1,606
paid employees	125,600

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	27
commercial radio stations	233
commercial television stations	20

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	1,393
per capita (million Btu)	346
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	663
natural gas	228
petroleum	453
nuclear	155
hydroelectric	71
other	0
electricity exchanges	-177
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	252
commercial	173
industrial	633
transportation	335
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	72.7
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	20.0
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	688,000
sales (trillion Btu)	179
revenues ($mil)	861
nuclear plants, 1985	5

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	87,798
urban	14,538
rural	73,260
interstate	875
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	3,235,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	566
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,472,717
male	52.0%
under 19 years	8.2%
over 70 years	5.9%
as a percentage of driving age population	80.4%

Alaska 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Juneau
Governor	Steve Cowper
Address	STATE CAPITOL JUNEAU, AK 99811 907 465-3500
Admitted as a state	1959
Area (square miles)	591,004
Population, 1980	401,851
Persons per square mile, 1980	0.7
Largest city	Anchorage
population, 1980	174,431
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$18,187

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
CONSTRUCTION
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

GREENHOUSE
DAIRY PRODUCTS
POTATOES
LETTUCE

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	591,004
land	570,833
water	20,171
Federally owned land, 1985	85.9%
Highest point	
name	Mt. McKinley
elevation (feet)	20,320
Lowest point	
name	Pacific Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	6,568
Tidal shoreline (miles)	33,904
Capital city	Juneau
population, 1980	19,528
Largest city	Anchorage
population, 1980	174,431
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	1
50,000-100,000	0
25,000-50,000	0
10,000-25,000	2
5,000-10,000	3
2,500-5,000	7
less than 2,500	0
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	17
less than 1,000	264
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	3,145,000
number of visitors	4,750,000
expenditures ($mil)	9
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	24,018,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	302,583
1980	401,851
change 1970-1980	+32.8%
1986 (preliminary)	534,000
1990 (projected)	522,100
change 1980-1990	+29.66%
2000 (projected)	630,700
change 1990-2000	+20.80%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	258,567
change since 1970	+51.2%
percent of total population	64.3%
rural	143,284
change since 1970	+10.8%
percent of total population	35.7%
Net total migration 1970-1980	37,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	0.7
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	9.7%
5 to 17 years	22.8%
65 and over	2.9%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	11.2%
5 to 17 years	21.2%
65 and over	3.1%

Alaska 2

Race, 1980

White	310,000
Black	14,000
American Indian	64,100
Chinese	500
Filipino	3,100
Japanese	1,600
Asian Indian	200
Korean	1,500
Vietnamese	400
all other	7,000

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	9,507
Mexican	4,615
Puerto Rican	965
Cuban	166
other	3,761

Persons by sex, 1980

male	213,041
female	188,810

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	157,338
single	53,423
married	89,520
separated	2,495
widowed	1,834
divorced	12,561
females	
15 years & older	136,239
single	31,805
married	86,300
separated	2,620
widowed	5,760
divorced	12,374

Households & families, 1980

households	131,463
persons per household	2.93
families	95,564
married couples	80,344
female householder, no husband present	10,272
one person households	26,467

Households, 1985

total	172,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	385,635
born in state	33.3%
foreign born	
total	16,216
Europe	4,925
USSR	184
Asia	5,386
North & Central America	3,462
South America	437
North Africa	57
other Africa	115
all other countries	174
country not reported	1,476
year of immigration	
1970-1980	6,389
1960-1969	4,787
1950-1959	2,932
before 1950	2,108

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	990
persons naturalized	574
refugee arrivals	42

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	12,247
1985	12,570
1986	12,371

Abortions, 1985

total	3,450
rate (per 1,000 women)	27.7
change, 1982-85	+10.2%

Deaths

1984	1,993
1985	2,054
1986	2,174

Infant deaths

1984	147
1985	125
1986	124

Marriages

1984	6,519
1985	6,182
1986	5,925

Divorces

1984	3,904
1985	3,996
1986	3,836

Physicians, 1984

total	634
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.27

Dentists, 1984

total	276
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.57

Hospitals, 1985

number	27
beds	1,871
average daily census	1,179
occupancy rate	63.0%
personnel	5,927
average cost per day	$693
average cost per stay	$3,742

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	527
per capita	$1.187

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	3.1%
high school graduates	82.5%
4 or more years of college	21.1%
median school years completed	12.8 years

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	75,000
grades 9-12	29,000
higher education	26,000
enrollment rate	99.1

Teachers, 1986

total	6,200
elementary	3,400
secondary	2,800
average salaries	
all teachers	$41,500
elementary	$41,200
secondary	$41,600

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	810
expenditures	
total ($mil)	806
per capita	$1,548
per pupil	$8,044

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

	5,100

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	27,479
full-time men	4,396
full-time women	4,690
part-time men	7,298
part-time women	11,095
public institutions	
total	26,510
full-time men	4,182
full-time women	4,387
part-time men	7,172
part-time women	10,769

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	26,000
retired	16,000
survivors	7,000
disabled	3,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	127
retired	78
survivors	34
disabled	15
average monthly benefits	
retired	$487
disabled	$510
widowed	$412

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	18,000
payments ($mil)	40

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	24,000
payments ($mil)	66

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	3.9%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	16,000
recipient families	6,400
average monthly payment (1984)	$501
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	3,500

aged recipients	1,100
average monthly payment	$166
disabled recipients	2,300
average monthly payment	$251

Food Stamp Program,

participants, 1985	25,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	162,825
year round housing units	154,171
vacant	14.7%
year built	
1970-1980	52.7%
1960-1969	21.7%
1939 & earlier	4.7%
total occupied	131,463
owner occupied	58.3%
median value	$75,200
renter occupied	54,800
median gross rent	$368

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	[illegible],000
value ($mil)	319

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

STEVE COWPER

Democrat - 1990

Lt. Governor	Stephen McAlpine
Sec. of State	(no secretary of state)
Atty. General	Grace Schaible
Chf. Justice	Jay Rabinowitz

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	20
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	40
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	25,838
payroll ($mil)	66.6

Local governments, 1982

total	156
county	8
municipal	142
township	0
school districts	0
special districts	6

Voting age population

1980	276,000
1984	345,000
18-24 years old	72,000
25-44 years old	186,000
45-64 years old	70,000
65 and over	15,000
female	46.2%
1986	373,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	86,000
Carter	42,000
1984	
Reagan	117,000
Mondale	52,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

TED STEVENS

Republican - 1991

FRANK.H. MURKOWSKI

Republican - 1993

Representatives

total	1
Democrats	0
Republicans	1
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	0
state legislature, 1987	11
county commission,1984	23
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	233

Black elected officials, 1987

total	3
US and state legislatures	1
city/county/regional offices	1
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	1

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$14,042
total general revenues	12,910
from federal government	1,009
from own sources	11,902
from taxes	4,585
from property taxes	1,072
from all other taxes	723
from charges	7,317

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$10,813
total direct general expenditures	9,509
education	2,368
libraries	33
public welfare	404
health & hospitals	367
highways	1,056
police protection	247
fire protection	93
correction	244
housing & urban renewal	185
natural resources & parks	409
interest on debt	1,539

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$18,965

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	640
per capita	$1,228
compensatory education	110
waste treatment facilities	18
public assistance	39
medicaid	35
low rent public housing	38
community development	9
employment training administration	11
transportation highway fund	102
general revenue sharing	26

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	33,353
overall crime rate	6,245.9
property crimes	30,307
property crime rate	5,675.5
violent crimes	3,046
violent crime rate	57.4
murders	46
murder rate	8.6
forcible rapes	388
rape rate	72.7
robberies	470
robbery rate	88.0
aggravated assaults	2,142
assault rate	401.1
burglaries	6,204
burglary rate	1,161.8
larcenies	20,879
larceny rate	3,909.9
motor vehicle thefts	3,224
motor vehicle theft rate	603.7

Number of police agencies, 1986	2

Arrests, 1986

total	16,297
persons under 18 years of ages	2,499

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	2,460
percent change, 1985-86	+5.6%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	1,666
rate per 100,000 residents	306

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	1,355
rate (per 1,000 persons)	3.37

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Alaska 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	256,000
men	142,000
women	114,000
persons 16-19 years	14,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	73.4%
men	82.0%
women	64.9%
persons 16-19 years	49.5%

Employment, 1986

total	229,000
men	125,000
women	104,000
persons 16-19 years	11,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	327,000
employed full-time	184,000
unemployment rate	7.6%

Unemployment [illegible] 1986

total	10.8%
men	12.1%
women	9.1%
persons 16-19 years	19.8%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	54.5%
job leavers	13.3%
reentrants	28.4%
new entrants	3.8%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	36,000
professional/specialty	38,000
technicians & related support	26,000
sales	26,000
adminstrative support/clerical	41,000
service occupations	38,000
precision production/craft/repair	32,000
machine operators/assemblers	N/A
transportation/material moving	11,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	13,000
farming/forestry/fishing	N/A

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	15,000
manufacturing	11,000
transportation/communicatin	18,000
trade	41,000
finance/real estate/insurance	12,000
services	44,000
government	72,000
agriculture	N/A

Average annual pay, 1986	$28,442
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	-0.9%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	41.1
average hourly earnings	$11.62
average weekly earnings	$477.58

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	7.3%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	18.3%
$10,000-$19,999	21.2%
$20,000-$29,999	18.4%
$30,000-$39,999	15.1%
$40,000-$49,999	11.3%
$50,000 & over	15.7%
median household income	$25,414
median family income	$28,395

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	8.6%
persons below poverty level	10.7%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$18,187
in constant (1982) dollars	$16,254
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$18,592
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$20,513

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	239,485
adjusted gross income ($mil)	6,709
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,125
average tax paid	$5,399

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	1,722
change, 1985-1986	-19.2%

Business failures, 1986

total	289
change, 1985-1986	+67.1%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	194.0

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	15,354
agriculture	186
mining	178
mining	2,135
manufacturing	436
transportation	916
wholesale trade	762
retail trade	3,316
finance/real estate/insurance	1,077
service industries	4,234
non-classifiable	2,114

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	4,141,506
agriculture	17,963
mining	529,163
construction	646,487
manufacturing	264,725
transportation	569,974
wholesale trade	272,951
retail trade	572,317
finance/real estate/insurance	278,968
service industries	908,380
non-classifiable	80,576

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	1,000
farm acreage, 1986	1,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	1,000
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	NA
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	32
net farm inome	8.2
debt/asset ratio	20.0%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	26
crops	18
livestock	8
government payments	0

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Greenhouse
2) Dairy Products
3) Potatoes
4) Lettuce

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	2,531
percent change, 1984-85	+9.0%
per capita	$4,858
defense	1,122
non-defense	1,409
defense department	
contract awards	550
payroll	530
civilian employees	5,005
military personnel	20,375

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	1,185
value ($mil)	591

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	119,145,000
commercial forest land	11,150,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	NA
fuel	NA
non-fuel	89

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Petroleum
2) Natural Gas
3) Sand and Gravel

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	1,523
residential	473
non-residential	591

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	445
with 20 or more employees	144
employees	
total	12,800
production workers	10,000
payroll ($mil)	269.5
value added ($mil)	769.2
value of shipments ($mil)	2,579.9

new capital expenditures ($mil)	58.5
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.7%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	72.5%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	7.6%
mutual savings banks	1.7%
credit unions	18.2%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	4,906
deposits ($per capita)	7,476
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	5
assets ($mil)	580
deposits ($mil)	411

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	2,700
general merchandise	86
food	297
automotive	135
sales ($mil)	
total	3,200
general merchandise	334
food	692
automotive	410
annual payroll ($mil)	411
paid employees	30,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	706
sales ($mil)	2,700
payroll ($mil)	206
paid employees	7,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	2,600
business services	523
personal services	237
automotive repair	164
receipts ($mil)	
total	1,155
business services	248
personal services	46
automotive repair	67
annual payroll ($mil)	434
paid employees	21,200

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	8
commercial radio stations	49
commercial television stations	9

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	448
per capita (million Btu)	859
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	5
natural gas	215
petroleum	220
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	8
other	less than .5
electricity exchanges	0
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	43
commercial	51
industrial	200
transportation	154
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	4.3
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	1.7
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	72,000
sales (trillion Btu)	43
revenues ($mil)	95
nuclear plants, 1985	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	11,601
urban	1,621
rural	9,980
interstate	1,091
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	382,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	453
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	305,000
male	56.6%
under 19 years	4.6%
over 70 years	1.3%
as a percentage of driving age population	84.5%

Arizona 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Phoenix
Governor	Evan Mecham

Address STATE CAPITOL
PHOENIX, AZ 85007
602 255-4331

Admitted as a state	1912
Area (square miles)	114,000
Population, 1980	2,718,215
Persons per square mile, 1980	23.9
Largest city	Phoenix
population, 1980	789,704
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$12,795

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

CATTLE
COTTON
DAIRY PRODUCTS
LETTUCE

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	114,000
land	113,508
water	492
Federally owned land, 1985	44.2%
Highest point	
name	Humphrey's Peak
elevation (feet)	12,633
Lowest point	
name	Colorado River
elevation (feet)	70
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Phoenix
population, 1980	789,704
Largest city	Phoenix
population, 1980	789,704
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	4
50,000-100,000	2
25,000-50,000	4
10,000-25,000	9
5,000-10,000	21
2,500-5,000	37
less than 2,500	2
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	36
less than 1,000	4
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	38,000
number of visitors	2,076,000
expenditures ($mil)	4
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	11,933,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	1,775,399
1980	2,718,215
change 1970-1980	+53.1%
1986 (preliminary)	3,319,000
1990 (projected)	3,993,700
change 1980-1990	+46.46%
2000 (projected)	5,582,500
change 1990-2000	+39.78%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	2,278,728
change since 1970	+61.7%
percent of total population	83.8%
rural	439,487
change since 1970	+21.4%
percent of total population	16.2%
Net total migration 1970-1980	712,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	23.9
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.9%
5 to 17 years	21.3%
65 and over	11.3%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	8.6%
5 to 17 years	19.5%
65 and over	12.3%

Arizona 2

Race, 1980

White	2,241,000
Black	75,000
American Indian	152,700
Chinese	6,800
Filipino	3,300
Japanese	4,100
Asian Indian	2,100
Korean	2,400
Vietnamese	1,900
all other	229,000

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	440,701
Mexican	396,410
Puerto Rican	4,048
Cuban	1,071
other	39,172

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,337,942
female	1,380,273

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,009,634
single	286,183
married	636,243
separated	14,579
widowed	21,708
divorced	65,500
females	
15 years & older	1,064,058
single	224,243
married	637,859
separated	19,259
widowed	108,825
divorced	93,131

Households & families, 1980

households	957,032
persons per household	2.79
families	705,048
married couples	594,827
female householder, no husband present	84,773
one person households	199,699

Households, 1985

total	1,158,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	2,555,409
born in state	35.1%
foreign born	
total	162,806
Europe	39,947
USSR	2,815
Asia	17,716
North & Central America	87,272
South America	2,762
North Africa	525
other Africa	941
all other countries	895
country not reported	9,933
year of immigration	
1970-1980	58,897
1960-1969	36,359
1950-1959	25,067
before 1950	42,483

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	6,131
persons naturalized	2,576
refugee arrivals	1,154

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	54,821
1985	58,829
1986	60,890

Abortions, 1985

total	22,330
rate (per 1,000 women)	29.9
change, 1982-85	+6.5%

Deaths

1984	24,384
1985	25,344
1986	26,413

Infant deaths

1984	543
1985	562
1986	595

Marriages

1984	31,506
1985	35,567
1986	36,021

Divorces

1984	19,796
1985	21,410
1986	23,399

Physicians, 1984

total	5,804
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.84

Dentists, 1984

total	1,381
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.45

Hospitals, 1985

number	85
beds	13,199
average daily census	8,435
occupancy rate	63.9%
personnel	39,906
average cost per day	$591
average cost per stay	$3,547

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	3217
per capita	$1,112

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	3.8%
high school graduates	72.4%
4 or more years of college	17.4%
median school years completed	12.7

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	373,000
grades 9-12	157,000
higher education	197,000
enrollment rate	89.1

Teachers, 1986

total	25,200
elementary	17,800
secondary	7,400
average salaries	
all teachers	$24,700
elementary	$24,500
secondary	$25,000

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	1,606
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,589
per capita	$499
per pupil	$2,829

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	28,700

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	216,854
full-time men	52,241
full-time women	43,401
part-time men	52,498
part-time women	68,714
public institutions	
total	202,036
full-time men	42,429
full-time women	39,595
part-time men	51,790
part-time women	68,222

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	497,000
retired	365,000
survivors	82,000
disabled	50,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	2,513
retired	1,813
survivors	444
disabled	255
average monthly benefits	
retired	$485
disabled	$509
widowed	$449

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	407,000
payments ($mil)	860

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	NA
payments ($mil)	NA

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	3.3%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	71,900
recipient families	25,200
average monthly payment (1984)	$213
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	33,100

aged recipients	10,500
average monthly payment	$158
disabled recipients	22,000
average monthly payment	$251
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	195,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,110,558
year round housing units	1,066,437
vacant	10.3%
year built	
1970-1980	48.6%
1960-1969	23.3%
1939 & earlier	5.6%
total occupied	957,032
owner occupied	68.3%
median value	$56,600
renter occupied	303,199
median gross rent	$263

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	71,800
value ($mil)	3,119

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)
EVAN MECHAM
Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	(no Lt. Governor)
Sec. of State	Rose Mofford
Atty. General	Robert K. Corbin
Chf. Justice	William Holohan

Governorship

minimum age	25
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Sec. of State

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	30
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	60
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	53,109
payroll ($mil)	77.2

Local governments, 1982

total	452
county	14
municipal	76
township	0
school districts	232
special districts	130

Voting age population

1980	1,962,000
1984	2,200,000
18-24 years old	361,000
25-44 years old	914,000
45-64 years old	548,000
65 and over	376,000
female	51.4%
1986	2,399,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	530,000
Carter	247,000
1984	
Reagan	677,000
Mondale	332,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)
DENNIS DECONCINI
Democrat - 1989
JOHN McCAIN
Republican - 1993

Representatives	
total	5
Democrats	1
Republicans	4
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	3
state legislature, 1987	21
county commission,1984	9
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	87

Black elected officials, 1987

total	15
US and state legislatures	3
city/county/regional offices	7
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	5

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,964
total general revenues	2,298
from federal government	295
from own sources	2,003
from taxes	1,376
from property taxes	367
from all other taxes	925
from charges	627

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,814
total direct general expenditures	2,305
education	872
libraries	11
public welfare	181
health & hospitals	109
highways	243
police protection	111
fire protection	29
correction	68
housing & urban renewal	27
natural resources & parks	98
interest on debt	163

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$3,709

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	1,112
per capita	$352
compensatory education	69
waste treatment facilities	16
public assistance	59
medicaid	61
low rent public housing	73
community development	43
employment training administration	45
transportation highway fund	247
general revenue sharing	55

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	242,850
overall crime rate	7,321.4
property crimes	221,015
property crime rate	6,663.1
violent crimes	21,835
violent crime rate	658.3
murders	307
murder rate	9.3
forcible rapes	1,425
rape rate	43.0
robberies	5,614
robbery rate	169.2
aggravated assaults	14,489
assault rate	436.8
burglaries	63,278
burglary rate	1,907.7
larcenies	143,845
larceny rate	4,336.6
motor vehicle thefts	13,892
motor vehicle theft rate	418.8

Number of police agencies, 1986	89

Arrests, 1986

total	203,764
persons under 18 years of ages	46,108

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	9,434
percent change, 1985-86	+10.6%
sentenced to more than one year total	9,038
rate per 100,000 residents	268

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	56

Lawyers, 1980

total	5,657
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.08

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Arizona 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	1,586,000
men	887,000
women	700,000
persons 16-19 years	122,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	64.8%
men	75.3%
women	55.0%
persons 16-19 years	62.0%

Employment, 1986

total	1,476,000
men	826,000
women	650,000
persons 16-19 years	105,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	1,379,000
employed full-time	1,199,000
unemployment rate	6.8%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	6.9%
men	6.8%
women	7.1%
persons 16-19 years	14.3%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	45.2%
job leavers	17.5%
reentrants	28.6%
new entrants	8.6%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	207,000
professional/specialty	180,000
technicians & related support	N/A
sales	184,000
adminstrative support/clerical	236,000
service occupations	238,000
precision production/craft/repair	223,000
machine operators/assemblers	N/A
transportation/material moving	N/A
handlers/helpers/laborers	73,000
farming/forestry/fishing	N/A

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	147,000
manufacturing	195,000
transportation/communicatin	74,000
trade	315,000
finance/real estate/insurance	95,000
services	309,000
government	239,000
agriculture	N/A

Average annual pay, 1986	$18,870
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+4.6%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	41.0
average hourly earnings	$9.84
average weekly earnings	$403.44

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	6.2%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	28.8%
$10,000-$19,999	31.3%
$20,000-$29,999	21.8%
$30,000-$39,999	10.1%
$40,000-$49,999	4.1%
$50,000 & over	4.0%
median household income	$16,448
median family income	$19,017

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	9.5%
persons below poverty level	13.2%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$12,795
in constant (1982) dollars	$11,434
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,300
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,195

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	1,345,779
adjusted gross income ($mil)	29,175
total income tax paid ($mil)	3,972
average tax paid	$3,506

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	1
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0

Business incorporations, 1986

total	12,530
change, 1985-1986	-3.0%

Business failures, 1986

total	664
change, 1985-1986	-4.2%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	89.7

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	77,507
agriculture	1,142
mining	226
mining	7,995
manufacturing	3,747
transportation	2,151
wholesale trade	5,175
retail trade	17,922
finance/real estate/insurance	7,476
service industries	24,261
non-classifiable	7,412

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	17,756,830
agriculture	101,069
mining	371,763
construction	1,947,226
manufacturing	4,065,708
transportation	1,296,211
wholesale trade	1,323,863
retail trade	2,597,066
finance/real estate/insurance	1,625,434
service industries	4,215,204
non-classifiable	213,286

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	9,000
farm acreage, 1986	38,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	4,222
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	8,646
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	1,840
net farm inome	286.9
debt/asset ratio	17.6%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	1,529
crops	827
livestock	702
government payments	95

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Cattle
2) Cotton
3) Dairy Products
4) Lettuce

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	10,039
percent change, 1984-85	+9.4%
per capita	$3,150
defense	3,141
non-defense	6,898
defense department	
contract awards	2,006
payroll	654
civilian employees	10,365
military personnel	20,704

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	18,494
commercial forest land	3,896

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	NA
fuel	NA
non-fuel	1,483

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Natural Gas
2) Petroleum
3) Coal

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	6,507
residential	3,684
non-residential	1,939

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	3,407
with 20 or more employees	854
employees	
total	149,800
production workers	86,700
payroll ($mil)	3,036.9
value added ($mil)	6,162.4
value of shipments ($mil)	12,907.2

new capital expenditures ($mil)	752.2
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.78%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	61.3%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	33.9%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	4.7%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	24,522
deposits ($per capita)	6,547
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	14
assets ($mil)	18,659
deposits ($mil)	12,881

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	16,100
general merchandise	426
food	1,959
automotive	1,156
sales ($mil)	
total	13,600
general merchandise	1,485
food	3,355
automotive	2,584
annual payroll ($mil)	1,672
paid employees	198,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	4,555
sales ($mil)	13,900
payroll ($mil)	906
paid employees	52,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	17,300
business services	3,175
personal services	2,132
automotive repair	1,507
receipts ($mil)	
total	5,070
business services	1,113
personal services	292
automotive repair	395
annual payroll ($mil)	1,881
paid employees	147,000

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	19
commercial radio stations	119
commercial television stations	14

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	821
per capita (million Btu)	257
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	345
natural gas	136
petroleum	317
nuclear	12
hydroelectric	145
other	0
electricity exchanges	-134
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	170
commercial	157
industrial	200
transportation	293
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	48.2
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	12.1
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	595,000
sales (trillion Btu)	119
revenues ($mil)	574
nuclear plants, 1985	1

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	76,906
urban	9,977
rural	66,929
interstate	1,166
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	2,119,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	471
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,256,884
male	54.1%
under 19 years	6.8%
over 70 years	6.4%
as a percentage of driving age population	96.6%

Arkansas 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Little Rock
Governor	William Clinton

Address . . . . STATE CAPITOL
LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
501 371-2345

Admitted as a state	1836
Area (square miles)	53,187
Population, 1980	2,286,435
Persons per square mile, 1980	43.9
Largest city	Little Rock
population, 1980	158,461
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$10,476

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

BROILERS
SOYBEANS
RICE
CATTLE

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	53,187
land	52,078
water	1,109
Federally owned land, 1985	10.3%
Highest point	
name	Magazine Mountain
elevation (feet)	2,753
Lowest point	
name	Quachita River
elevation (feet)	55
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Little Rock
population, 1980	158,461
Largest city	Little Rock
population, 1980	158,461
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	1
50,000-100,000	3
25,000-50,000	6
10,000-25,000	19
5,000-10,000	21
2,500-5,000	46
less than 2,500	8
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	81
less than 1,000	297
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	44,000
number of visitors	6,098,000
expenditures ($mil)	16
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	3,502,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	1,923,322
1980	2,286,435
change 1970-1980	+18.9%
1986 (preliminary)	2,373,000
1990 (projected)	2,579,800
change 1980-1990	+12.59%
2000 (projected)	2,835,400
change 1990-2000	+9.91%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	1,179,556
change since 1970	+22.8%
percent of total population	51.6%
rural	1,106,879
change since 1970	+15.0%
percent of total population	48.4%
Net total migration 1970-1980	233,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	43.9
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.7%
5 to 17 years	21.7%
65 and over	13.7%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.5%
5 to 17 years	20.2%
65 and over	14.3%

Arkansas 2

Race, 1980

White	1,890,000
Black	347,000
American Indian	9,400
Chinese	1,300
Filipino	900
Japanese	800
Asian Indian	800
Korean	600
Vietnamese	2,100
all other	6,500

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	17,904
Mexican	10,886
Puerto Rican	828
Cuban	617
other	5,573

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,104,688
female	1,181,747

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	827,331
single	200,864
married	558,303
separated	13,623
widowed	24,086
divorced	44,078
females	
15 years & older	917,656
single	160,436
married	563,580
separated	19,669
widowed	132,951
divorced	60,689

Households & families, 1980

households	816,065
persons per household	2.74
families	625,390
married couples	528,290
female householder, no husband present	78,799
one person households	173,842

Households, 1985

total	873,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	2,264,064
born in state	69.9%
foreign born	
total	22,371
Europe	8,658
USSR	310
Asia	6,325
North & Central America	2,663
South America	425
North Africa	82
other Africa	537
all other countries	218
country not reported	3,153
year of immigration	
1970-1980	9,187
1960-1969	3,931
1950-1959	3,625
before 1950	5,628

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	1,041
persons naturalized	456
refugee arrivals	154

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	33,440
1985	35,079
1986	34,063

Abortions, 1985

total	5,420
rate (per 1,000 women)	10.1
change, 1982-85	-2.8%

Deaths

1984	23,478
1985	24,067
1986	23,896

Infant deaths

1984	340
1985	380
1986	326

Marriages

1984	31,427
1985	30,496
1986	31,162

Divorces

1984	15,553
1985	16,171
1986	16,563

Physicians, 1984

total	3,202
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.36

Dentists, 1984

total	893
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.38

Hospitals, 1985

number	101
beds	13,403
average daily census	7,851
occupancy rate	58.6%
personnel	31,941
average cost per day	$380
average cost per stay	$2,292

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	2,292
per capita	$994

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	6.1%
high school graduates	55.5%
4 or more years of college	10.8%
median school years completed	12.2

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	305,000
grades 9-12	128,000
higher education	67,000
enrollment rate	91.2

Teachers, 1986

total	23,700
elementary	11,600
secondary	12,100
average salaries	
all teachers	$19,500
elementary	$19,000
secondary	$20,100

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	1,210
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,134
per capita	$481
per pupil	$2,642

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	25,700

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	77,958
full-time men	26,250
full-time women	28,809
part-time men	8,298
part-time women	14,601
public institutions	
total	66,123
full-time men	21,706
full-time women	23,014
part-time men	7,736
part-time women	13,667

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	444,000
retired	294,000
survivors	89,000
disabled	61,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	1,950
retired	1,262
survivors	420
disabled	267
average monthly benefits	
retired	$421
disabled	$453
widowed	$368

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	367,000
payments ($mil)	697

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	197,000
payments ($mil)	358

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	5.8%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	66,900
recipient families	22,600
average monthly payment (1984)	$151
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	73,100

aged recipients	34,300
average monthly payment	$119
disabled recipients	37,500
average monthly payment	$209

Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	233,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	898,593
year round housing units	888,740
vacant	8.2%
year built	
1970-1980	32.9%
1960-1969	22.2%
1939 & earlier	17.3%
total occupied	816,065
owner occupied	70.5%
median value	$31,100
renter occupied	240,587
median gross rent	$185

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	9,900
value ($mil)	388

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

WILLIAM CLINTON

Democrat - 1989

Lt. Governor	Winston Bryant
Sec. of State	Bill McCuen
Atty. General	Steven Clark
Chf. Justice	Jack Holt, Jr.

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	2 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	35
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	100
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	44,369
payroll ($mil)	61.9

Local governments, 1982

total	1,424
county	75
municipal	472
township	0
school districts	372
special districts	505

Voting age population

1980	1,626,000
1984	1,694,000
18-24 years old	266,000
25-44 years old	657,000
45-64 years old	435,000
65 and over	336,000
female	52.8%
1986	1,729,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	403,000
Carter	398,000
1984	
Reagan	533,000
Mondale	338,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

DAVID H. PRYOR

Democrat - 1991

DALE BUMPERS

Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	4
Democrats	3
Republicans	1
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	2
state legislature, 1987	9
county commission,1984	59
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	365

Black elected officials, 1987

total	319
US and state legislatures	5
city/county/regional offices	181
judicial/law enforcement	40
education	93

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,061
total general revenues	1,789
from federal government	400
from own sources	1,388
from taxes	967
from property taxes	173
from all other taxes	724
from charges	421

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$1,883
total direct general expenditures	1,695
education	722
libraries	4
public welfare	198
health & hospitals	168
highways	175
police protection	49
fire protection	17
correction	27
housing & urban renewal	23
natural resources & parks	53
interest on debt	86

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$1,392

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	1,014
per capita	$430
compensatory education	59
waste treatment facilities	22
public assistance	40
medicaid	292
low rent public housing	55
community development	30
employment training administration	29
transportation highway fund	117
general revenue sharing	46

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	93,094
overall crime rate	3,924.7
property crimes	83,729
property crime rate	3,529.9
violent crimes	9,365
violent crime rate	394.8
murders	191
murder rate	8.1
forcible rapes	686
rape rate	28.9
robberies	1,890
robbery rate	79.7
aggravated assaults	6,598
assault rate	278.2
burglaries	24,429
burglary rate	1,029.9
larcenies	54,677
larceny rate	2,305.1
motor vehicle thefts	4,623
motor vehicle theft rate	194.9

Number of police agencies, 1986	177

Arrests, 1986

total	120,645
persons under 18 years of ages	12,695

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	4,701
percent change, 1985-86	+2.0%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	4,701
rate per 100,000 residents	198

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	28

Lawyers, 1980

total	3,188
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.39

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	8 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Arkansas 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	1,073,000
men	593,000
women	480,000
persons 16-19 years	74,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	60.9%
men	71.9%
women	51.2%
persons 16-19 years	52.5%

Employment, 1986

total	979,000
men	545,000
women	434,000
persons 16-19 years	59,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	940,000
employed full-time	791,000
unemployment rate	8.2%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	8.7%
men	8.1%
women	9.6%
persons 16-19 years	21.1%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	42.8%
job leavers	11.2%
reentrants	30.2%
new entrants	15.9%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	87,000
professional/specialty	93,000
technicians & related support	27,000
sales	126,000
adminstrative support/clerical	138,000
service occupations	148,000
precision production/craft/repair	155,000
machine operators/assemblers	104,000
transportation/material moving	63,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	59,000
farming/forestry/fishing	60,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	48,000
manufacturing	225,000
transportation/communicatin	58,000
trade	199,000
finance/real estate/insurance	45,000
services	155,000
government	157,000
agriculture	56,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$16,162
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+3.9%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	40.4
average hourly earnings	$7.76
average weekly earnings	$313.50

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	9.9%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	41.1%
$10,000-$19,999	32.0%
$20,000-$29,999	16.5%
$30,000-$39,999	6.0%
$40,000-$49,999	2.1%
$50,000 & over	2.3%
median household income	$12,214
median family income	$14,641

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	14.9%
persons below poverty level	19.0%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$10,476
in constant (1982) dollars	$9,360
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$10,500
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,323

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	868,641
adjusted gross income ($mil)	15,671
total income tax paid ($mil)	2,026
average tax paid	$2,855

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	3
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	1

Business incorporations, 1986

total	5,829
change, 1985-1986	+10.6%

Business failures, 1986

total	372
change, 1985-1986	-40.2%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	76.4

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	51,895
agriculture	622
mining	374
mining	3,987
manufacturing	3,369
transportation	2,367
wholesale trade	3,881
retail trade	14,380
finance/real estate/insurance	3,691
service industries	14,167
non-classifiable	5,057

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	9,450,257
agriculture	45,786
mining	106,558
construction	524,131
manufacturing	3,469,242
transportation	874,797
wholesale trade	692,024
retail trade	1,276,671
finance/real estate/insurance	656,017
service industries	1,714,081
non-classifiable	90,952

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	50,000
farm acreage, 1986	16,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	320
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	11,275
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	3,929
net farm inome	1,015.0
debt/asset ratio	25.6%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	3280
crops	1,455
livestock	1,825
government payments	329

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Broilers
2) Soybeans
3) Rice
4) Cattle

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	6,873
percent change, 1984-85	+12.9%
per capita	$2,914
defense	1,365
non-defense	5,508
defense department	
contract awards	810
payroll	297
civilian employees	4,845
military personnel	9,748

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	18,282,000
commercial forest land	18,207,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	NA
fuel	NA
non-fuel	273

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Petroleum
2) Natural Gas
3) Bromine

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	1,642
residential	769
non-residential	459

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	3,313
with 20 or more employees	1,161
employees	
total	189,800
production workers	148,800
payroll ($mil)	2,823.7
value added ($mil)	7,755.3
value of shipments ($mil)	19,746.5

new capital expenditures ($mil)	701.2
percent of US manufacturing employment	.99%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	66.9%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	31.9%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	1.3%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	17,201
deposits ($per capita)	6,330
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	39
assets ($mil)	8,403
deposits ($mil)	7,289

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	13,800
general merchandise	521
food	1,960
automotive	1,278
sales ($mil)	
total	8,700
general merchandise	1,146
food	2,037
automotive	1,930
annual payroll ($mil)	933
paid employees	114,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	3,769
sales ($mil)	10,700
payroll ($mil)	576
paid employees	39,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	10,100
business services	1,189
personal services	1,536
automotive repair	1,083
receipts ($mil)	
total	2,177
business services	278
personal services	181
automotive repair	221
annual payroll ($mil)	805
paid employees	68,600

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	33
commercial radio stations	189
commercial television stations	10

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	762
per capita (million Btu)	323
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	220
natural gas	199
petroleum	303
nuclear	107
hydroelectric	46
other	0
electricity exchanges	-112
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	155
commercial	104
industrial	299
transportation	204
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	35.6
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	9.3
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	531,000
sales (trillion Btu)	143
revenues ($mil)	560
nuclear plants, 1985	2

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	77,029
urban	7,569
rural	69,460
interstate	542
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	1,520,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	420
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	1,674,379
male	51.5%
under 19 years	7.6%
over 70 years	10.0%
as a percentage of driving age population	92.6%

California 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Sacramento
Governor	George Deukmejian

Address ....STATE CAPITOL
SACRAMENTO, CA 95814
916 445-2841

Admitted as a state	1850
Area (square miles)	158,706
Population, 1980	23,667,902
Persons per square mile, 1980	151.4
Largest city	Los Angeles
population, 1980	2,966,850
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$16,065

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

DAIRY PRODUCTS
GREENHOUSE
CATTLE
COTTON

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	158,706
land	156,299
water	2,407
Federally owned land, 1985	47.9%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Whitney
elevation (feet)	14,494
Lowest point	
name	Death Valley
elevation (feet)	-282
General coastline (miles)	840
Tidal shoreline (miles)	3,427
Capital city	Sacramento
population, 1980	275,741
Largest city	Los Angeles
population, 1980	2,966,850
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	27
50,000-100,000	59
25,000-50,000	99
10,000-25,000	156
5,000-10,000	145
2,500-5,000	114
less than 2,500	18
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	151
less than 1,000	12
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	1,221,000
number of visitors	65,978,000
expenditures ($mil)	158
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	24,324,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	19,971,069
1980	23,667,902
change 1970-1980	+18.5%
1986 (preliminary)	26,981,000
1990 (projected)	27,525,600
change 1980-1990	+15.95%
2000 (projected)	30,613,100
change 1990-2000	+11.22%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	21,607,606
change since 1970	+19.1%
percent of total population	91.3%
rural	2,060,296
change since 1970	+13.9%
percent of total population	8.7%
Net total migration 1970-1980	2,078,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	151.4
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.2%
5 to 17 years	19.8%
65 and over	10.2%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	8.1%
5 to 17 years	17.9%
65 and over	10.5%

California 2

Race, 1980

White	18,031,000
Black	1,819,000
American Indian	201,400
Chinese	322,300
Filipino	357,500
Japanese	261,800
Asian Indian	57,900
Korean	103,800
Vietnamese	89,600
all other	2,423,400

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	4,544,331
Mexican	3,637,466
Puerto Rican	93,038
Cuban	61,004
other	752,823

Persons by sex, 1980

male	11,666,485
female	12,001,417

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	9,033,856
single	2,938,148
married	5,620,299
separated	210,788
widowed	194,463
divorced	640,946
females	
15 years & older	9,479,279
single	2,245,129
married	5,275,161
separated	298,099
widowed	1,017,740
divorced	441,249

Households & families, 1980

households	8,629,866
persons per household	2.68
families	5,936,810
married couples	4,759,841
female householder, no husband present	903,264
one person households	2,130,878

Households, 1985

total	9,820,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	20,087,869
born in state	53.4%
foreign born	
total	3,580,033
Europe	633,550
USSR	58,642
Asia	876,878
North & Central America	1,667,250
South America	96,769
North Africa	16,606
other Africa	17,945
all other countries	29,900
country not reported	182,493
year of immigration	
1970-1980	1,804,835
1960-1969	815,738
1950-1959	428,684
before 1950	530,776

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	155,403
persons naturalized	70,519
refugee arrivals	21,479

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	455,075
1985	449,490
1986	478,822

Abortions, 1985

total	304,130
rate (per 1,000 women)	47.9
change, 1982-85	+3.4%

Deaths

1984	195,430
1985	201,901
1986	197,538

Infant deaths

1984	4,245
1985	4,479
1986	4,205

Marriages

1984	226,560
1985	226,150
1986	218,959

Divorces

1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	127,641

Physicians, 1984

total	61,267
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.35

Dentists, 1984

total	15,829
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.62

Hospitals, 1985

number	573
beds	110,488
average daily census	73,756
occupancy rate	66.8%
personnel	337,368
average cost per day	$654
average cost per stay	$4,050

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	35,829
per capita	$1,451

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	4.0%
high school graduates	73.5%
4 or more years of college	19.6%
median school years completed	12.7

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	2,846,000
grades 9-12	1,305,000
higher education	1,460,000
enrollment rate	90.3

Teachers, 1986

total	177,200
elementary	114,300
secondary	63,000
average salaries	
all teachers	$29,800
elementary	$29,400
secondary	$32,100

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	16,667
expenditures	
total ($mil)	16,352
per capita	$620
per pupil	$3,573

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	239,300

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	1,650,439
full-time men	380,823
full-time women	360,302
part-time men	403,607
part-time women	505,707
public institutions	
total	1,444,207
full-time men	303,200
full-time women	295,849
part-time men	367,170
part-time women	477,988

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	3,382,000
retired	2,459,000
survivors	582,000
disabled	341,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	17,410
retired	12,390
survivors	3,247
disabled	1,767
average monthly benefits	
retired	$488
disabled	$494
widowed	$450

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	2,927,000
payments ($mil)	8,227

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	3,381,000
payments ($mil)	4,045

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	8.7%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	1,630,700
recipient families	557,900
average monthly payment (1984)	$489
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	684,100

aged recipients	268,100
average monthly payment	$254
disabled recipients	396,500
average monthly payment	$355

Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	1,571,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	9,279,036
year round housing units	9,220,421
vacant	6.4%
year built	
1970-1980	27.2%
1960-1969	13.9%
1939 & earlier	14.7%
total occupied	8,629,866
owner occupied	55.9%
median value	$84,700
renter occupied	3,804,614
median gross rent	$283

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	271,400
value ($mil)	16,188

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

GEORGE DEUKMEJIAN

Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	Leo McCarthy
Sec. of State	March Fong Eu
Atty. General	John Van de Camp
Chf. Justice	Malcolm Lucas

Governorship

minimum age	18
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	40
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	Assembly
number of members	80
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	328,182
payroll ($mil)	669.2

Local governments, 1982

total	4,102
county	57
municipal	428
township	0
school districts	1,111
special districts	2,506

Voting age population

1980	17,525,000
1984	19,063,000
18-24 years old	3,194,000
25-44 years old	8,391,000
45-64 years old	4,775,000
65 and over	2,703,000
female	51.3%
1986	19,811,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	4,525,000
Carter	3,084,000
1984	
Reagan	5,305,000
Mondale	3,816,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

PETE WILSON

Republican - 1989

ALAN CRANSTON

Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	45
Democrats	27
Republicans	18
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	2
statewide elected office, 1987	1
state legislature, 1987	16
county commission,1984	61
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	465

Black elected officials, 1987

total	293
US and state legislatures	12
city/county/regional offices	74
judicial/law enforcement	82
education	125

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,526
total general revenues	2,789
from federal government	513
from own sources	2,276
from taxes	1,645
from property taxes	420
from all other taxes	1,141
from charges	632

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,191
total direct general expenditures	2,595
education	845
libraries	13
public welfare	377
health & hospitals	227
highways	124
police protection	120
fire protection	52
correction	72
housing & urban renewal	60
natural resources & parks	117
interest on debt	102

State & local debt, 1985

($per capita)	$1,910

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	10,589
per capita	$402
compensatory education	269
waste treatment facilities	241
public assistance	2,101
medicaid	2,408
low rent public housing	468
community development	383
employment training administration	297
transportation highway fund	926
general revenue sharing	508

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	1,824,669
overall crime rate	6,762.8
property crimes	1,576,299
property crime rate	5,842.3
violent crimes	248,370
violent crime rate	920.5
murders	3,038
murder rate	11.3
forcible rapes	12,119
rape rate	44.9
robberies	92,512
robbery rate	342.9
aggravated assaults	140,701
assault rate	521.5
burglaries	457,698
burglary rate	1,696.4
larcenies	913,004
larceny rate	3,383.9
motor vehicle thefts	205,597
motor vehicle theft rate	762.0

Number of police agencies, 1986	677

Arrests, 1986

total	1,625,986
persons under 18 years of ages	226,819

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	59,484
percent change, 1985-86	+18.7%
sentenced to more than one year total	57,725
rate per 100,000 residents	212

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	170

Lawyers, 1980

total	64,840
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.74

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	12 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	13,365,000
men	7,565,000
women	5,801,000
persons 16-19 years	781,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	66.4%
men	77.3%
women	56.2%
persons 16-19 years	50.3%

Employment, 1986

total	12,473,000
men	7,060,000
women	5,413,000
persons 16-19 years	640,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	11,557,000
employed full-time	10,211,000
unemployment rate	6.2%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	6.7%
men	6.7%
women	6.7%
persons 16-19 years	18.1%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	50.6%
job leavers	12.7%
reentrants	24.4%
new entrants	12.4%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	1,722,000
professional/specialty	1,771,000
technicians & related support	433,000
sales	1,590,000
adminstrative support/clerical	2,213,000
service occupations	1,656,000
precision production/craft/repair	1,596,000
machine operators/assemblers	897,000
transportation/material moving	474,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	500,000
farming/forestry/fishing	398,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	686,000
manufacturing	2,523,000
transportation/communicatin	691,000
trade	2,437,000
finance/real estate/insurance	820,000
services	2,557,000
government	1,807,000
agriculture	386,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$21,995
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+5.0%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	40.3
average hourly earnings	$10.37
average weekly earnings	$417.91

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	7.6%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	26.3%
$10,000-$19,999	28.1%
$20,000-$29,999	21.5%
$30,000-$39,999	12.1%
$40,000-$49,999	5.7%
$50,000 & over	6.5%
median household income	$18,243
median family income	$21,537

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	8.7%
persons below poverty level	11.4%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$16,065
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,357
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,651
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$16,552

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	11,690,766
adjusted gross income ($mil)	285,099
total income tax paid ($mil)	41,509
average tax paid	$4,204

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	38
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	28
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	67,184
change, 1985-1986	+9.8%
Business failures, 1986	
total	10,160
change, 1985-1986	-1.3%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	172.7
Establishments, by major industry group, 1985	
total	662,744
agriculture	8,562
mining	1,554
mining	49,131
manufacturing	47,495
transportation	21,027
wholesale trade	48,009
retail trade	144,798
finance/real estate/insurance	60,123
service industries	216,738
non-classifiable	65,307
Payroll, by major industry group, 1985	
total ($x1000)	192,416,174
agriculture	975,883
mining	1,744,117
construction	12,958,270
manufacturing	53,238,170
transportation	15,301,726
wholesale trade	16,736,201
retail trade	23,208,317
finance/real estate/insurance	17,006,729
service industries	49,069,465
non-classifiable	2,177,294
Agriculture	
number of farms, 1986	79,000
farm acreage, 1986	33,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	418
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	51,518
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	15,432
net farm inome	3,539.1
debt/asset ratio	21.7%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	13,970
crops	9,805
livestock	4,165
government payments	302

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Dairy Products
2) Greenhouse
3) Cattle
4) Cotton

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)	
expenditures	
total	97,814
percent change, 1984-85	+6.7%
per capita	$3,710
defense	41,209
non-defense	56,605
defense department	
contract awards	29,115
payroll	8,910
civilian employees	137,935
military personnel	204,822
Fishing, 1985	
catch (millions of pounds)	363
value ($mil)	133
Forestry, 1977 (acres)	
total forest land	40,152,000
commercial forest land	16,303,000
Mining, 1984 ($mil)	
total mineral production	12,915
fuel	10,912
non-fuel	2,003

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Petroleum
2) Natural Gas
3) Cement

Construction, 1985 ($mil)	
total contracts (including non-building)	30,864
residential	16,326
non-residential	11,008
Manufacturing, 1982	
establishments	
total	47,625
with 20 or more employees	14,467
employees	
total	2,005,000
production workers	1,209,400
payroll ($mil)	42,636.4
value added ($mil)	94,374.0
value of shipments ($mil)	199,704.1

new capital expenditures ($mil)	8,443.6
percent of US manufacturing employment	10.48%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	50.1%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	45.5%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	4.4%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	241,349
deposits ($per capita)	7,338
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	219
assets ($mil)	273,204
deposits ($mil)	199,910

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	137,500
general merchandise	7,262
food	16,749
automotive	8,798
sales ($mil)	
total	120,800
general merchandise	13,946
food	27,688
automotive	21,488
annual payroll ($mil)	15,469
paid employees	1,623,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	43,278
sales ($mil)	217,700
payroll ($mil)	11,365
paid employees	548,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	170,400
business services	31,469
personal services	16,868
automotive repair	14,991
receipts ($mil)	
total	67,083
business services	16,387
personal services	2,761
automotive repair	4,536
annual payroll ($mil)	24,569
paid employees	1,530,900

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	115
commercial radio stations	480
commercial television stations	63

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	6,358
per capita (million Btu)	241
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	43
natural gas	1,896
petroleum	3,098
nuclear	213
hydroelectric	370
other	196
electricity exchanges	542
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	1,219
commercial	1,038
industrial	1,692
transportation	2,409
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	127.8
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	45.1
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	7,888,000
sales (trillion Btu)	1,763
revenues ($mil)	8,970
nuclear plants, 1985	6

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	174,081
urban	66,413
rural	107,668
interstate	2,388
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	18,284,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	541
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	16,946,908
male	52.8%
under 19 years	5.1%
over 70 years	6.1%
as a percentage of driving age population	84.5%

Colorado 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Denver
Governor	Roy Romer

Address STATE CAPITOL
DENVER, CO 80203
303 866-2471

Admitted as a state	1876
Area (square miles)	104,091
Population, 1980	2,889,964
Persons per square mile, 1980	27.9
Largest city	Denver
population, 1980	492,365
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$14,812

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
MANUFACTURING
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

CATTLE
WHEAT
CORN
DAIRY PRODUCTS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)

total	104,091
land	103,595
water	496
Federally owned land, 1985	36.4%

Highest point

name	Mt. Elbert
elevation (feet)	14,433

Lowest point

name	Arkansas River
elevation (feet)	3,350
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Denver
population, 1980	492,365
Largest city	Denver
population, 1980	492,365

Number of urban places, 1980

100,000 or more	5
50,000-100,000	5
25,000-50,000	9
10,000-25,000	14
5,000-10,000	28
2,500-5,000	24
less than 2,500	8

Number of rural places, 1980

1,000-2,500	49
less than 1,000	149

State parks, 1985

area (acres)	162,000
number of visitors	7,279,000
expenditures ($mil)	11
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	16,029,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population

1970	2,209,596
1980	2,889,964
change 1970-1980	+30.8%
1986 (preliminary)	3,267,000
1990 (projected)	3,755,100
change 1980-1990	+29.54%
2000 (projected)	4,656,600
change 1990-2000	+24.01%

Urban/rural population, 1980

urban	2,329,869
change since 1970	+34.4%
percent of total population	80.6%
rural	560,095
change since 1970	+18.2%
percent of total population	19.4%
Net total migration 1970-1980	447,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	27.9

Age distribution, 1980

under 5 years	7.5%
5 to 17 years	20.5%
65 and over	8.6%

Age distribution, 1984

under 5 years	8.3%
5 to 17 years	18.6%
65 and over	8.8%

Colorado 2

Race, 1980

White	2,571,000
Black	102,000
American Indian	18,100
Chinese	3,900
Filipino	2,900
Japanese	9,900
Asian Indian	2,300
Korean	5,300
Vietnamese	4,000
all other	170,400

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	339,717
Mexican	207,204
Puerto Rican	4,246
Cuban	1,489
other	126,778

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,434,293
female	1,455,671

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,099,233
single	341,985
married	663,318
separated	16,900
widowed	19,182
divorced	74,748
females	
15 years & older	1,134,954
single	263,246
married	664,569
separated	21,602
widowed	104,285
divorced	102,854

Households & families, 1980

households	1,061,249
persons per household	2.65
families	739,446
married couples	625,145
female householder, no husband present	88,987
one person households	249,781

Households, 1985

total	1,218,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	2,775,834
born in state	43.5%
foreign born	
total	114,130
Europe	43,921
USSR	4,578
Asia	23,958
North & Central America	28,173
South America	2,926
North Africa	1,178
other Africa	1,458
all other countries	882
country not reported	7,056
year of immigration	
1970-1980	47,062
1960-1969	22,670
1950-1959	21,075
before 1950	23,323

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	5,471
persons naturalized	2,379
refugee arrivals	634

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	54,471
1985	55,319
1986	55,724

Abortions, 1985

total	24,350
rate (per 1,000 women)	28.8
change, 1982-85	-3.4%

Deaths

1984	20,941
1985	20,636
1986	21,318

Infant deaths

1984	599
1985	588
1986	529

Marriages

1984	34,630
1985	33,938
1986	32,454

Divorces

1984	18,413
1985	19,158
1986	19,308

Physicians, 1984

total	6,243
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.96

Dentists, 1984

total	2,025
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.64

Hospitals, 1985

number	98
beds	14,564
average daily census	9,321
occupancy rate	64.0%
personnel	42,115
average cost per day	$486
average cost per stay	$3,221

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	3,714
per capita	$1,209

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.8%
high school graduates	78.6%
4 or more years of college	23.0%
median school years completed	12.8

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	376,000
grades 9-12	169,000
higher education	145,000
enrollment rate	92.1

Teachers, 1986

total	28,800
elementary	15,300
secondary	13,500
average salaries	
all teachers	$25,900
elementary	$25,500
secondary	$26,400

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	2,391
expenditures	
total ($mil)	2,073
per capita	$642
per pupil	$3,740

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	31,600

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	161,314
full-time men	53,679
full-time women	48,628
part-time men	25,225
part-time women	33,782
public institutions	
total	142,031
full-time men	46,498
full-time women	41,489
part-time men	22,875
part-time women	31,169

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	363,000
retired	257,000
survivors	70,000
disabled	35,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	1,792
retired	1,233
survivors	384
disabled	175
average monthly benefits	
retired	$468
disabled	$483
widowed	$435

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	303,000
payments ($mil)	657

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	147,000
payments ($mil)	316

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	3.3%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	83,300
recipient families	29,000
average monthly payment (1984)	$300
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	30,000

aged recipients	9,500
average monthly payment	$142
disabled recipients	20,100
average monthly payment	$225
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	168,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,194,253
year round housing units	1,168,681
vacant	9.2%
year built	
1970-1980	39.1%
1960-1969	20.0%
1939 & earlier	18.0%
total occupied	1,061,249
owner occupied	64.5%
median value	$64,600
renter occupied	376,841
median gross rent	$252

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	32,800
value ($mil)	1,570

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

ROY ROMER

Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	Mike Callihan
Sec. of State	Natalie Meyer
Atty. General	Duane Woodward
Chf. Justice	Joseph R. Quinn

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	35
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	65
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	62,090
payroll ($mil)	99.1

Local governments, 1982

total	1,544
county	62
municipal	267
township	0
school districts	185
special districts	1,030

Voting age population

1980	2,121,000
1984	2,365,000
18-24 years old	418,000
25-44 years old	1,121,000
45-64 years old	544,000
65 and over	281,000
female	50.8%
1986	2,432,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	652,000
Carter	368,000
1984	
Reagan	769,000
Mondale	435,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

WILLIAM L. ARMSTRONG

Republican - 1991

TIM WIRTH

Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	6
Democrats	3
Republicans	3
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	1
statewide elected office, 1987	2
state legislature, 1987	29
county commission,1984	17
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	315

Black elected officials, 1987

total	15
US and state legislatures	5
city/county/regional offices	3
judicial/law enforcement	5
education	3

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,154
total general revenues	2,538
from federal government	371
from own sources	2,167
from taxes	1,448
from property taxes	497
from all other taxes	863
from charges	719

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,912
total direct general expenditures	2,419
education	887
libraries	17
public welfare	217
health & hospitals	208
highways	218
police protection	95
fire protection	48
correction	48
housing & urban renewal	26
natural resources & parks	112
interest on debt	152

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$2,773

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	1,166
per capita	$361
compensatory education	96
waste treatment facilities	18
public assistance	102
medicaid	160
low rent public housing	59
community development	32
employment training administration	26
transportation highway fund	200
general revenue sharing	54

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	229,731
overall crime rate	7,031.9
property crimes	212,626
property crime rate	6,508.3
violent crimes	17,105
violent crime rate	523.6
murders	230
murder rate	7.0
forcible rapes	1,382
rape rate	42.3
robberies	4,731
robbery rate	144.8
aggravated assaults	10,762
assault rate	329.4
burglaries	58,531
burglary rate	1,791.6
larcenies	138,219
larceny rate	4,230.8
motor vehicle thefts	15,876
motor vehicle theft rate	486.0

Number of police agencies, 1986	209

Arrests, 1986

total	208,056
persons under 18 years of ages	39,045

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	3,673
percent change, 1985-86	+9.0%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	3,673
rate per 100,000 residents	111

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	1

Lawyers, 1980

total	8,652
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.99

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Colorado 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	1,694,000
men	920,000
women	774,000
persons 16-19 years	99,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	70.2%
men	80.7%
women	60.8%
persons 16-19 years	60.6%

Employment, 1986

total	1,568,000
men	847,000
women	721,000
persons 16-19 years	78,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	1,458,000
employed full-time	1,252,000
unemployment rate	6.9%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	7.4%
men	7.9%
women	6.9%
persons 16-19 years	21.2%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	48.5%
job leavers	12.0%
reentrants	29.5%
new entrants	10.0%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	235,000
professional/specialty	240,000
technicians & related support	58,000
sales	224,000
adminstrative support/clerical	262,000
service occupations	246,000
precision production/craft/repair	198,000
machine operators/assemblers	62,000
transportation/material moving	54,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	63,000
farming/forestry/fishing	N/A

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	105,000
manufacturing	199,000
transportation/communicatin	100,000
trade	353,000
finance/real estate/insurance	109,000
services	334,000
government	251,000
agriculture	N/A

Average annual pay, 1986	$20,275
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+3.6%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	39.9
average hourly earnings	$9.81
average weekly earnings	$391.42

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	7.8%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	25.4%
$10,000-$19,999	29.9%
$20,000-$29,999	23.0%
$30,000-$39,999	11.6%
$40,000-$49,999	5.1%
$50,000 & over	5.1%
median household income	$18,056
median family income	$21,279

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.4%
persons below poverty level	10.1%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$14,812
in constant (1982) dollars	$13,237
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,251
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$16,128

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	1,429,529
adjusted gross income ($mil)	32,669
total income tax paid ($mil)	4,671
average tax paid	$3,807

Colorado 7

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	5
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	2
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	15,861
change, 1985-1986	+11.9%

Business failures, 1986

total	3,254
change, 1985-1986	+20.8%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	366.5

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	94,598
agriculture	1,152
mining	1,548
mining	9,390
manufacturing	4,521
transportation	3,017
wholesale trade	6,775
retail trade	21,437
finance/real estate/insurance	9,224
service industries	29,072
non-classifiable	8,462

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	22,550,717
agriculture	94,388
mining	1,318,695
construction	1,987,815
manufacturing	4,959,091
transportation	2,167,441
wholesale trade	1,852,794
retail trade	2,880,623
finance/real estate/insurance	2,021,241
service industries	5,054,428
non-classifiable	214,201

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	27,000
farm acreage, 1986	34,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	1,259
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	12,270
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	3,785
net farm inome	518.7
debt/asset ratio	12.5%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	3,164
crops	1,145
livestock	2,019
government payments	142

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Cattle
2) Wheat
3) Corn
4) Dairy Products

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	9,796
percent change, 1984-85	+6.9%
per capita	$3,032
defense	3,086
non-defense	6,709
defense department	
contract awards	1,563
payroll	975
civilian employees	14,125
military personnel	36,914

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	22,271,000
commercial forest land	11,315,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	2,255
fuel	1,819
non-fuel	436

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Petroleum
2) Natural Gas
3) Coal

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	4,619
residential	2,162
non-residential	1,693

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	4,406
with 20 or more employees	1,167
employees	
total	191,400
production workers	109,800
payroll ($mil)	3,983.2
value added ($mil)	8,056.8
value of shipments ($mil)	17,963.1

new capital expenditures ($mil)	892.2
percent of US manufacturing employment	1.0%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	57.8%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	35.8%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	6.4%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	25,255
deposits ($per capita)	6,502
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	37
assets ($mil)	14,235
deposits ($mil)	10,804

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	19,500
general merchandise	376
food	1,869
automotive	1,358
sales ($mil)	
total	16,200
general merchandise	1,658
food	3,681
automotive	3,106
annual payroll ($mil)	2,066
paid employees	238,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	6,357
sales ($mil)	26,900
payroll ($mil)	1,478
paid employees	77,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	21,700
business services	4,077
personal services	2,415
automotive repair	1,944
receipts ($mil)	
total	7,325
business services	1,660
personal services	349
automotive repair	548
annual payroll ($mil)	2,596
paid employees	191,100

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	29
commercial radio stations	144
commercial television stations	13

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	884
per capita (million Btu)	273
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	300
natural gas	223
petroleum	333
nuclear	less than .5
hydroelectric	24
other	less than .5
electricity exchanges	5
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	219
commercial	215
industrial	174
transportation	276
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	28.8
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	7.3
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	1,011,000
sales (trillion Btu)	192
revenues ($mil)	908
nuclear plants, 1985	1

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	75,972
urban	10,746
rural	65,226
interstate	924
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	2,851,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	643
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,269,225
male	52.3%
under 19 years	7.3%
over 70 years	4.9%
as a percentage of driving age population	92.2%

Connecticut 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Hartford
Governor	William A. O'Neill

Address STATE CAPITOL
HARTFORD, CT 06106
203 566-4840

Admitted as a state	1788
Area (square miles)	5,018
Population, 1980	3,107,576
Persons per square mile, 1980	637.8
Largest city	Bridgeport
population, 1980	142,546
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$18,089

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
FINANCE, REAL ESTATE & INSURANCE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

EGGS
DAIRY PRODUCTS
GREENHOUSE
TOBACCO

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	5,018
land	4,872
water	147
Federally owned land, 1985	0.5%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Frissell (south slope)
elevation (feet)	2,380
Lowest point	
name	Long Island Sound
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	618
Capital city	Hartford
population, 1980	136,392
Largest city	Bridgeport
population, 1980	142,546
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	5
50,000-100,000	9
25,000-50,000	13
10,000-25,000	11
5,000-10,000	20
2,500-5,000	17
less than 2,500	8
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	34
less than 1,000	2
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	167,000
number of visitors	8,535,000
expenditures ($mil)	10
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	Less than 500

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	3,032,217
1980	3,107,576
change 1970-1980	+2.5%
1986 (preliminary)	3,189,000
1990 (projected)	3,135,600
change 1980-1990	+0.7%
2000 (projected)	3,062,400
change 1990-2000	-2.34%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	2,449,774
change since 1970	+3.1%
percent of total population	78.8%
rural	657,802
change since 1970	+0.3%
percent of total population	21.2%
Net total migration 1970-1980	-52,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	637.8
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	6.0%
5 to 17 years	20.5%
65 and over	11.7%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	6.2%
5 to 17 years	17.5%
65 and over	12.9%

Connecticut 2

Race, 1980

White	2,799,000
Black	217,000
American Indian	4,500
Chinese	4,700
Filipino	3,100
Japanese	1,900
Asian Indian	5,000
Korean	2,100
Vietnamese	1,800
all other	67,600

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	124,499
Mexican	4,475
Puerto Rican	88,361
Cuban	5,610
other	26,053

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,498,005
female	1,609,571

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,167,436
single	369,471
married	710,847
separated	18,323
widowed	31,151
divorced	55,967
females	
15 years & older	1,292,911
single	332,322
married	720,119
separated	29,487
widowed	155,681
divorced	84,789

Households & families, 1980

households	1,093,678
persons per household	2.76
families	814,080
married couples	668,330
female householder, no husband present	117,795
one person households	235,768

Households, 1985

total	1,165,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	2,839,770
born in state	63.2%
foreign born	
total	276,806
Europe	162,796
USSR	8,410
Asia	19,241
North & Central America	49,962
South America	10,042
North Africa	896
other Africa	2,007
all other countries	975
country not reported	13,477
year of immigration	
1970-1980	66,032
1960-1969	70,103
1950-1959	45,893
before 1950	93,868

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	6,948
persons naturalized	3,709
refugee arrivals	899

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	39,237
1985	36,333
1986	40,595

Abortions, 1985

total	21,850
rate (per 1,000 women)	29.3
change, 1982-85	-2.5%

Deaths

1984	27,633
1985	28,389
1986	27,382

Infant deaths

1984	320
1985	402
1986	382

Marriages

1984	25,080
1985	27,206
1986	26,257

Divorces

1984	11,226
1985	10,470
1986	9,152

Physicians, 1984

total	8,685
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.75

Dentists, 1984

total	2,400
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.76

Hospitals, 1985

number	63
beds	16,226
average daily census	12,849
occupancy rate	79.2%
personnel	50,693
average cost per day	$502
average cost per stay	$3,610

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	4,213
per capita	$1,348

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	2.6%
high school graduates	70.3%
4 or more years of college	20.7%
median school years completed	12.6

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	323,000
grades 9-12	145,000
higher education	101,000
enrollment rate	84.8

Teachers, 1986

total	33,100
elementary	19,500
secondary	13,700
average salaries	
all teachers	$26,600
elementary	$26,300
secondary	$27,200

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	2,321
expenditures	
total ($mil)	2,321
per capita	$731
per pupil	$4,888

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

	33,100

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	159,348
full-time men	41,203
full-time women	42,044
part-time men	31,204
part-time women	44,897
public institutions	
total	98,616
full-time men	22,375
full-time women	24,132
part-time men	19,745
part-time women	32,364

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	500,000
retired	381,000
survivors	81,000
disabled	38,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	2,802
retired	2,109
survivors	494
disabled	198
average monthly benefits	
retired	$525
disabled	$495
widowed	$482

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	436,000
payments ($mil)	988

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	217,000
payments ($mil)	595

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	4.6%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	118,800
recipient families	40,700
average monthly payment (1984)	$433
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	26,400

aged recipients	6,500
average monthly payment	$153
disabled recipients	19,400
average monthly payment	$239

Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	139,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,158,884
year round housing units	1,144,053
vacant	4.4%
year built	
1970-1980	18.1%
1960-1969	19.4%
1939 & earlier	32.0%
total occupied	1,093,678
owner occupied	63.9%
median value	$67,400
renter occupied	394,454
median gross rent	$261

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	24,500
value ($mil)	1,289

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

WILLIAM A. O'NEILL

Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	Joseph J. Fauliso
Sec. of State	Julia H. Tashjian
Atty. General	Joseph Lieberman
Chf. Justice	Ellen Ash Peters

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	36
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	151
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	61,891
payroll ($mil)	108.9

Local governments, 1982

total	479
county	0
municipal	33
township	149
school districts	16
special districts	281

Voting age population

1980	2,340,000
1984	2,404,000
18-24 years old	376,000
25-44 years old	968,000
45-64 years old	648,000
65 and over	412,000
female	52.8%
1986	2,445,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	677,000
Carter	542,000
1984	
Reagan	885,000
Mondale	567,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

LOWELL P. WEICKER

Republican - 1989

CHRISTOPHER J. DODD

Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	6
Democrats	3
Republicans	3
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	2
statewide elected office, 1987	1
state legislature, 1987	41
county commission, 1984	no county boards
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	240

Black elected officials, 1987

total	68
US and state legislatures	11
city/county/regional offices	38
judicial/law enforcement	3
education	16

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,998
total general revenues	2,709
from federal government	395
from own sources	2,315
from taxes	1,816
from property taxes	703
from all other taxes	996
from charges	499

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,655
total direct general expenditures	2,368
education	739
libraries	18
public welfare	317
health & hospitals	159
highways	194
police protection	88
fire protection	53
correction	41
housing & urban renewal	64
natural resources & parks	40
interest on debt	190

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$2,752

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	1,377
per capita	$434
compensatory education	104
waste treatment facilities	25
public assistance	165
medicaid	305
low rent public housing	117
community development	46
employment training administration	28
transportation highway fund	182
general revenue sharing	55

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	153,989
overall crime rate	4,828.8
property crimes	140,411
property crime rate	4,403.0
violent crimes	13,578
violent crime rate	425.8
murders	148
murder rate	4.6
forcible rapes	760
rape rate	23.8
robberies	6,129
robbery rate	192.2
aggravated assaults	6,541
assault rate	205.1
burglaries	38,190
burglary rate	1,197.6
larcenies	87,963
larceny rate	2,758
motor vehicle thefts	14,258
motor vehicle theft rate	447.1

Number of police agencies, 1986	92

Arrests, 1986

total	137,997
persons under 18 years of ages	24,869

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	6,905
percent change, 1985-86	+12.3%
sentenced to more than one year total	4,043
rate per 100,000 residents	135

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	8,930
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.87

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	6
length of term	8 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Connecticut 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	1,740,000
men	946,000
women	794,000
persons 16-19 years	116,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	69.9%
men	80.0%
women	60.8%
persons 16-19 years	64.1%

Employment, 1986

total	1,674,000
men	912,000
women	762,000
persons 16-19 years	106,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	1,447,000
employed full-time	1,358,000
unemployment rate	3.5%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	3.8%
men	3.5%
women	4.1%
persons 16-19 years	8.9%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	43.6%
job leavers	20.4%
reentrants	26.9%
new entrants	9.1%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	249,000
professional/specialty	255,000
technicians & related support	58,000
sales	206,000
adminstrative support/clerical	300,000
service occupations	183,000
precision production/craft/repair	211,000
machine operators/assemblers	131,000
transportation/material moving	60,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	61,000
farming/forestry/fishing	N/A

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	79,000
manufacturing	458,000
transportation/communicatin	87,000
trade	298,000
finance/real estate/insurance	158,000
services	323,000
government	187,000
agriculture	N/A

Average annual pay, 1986	$22,516
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+6.1%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	41.8
average hourly earnings	$10.07
average weekly earnings	$420.93

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	5.2%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	22.2%
$10,000-$19,999	27.6%
$20,000-$29,999	24.1%
$30,000-$39,999	13.1%
$40,000-$49,999	6.0%
$50,000 & over	7.0%
median household income	$20,077
median family income	$23,149

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	6.2%
persons below poverty level	8.0%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$18,089
in constant (1982) dollars	$16,163
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$16,781
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$18,816

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	1,564,414
adjusted gross income ($mil)	42,423
total income tax paid ($mil)	7,236
average tax paid	$5,241

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	32
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0

Business incorporations, 1986

total	12,451
change, 1985-1986	+11.1%

Business failures, 1986

total	202
change, 1985-1986	-34.0%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	25.4

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	84,432
agriculture	1,112
mining	102
mining	7,956
manufacturing	6,617
transportation	2,415
wholesale trade	5,601
retail trade	20,059
finance/real estate/insurance	6,704
service industries	26,275
non-classifiable	7,591

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	28,952,622
agriculture	81,053
mining	78,966
construction	1,663,283
manufacturing	11,075,511
transportation	1,776,303
wholesale trade	2,195,667
retail trade	2,806,235
finance/real estate/insurance	3,241,220
service industries	5,796,585
non-classifiable	237,800

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	4,000
farm acreage, 1986	less than 500,000
acres per farm, 1986	118
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	1,675
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	376
net farm inome	60.3
debt/asset ratio	21.7%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	316
crops	110
livestock	206
government payments	2

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Eggs
2) Dairy Products
3) Greenhouse
4) Tobacco

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	13,452
percent change, 1984-85	+5.2%
per capita	$4,238
defense	6,142
non-defense	7,310
defense department	
contract awards	5,543
payroll	392
civilian employees	4,954
military personnel	6,526

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	7
value ($mil)	12

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	1,861,000
commercial forest land	1,806,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	80
fuel	0
non-fuel	80

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Stone
2) Sand and gravel
3) Feldspar

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	3,263
residential	1,604
non-residential	1,165

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	6,693
with 20 or more employees	2,537
employees	
total	424,400
production workers	245,000
payroll ($mil)	9,059.6
value added ($mil) •	16,373.4
value of shipments ($mil)	30,066.5

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,054.2
percent of US manufacturing employment	2.22%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	40.7%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	10.1%
mutual savings banks	45.5%
credit unions	3.7%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	25,491
deposits ($per capita)	6,535
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	35
assets ($mil)	10,133
deposits ($mil)	7,845

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	19,100
general merchandise	374
food	2,259
automotive	1,143
sales ($mil)	
total	15,500
general merchandise	1,554
food	3,422
automotive	2,665
annual payroll ($mil)	1,831
paid employees	211,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	5,329
sales ($mil)	32,700
payroll ($mil)	1,433
paid employees	69,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	19,600
business services	4,065
personal services	2,872
automotive repair	1,577
receipts ($mil)	
total	6,408
business services	1,959
personal services	379
automotive repair	437
annual payroll ($mil)	2,392
paid employees	170,900

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	24
commercial radio stations	64
commercial television stations	5

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	691
per capita (million Btu)	218
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	21
natural gas	81
petroleum	437
nuclear	138
hydroelectric	3
other	0
electricity exchanges	12
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	199
commercial	160
industrial	136
transportation	196
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	25.2
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	6.2
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	433,000
sales (trillion Btu)	79
revenues ($mil)	573
nuclear plants, 1985	3

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	19,633
urban	10,724
rural	8,909
interstate	339
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	2,422,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	713
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,336,665
male	51.7%
under 19 years	6.2%
over 70 years	7.3%
as a percentage of driving age population	91.4%

Delaware 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Dover
Governor	Michael N. Castle
Address	LEGISLATIVE HALL DOVER, DE 19901 302 736-4100
Admitted as a state	1787
Area (square miles)	2,044
Population, 1980	594,388
Persons per square mile, 1980	307.6
Largest city	Wilmington
population, 1980	70,195
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$14,272

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

BROILERS
CORN
SOYBEANS
DAIRY PRODUCTS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)

total	2,044
land	1,932
water	112

Federally owned land, 1985	3.2%

Highest point

name	Ebright Road (New Castle County)
elevation (feet)	442

Lowest point

name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level

General coastline (miles)	28
Tidal shoreline (miles)	381
Capital city	Dover
population, 1980	23,512
Largest city	Wilmington
population, 1980	70,195

Number of urban places, 1980

100,000 or more	0
50,000-100,000	1
25,000-50,000	1
10,000-25,000	3
5,000-10,000	7
2,500-5,000	6
less than 2,500	5

Number of rural places, 1980

1,000-2,500	17
less than 1,000	30

State parks, 1985

area (acres)	11,000
number of visitors	3,255,000
expenditures ($mil)	6

National forest land, 1985 (acres)	0

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population

1970	548,107
1980	594,338
change 1970-1980	+8.4%
1986 (preliminary)	633,000
1990 (projected)	629,800
change 1980-1990	+5.51%
2000 (projected)	638,200
change 1990-2000	+1.34%

Urban/rural population, 1980

urban	419,819
change since 1970	+6.1%
percent of total population	70.6%
rural	174,519
change since 1970	+14.4%
percent of total population	29.4%

Net total migration 1970-1980	7,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	307.6

Age distribution, 1980

under 5 years	6.9%
5 to 17 years	21.1%
65 and over	10.0%

Age distribution, 1984

under 5 years	7.0%
5 to 17 years	18.2%
65 and over	11.0%

Delaware 2

Race, 1980

White	488,000
Black	96,000
American Indian	1,300
Chinese	1,000
Filipino	800
Japanese	400
Asian Indian	1,100
Korean	500
Vietnamese	200
all other	5,300

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	9,661
Mexican	1,537
Puerto Rican	4,801
Cuban	596
other	2,727

Persons by sex, 1980

male	286,599
female	307,739

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	219,279
single	67,052
married	135,292
separated	5,271
widowed	5,741
divorced	11,144
females	
15 years & older	242,962
single	61,485
married	136,963
separated	7,164
widowed	28,340
divorced	16,174

Households & families, 1980

households	207,081
persons per household	2.79
families	154,900
married couples	125,813
female householder, no husband present	23,331
one person households	43,210

Households, 1985

total	227,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	575,509
born in state	53.3%
foreign born	
total	18,829
Europe	9,734
USSR	754
Asia	3,678
North & Central America	2,231
South America	424
North Africa	141
other Africa	234
all other countries	80
country not reported	1,553
year of immigration	
1970-1980	5,207
1960-1969	4,280
1950-1959	3,469
before 1950	5,873

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	544
persons naturalized	291
refugee arrivals	15

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	9,487
1985	9,843
1986	9,768

Abortions, 1985

total	4,590
rate (per 1,000 women)	30.9
change, 1982-85	+4.4%

Deaths

1984	5,098
1985	5,491
1986	5,688

Infant deaths

1984	89
1985	130
1986	109

Marriages

1984	5,463
1985	5,345
1986	5,473

Divorces

1984	2,908
1985	2,981
1986	3,082

Physicians, 1984

total	1,141
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.85

Dentists, 1984

total	284
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.47

Hospitals, 1985

number	13
beds	3,788
average daily census	2,843
occupancy rate	75.1%
personnel	10,228
average cost per day	$474
average cost per stay	$3,357

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	692
per capita	$1,153

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	2.2%
high school graduates	68.6%
4 or more years of college	17.5%
median school years completed	12.5

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	62,000
grades 9-12	30,000
higher education	27,000
enrollment rate	82.1

Teachers, 1986

total	5,700
elementary	2,700
secondary	3,100
average salaries	
all teachers	$24,600
elementary	$23,900
secondary	$25,300

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	439
expenditures	
total ($mil)	416
per capita	$669
per pupil	$4,517

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

	5,800

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	31,883
full-time men	8,972
full-time women	11,409
part-time men	4,974
part-time women	6,528
public institutions	
total	27,933
full-time men	8,365
full-time women	10,297
part-time men	4,135
part-time women	5,136

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	94,000
retired	67,000
survivors	17,000
disabled	10,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	500
retired	348
survivors	100
disabled	52
average monthly benefits	
retired	$501
disabled	$490
widowed	$458

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	77,000
payments ($mil)	160

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	41,000
payments ($mil)	71

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	5.0%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	22,400
recipient families	8,300
average monthly payment (1984)	$245
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	7,500

aged recipients	2,100
average monthly payment	$121
disabled recipients	5,300
average monthly payment	$233
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	34,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	238,611
year round housing units	230,107
vacant	10.0%
year built	
1970-1980	25.7%
1960-1969	23.5%
1939 & earlier	20.8%
total occupied	207,081
owner occupied	69.1%
median value	$44,600
renter occupied	64,008
median gross rent	$247

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	4,600
value ($mil)	202

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

MICHAEL N. CASTLE
Republican - 1989

Lt. Governor	S.B. Woo
Sec. of State	Michael Harkins
Atty. General	Charles M. Oberly, III
Chf. Justice	Andrew D. Christie

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2 max. (not nec. consecutive)
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	21
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	41
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	20,980
payroll ($mil)	29.4

Local governments, 1982

total	217
county	3
municipal	56
township	0
school districts	19
special districts	139

Voting age population

1980	431,000
1984	457,000
18-24 years old	85,000
25-44 years old	186,000
45-64 years old	118,000
65 and over	68,000
female	52.8%
1986	469,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	111,000
Carter	106,000
1984	
Reagan	151,000
Mondale	101,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

WILLIAM V. ROTH, JR.
Republican - 1989
JOSEPH R. BIDEN, JR.
Democrat - 1991

Representatives	
total	1
Democrats	1
Republicans	0
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	1
state legislature, 1987	10
county commission,1984	3
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	57

Black elected officials, 1987

total	21
US and state legislatures	3
city/county/regional offices	13
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	5

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,462
total general revenues	3,067
from federal government	470
from own sources	2,596
from taxes	1,558
from property taxes	204
from all other taxes	899
from charges	1,039

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,984
total direct general expenditures	2,688
education	1,022
libraries	8
public welfare	189
health & hospitals	131
highways	251
police protection	90
fire protection	16
correction	65
housing & urban renewal	50
natural resources & parks	80
interest on debt	286

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$4,151

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	318
per capita	$511
compensatory education	50
waste treatment facilities	10
public assistance	21
medicaid	37
low rent public housing	22
community development	10
employment training administration	7
transportation highway fund	49
general revenue sharing	13

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	30,584
overall crime rate	4,831.6
property crimes	27,881
property crime rate	4,404.6
violent crimes	2,703
violent crime rate	427.0
murders	31
murder rate	4.9
forcible rapes	360
rape rate	56.9
robberies	786
robbery rate	124.1
aggravated assaults	1,526
assault rate	241.1
burglaries	6,598
burglary rate	1,042.3
larcenies	19,562
larceny rate	3,090.4
motor vehicle thefts	1,721
motor vehicle theft rate	271.9

Number of police agencies, 1986	49

Arrests, 1986

total	29,342
persons under 18 years of ages	4,623

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	2,828
percent change, 1985-86	+10.8%
sentenced to more than one year total	2,026
rate per 100,000 residents	324

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	4

Lawyers, 1980

total	1,332
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.24

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	12 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

Delaware 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	325,000
men	175,000
women	150,000
persons 16-19 years	20,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	67.6%
men	77.1%
women	59.1%
persons 16-19 years	60.6%

Employment, 1986

total	311,000
men	167,000
women	144,000
persons 16-19 years	18,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	282,000
employed full-time	256,000
unemployment rate	3.9%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	4.3%
men	4.4%
women	4.3%
persons 16-19 years	11.9%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	52.4%
job leavers	9.5%
reentrants	25.6%
new entrants	12.5%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	38,000
professional/specialty	38,000
technicians & related support	13,000
sales	41,000
adminstrative support/clerical	58,000
service occupations	42,000
precision production/craft/repair	40,000
machine operators/assemblers	22,000
transportation/material moving	13,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	13,000
farming/forestry/fishing	N/A

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	19,000
manufacturing	72,000
transportation/communicatin	14,000
trade	63,000
finance/real estate/insurance	25,000
services	64,000
government	41,000
agriculture	N/A

Average annual pay, 1986	$19,639
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+2.6%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	41.2
average hourly earnings	$10.11
average weekly earnings	$416.53

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	4.7%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	26.5%
$10,000-$19,999	29.3%
$20,000-$29,999	22.7%
$30,000-$39,999	11.2%
$40,000-$49,999	5.1%
$50,000 & over	5.1%
median household income	$17,846
median family income	$20,817

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	8.9%
persons below poverty level	11.9%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$14,272
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,753
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,070
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$15,881

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	284,096
adjusted gross income ($mil)	6,656
total income tax paid ($mil)	963
average tax paid	$3,934

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	4
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	31,546
change, 1985-1986	+18.6%

Business failures, 1986

total	46
change, 1985-1986	0.0%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	37.4

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	15,446
agriculture	170
mining	11
mining	1,596
manufacturing	639
transportation	562
wholesale trade	882
retail trade	4,116
finance/real estate/insurance	1,481
service industries	4,677
non-classifiable	1,312

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	5,076,621
agriculture	14,370
mining	956
construction	389,747
manufacturing	2,157,390
transportation	286,920
wholesale trade	452,372
retail trade	509,532
finance/real estate/insurance	378,212
service industries	854,566
non-classifiable	32,555

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	3,000
farm acreage, 1986	1,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	333
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	1,142
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	532
net farm inome	113.1
debt/asset ratio	33.0%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	490
crops	137
livestock	352
government payments	3

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Broilers
2) Corn
3) Soybeans
4) Dairy Products

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	1,723
percent change, 1984-85	+5.4%
per capita	$2,771
defense	454
non-defense	1,270
defense department	
contract awards	261
payroll	124
civilian employees	1,796
military personnel	4,662

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	5
value ($mil)	2

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	392,000
commercial forest land	384,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	3
fuel	0
non-fuel	3

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Magnesium compounds
2) Sand and gravel
3) Clays

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	726
residential	311
non-residential	249

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	632
with 20 or more employees	248
employees	
total	67,900
production workers	31,700
payroll ($mil)	1,742.9
value added ($mil)	2,466.7
value of shipments ($mil)	8,382.8

new capital expenditures ($mil)	322.1
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.35%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	87.5%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	2.2%
mutual savings banks	8.3%
credit unions	2.0%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	27,405
deposits ($per capita)	18,312
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	4
assets ($mil)	313
deposits ($mil)	281

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	3,800
general merchandise	92
food	508
automotive	225
sales ($mil)	
total	3,100
general merchandise	417
food	667
automotive	519
annual payroll ($mil)	342
paid employees	42,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	819
sales ($mil)	7,300
payroll ($mil)	314
paid employees	14,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	3,200
business services	569
personal services	474
automotive repair	299
receipts ($mil)	
total	850
business services	171
personal services	50
automotive repair	90
annual payroll ($mil)	330
paid employees	27,400

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	3
commercial radio stations	18
commercial television stations	0

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	205
per capita (million Btu)	330
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	72
natural gas	39
petroleum	120
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	0
other	0
electricity exchanges	-25
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	37
commercial	27
industrial	86
transportation	56
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	8.5
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	1.9
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	85,000
sales (trillion Btu)	23
revenues ($mil)	125
nuclear plants, 1985	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	5,313
urban	1,529
rural	3,784
interstate	41
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	478,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	609
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	440,310
male	51.0%
under 19 years	7.0%
over 70 years	6.4%
as a percentage of driving age population	90.6%

District of Columbia 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	District of Columbia
Governor	Marion Barry
Address	DISTRICT BUILDING WASHINGTON, DC 20002 202 727-1000
Admitted as a state	
Area (square miles)	69
Population, 1980	638,333
Persons per square mile, 1980	10,132
Largest city	
population, 1980	
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$18,168

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
FINANCE, REAL ESTATE, & INSURANCE
TRANSPORTATION

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	69
land	63
water	6
Federally owned land, 1985	28.0%
Highest point	
name	Tenleytown
elevation (feet)	410
Lowest point	
name	Potomac River
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	District of Columbia
population, 1980	638,333
Largest city	District of Columbia
population, 1980	638,333
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	1
50,000-100,000	0
25,000-50,000	0
10,000-25,000	0
5,000-10,000	0
2,500-5,000	0
less than 2,500	0
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	0
less than 1,000	0
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	0
number of visitors	0
expenditures ($mil)	0
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	0

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	756,668
1980	638,333
change 1970-1980	-15.6%
1986 (preliminary)	626,000
1990 (projected)	501,500
change 1980-1990	-21.44%
2000 (projected)	376,500
change 1990-2000	-24.94%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	638,333
change since 1970	-15.6%
percent of total population	100%
rural	0
change since 1970	0%
percent of total population	0%
Net total migration 1970-1980	-150,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	10,132
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	5.4%
5 to 17 years	17.1%
65 and over	11.6%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	6.7%
5 to 17 years	14.8%
65 and over	12.1%

District of Columbia 2

Race, 1980

White	172,100
Black	449,000
American Indian	1,000
Chinese	2,500
Filipino	1,300
Japanese	800
Asian Indian	1,000
Korean	300
Vietnamese	500
all other	10,300

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	17,679
Mexican	3,132
Puerto Rican	1,430
Cuban	975
other	12,142

Persons by sex, 1980

male	295,417
female	342,916

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	238,308
single	112,013
married	99,649
separated	16,191
widowed	8,920
divorced	17,726
females	
15 years & older	286,909
single	118,529
married	103,729
separated	21,974
widowed	39,214
divorced	25,437

Households & families, 1980

households	253,143
persons per household	2.40
families	133,643
married couples	74,800
female householder, no husband present	48,839
one person households	100,021

Households, 1985

total	254,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	599,774
born in state	41.1%
foreign born	
total	40,559
Europe	9,462
USSR	887
Asia	5,828
North & Central America	11,389
South America	3,928
North Africa	563
other Africa	2,816
all other countries	290
country not reported	5,396
year of immigration	
1970-1980	20,769
1960-1969	9,001
1950-1959	4,292
before 1950	6,497

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	2,708
persons naturalized	582
refugee arrivals	372

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	19,123
1985	20,541
1986	20,368

Abortions, 1985

total	23,910
rate (per 1,000 women)	145.9
change, 1982-85	-24.0%

Deaths

1984	8,302
1985	8,158
1986	8,403

Infant deaths

1984	393
1985	454
1986	400

Marriages

1984	5,488
1985	5,040
1986	5,125

Divorces

1984	2,874
1985	2,829
1986	2,384

Physicians, 1984

total	3,415
rate (per 1,000 persons)	5.52

Dentists, 1984

total	568
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.92

Hospitals, 1985

number	17
beds	8,318
average daily census	6,647
occupancy rate	79.9 %
personnel	32,106
average cost per day	$612
average cost per stay	$4,962

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	1,777
per capita	$2,838

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	3.6%
high school graduates	67.1%
4 or more years of college	27.5%
median school years completed	12.7

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	63,000
grades 9-12	25,000
higher education	13,000
enrollment rate	94.6

Teachers, 1986

total	5,300
elementary	3,200
secondary	2,100
average salaries	
all teachers	$34,000
elementary	$34,000
secondary	$34,000

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	386
expenditures	
total ($mil)	404
per capita	$645
per pupil	$5,020

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

	3,900

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	78,868
full-time men	23,507
full-time women	23,942
part-time men	15,063
part-time women	16,356
public institutions	
total	12,747
full-time men	2,388
full-time women	2,204
part-time men	3,573
part-time women	4,582

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	81,000
retired	57,000
survivors	16,000
disabled	7,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	364
retired	253
survivors	76
disabled	36
average monthly benefits	
retired	$414
disabled	$424
widowed	$379

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	79,000
payments ($mil)	285

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	98,000
payments ($mil)	312

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	11.8%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	55,900
recipient families	21,600
average monthly payment (1984)	$270
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	16,000

aged recipients	4,100
average monthly payment	$145
disabled recipients	11,600
average monthly payment	$269
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	68,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	276,984
year round housing units	276,792
vacant	8.5%
year built	
1970-1980	7.0%
1960-1969	15.2%
1939 & earlier	39.1%
total occupied	253,143
owner occupied	35.5%
median value	$70,700
renter occupied	163,297
median gross rent	$226

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	600
value ($mil)	24

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

City officials, 1988

Mayor (name/party/term expires)
MARION BARRY
Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor
Sec. of State
Atty. General
Chf. Justice

Governorship

minimum age
length of term
number of consecutive terms permitted
who succeeds

State legislature

name
- upper chamber
  - name
  - number of members
  - length of term
- lower chamber
  - name
  - number of members
  - length of term

City employees October, 1985

total	51,877
payroll ($mil)	121.0

Local governments, 1982

total	2
county	0
municipal	1
township	0
school districts	0
special districts	1

Voting age population

1980	494,000
1984	482,000
18-24 years old	85,000
25-44 years old	208,000
45-64 years old	115,000
65 and over	74,000
female	54.8%
1986	483,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	24,000
Carter	131,000
1984	
Reagan	27,000
Mondale	172,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

none

Representatives (non-voting)

total	1
Democrats	1
Republicans	0
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	0
state legislature, 1987	0
county commission,1984	0
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	7

Black elected officials, 1987

total	251
US and state legislatures	1
city/county/regional offices	242
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	8

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$5,861
total general revenues	5,172
from federal government	2,154
from own sources	3,018
from taxes	2,515
from property taxes	727
from all other taxes	1,627
from charges	503

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$6,075
total direct general expenditures	4,342
education	756
libraries	25
public welfare	777
health & hospitals	425
highways	143
police protection	291
fire protection	108
correction	278
housing & urban renewal	263
natural resources & parks	64
interest on debt	311

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$5,490

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	1,498
per capita	$2,393
compensatory education	114
waste treatment facilities	3
public assistance	65
medicaid	156
low rent public housing	77
community development	21
employment training administration	15
transportation highway fund	38
general revenue sharing	18

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	52,204
overall crime rate	8,339.3
property crimes	42,781
property crime rate	6,834.0
violent crimes	9,423
violent crime rate	1,505.3
murders	194
murder rate	31.0
forcible rapes	328
rape rate	52.4
robberies	4,720
robbery rate	754.0
aggravated assaults	4,181
assault rate	667.9
burglaries	10,815
burglary rate	1,727.6
larcenies	25,861
larceny rate	4,131.2
motor vehicle thefts	6,105
motor vehicle theft rate	975.2

Nu[illegible] police agencies, 1986	1

Arrests, 1986

total	47,940
persons under 18 years of ages	3,894

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	6,746
percent change, 1985-86	+5.3%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	4,786
rate per 100,000 residents	753

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	25,456
rate (per 1,000 persons)	39.89

State's highest court

name	Court of Appeals
number of members	9
length of term	15 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

District of Columbia 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	328,000
men	162,000
women	165,000
persons 16-19 years	13,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	67.4%
men	73.0%
women	62.7%
persons 16-19 years	42.2%

Employment, 1986

total	302,000
men	150,000
women	153,000
persons 16-19 years	10,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	295,000
employed full-time	263,000
unemployment rate	7.1%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	7.7%
men	7.8%
women	7.6%
persons 16-19 years	27.7%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	46.4%
job leavers	11.4%
reentrants	31.4%
new entrants	10.8%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	47,000
professional/specialty	62,000
technicians & related support	12,000
sales	22,000
adminstrative support/clerical	66,000
service occupations	66,000
precision production/craft/repair	18,000
machine operators/assemblers	N/A
transportation/material moving	13,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	11,000
farming/forestry/fishing	N/A

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	13,000
manufacturing	11,000
transportation/communicatin	15,000
trade	41,000
finance/real estate/insurance	16,000
services	102,000
government	103,000
agriculture	N/A

Average annual pay, 1986	$27,137
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+3.7%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	38.5
average hourly earnings	$10.28
average weekly earnings	$395.78

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	4.2%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	30.5%
$10,000-$19,999	29.4%
$20,000-$29,999	17.6%
$30,000-$39,999	9.6%
$40,000-$49,999	5.2%
$50,000 & over	7.7%
median household income	$16,211
median family income	$19,099

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	15.1%
persons below poverty level	18.6%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$18,168
in constant (1982) dollars	$16,227
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$17,413
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$19,502

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	323,516
adjusted gross income ($mil)	7,678
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,239
average tax paid	$4,520

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0

Business incorporations, 1986

total	2,252
change, 1985-1986	+2.4%

Business failures, 1986

total	69
change, 1985-1986	+15.0%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	38.5

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	19,245
agriculture	29
mining	18
mining	389
manufacturing	499
transportation	605
wholesale trade	555
retail trade	3,503
finance/real estate/insurance	2,511
service industries	9,545
non-classifiable	1,591

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	8,015,043
agriculture	2,029
mining	4,765
construction	203,450
manufacturing	515,881
transportation	715,844
wholesale trade	260,390
retail trade	623,936
finance/real estate/insurance	915,779
service industries	4,669,354
non-classifiable	94,617

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	0
farm acreage, 1986	0
acres per farm, 1986	0
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	0
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	0
net farm inome	0
debt/asset ratio	0%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	0
crops	0
livestock	0
government payments	0

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) NA
2) NA
3) NA
4) NA

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	13,613
percent change, 1984-85	+5.8%
per capita	$21,746
defense	1,673
non-defense	11,940
defense department	
contract awards	1,104
payroll	842
civilian employees	16,861
military personnel	12,710

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	0
commercial forest land	0

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	0
fuel	0
non-fuel	0

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) NA
2) NA
3) NA

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	964
residential	135
non-residential	555

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	514
with 20 or more employees	127
employees	
total	16,700
production workers	6,400
payroll ($mil)	393.7
value added ($mil)	928.6
value of shipments ($mil)	1,537.1

new capital expenditures ($mil)	55.1
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.09%
Finance	
market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	66.6%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	25.3%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	8.1%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	12,790
deposits ($per capita)	16,273
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	6
assets ($mil)	3,913
deposits ($mil)	2,905
Retail trade, 1982	
establishments	
total	3,300
general merchandise	38
food	377
automotive	74
sales ($mil)	
total	2,600
general merchandise	224
food	486
automotive	122
annual payroll ($mil)	420
paid employees	45,000
Wholesale trade, 1982	
establishments	495
sales ($mil)	2,600
payroll ($mil)	193
paid employees	9,000
Service industries, 1982	
establishments	
total	6,300
business services	1,571
personal services	505
automotive repair	403
receipts ($mil)	
total	4,218
business services	1,156
personal services	99
automotive repair	123
annual payroll ($mil)	1,597
paid employees	88,400

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985	
daily newspapers	3
commercial radio stations	15
commercial television stations	6
Energy	
consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	165
per capita (million Btu)	265
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	4
natural gas	29
petroleum	39
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	0
other	0
electricity exchanges	92
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	35
commercial	70
industrial	30
transportation	30
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	0.1
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	0.9
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	145,000
sales (trillion Btu)	28
revenues ($mil)	206
nuclear plants, 1985	0
Transportation	
public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	1,102
urban	1,102
rural	0
interstate	12
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	233,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	342
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	374,159
male	54.9%
under 19 years	3.5%
over 70 years	4.8%
as a percentage of driving age population	72.9%

Florida 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Tallahassee
Governor	Robert Martinez

Address THE CAPITOL
TALLAHASSEE, FL 32301
205 834-3568

Admitted as a state	1845
Area (square miles)	58,664
Population, 1980	9,746,324
Persons per square mile, 1980	180.0
Largest city	Jacksonville
population, 1980	540,920
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,742

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
MANUFACTURING
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

ORANGES
GREENHOUSE
TOMATOES
SUGARCANE

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	58,664
land	54,153
water	4,511
Federally owned land, 1985	12.3%
Highest point	
name	Sec. 30 TGN R20W (Walton County)
elevation (feet)	345
Lowest point	
name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	1,650
Tidal shoreline (miles)	8,426
Capital city	Talahassee
population, 1980	81,548
Largest city	Jacksonville
population, 1980	540,920
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	8
50,000-100,000	10
25,000-50,000	41
10,000-25,000	110
5,000-10,000	149
2,500-5,000	112
less than 2,500	74
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	113
less than 1,000	87
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	260,000
number of visitors	14,305,000
expenditures ($mil)	24
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	1,224,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	6,791,418
1980	9,746,324
change 1970-1980	+43.5%
1986 (preliminary)	11,675,000
1990 (projected)	13,316,000
change 1980-1990	+36.55%
2000 (projected)	17,438,000
change 1990-2000	+30.76%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	8,212,385
change since 1970	+48.1%
percent of total population	84.3%
rural	1,533,939
change since 1970	+23.2%
percent of total population	15.7%
Net total migration 1970-1980	2,722,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	180.0
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	5.9%
5 to 17 years	18.3%
65 and over	17.3%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	6.6%
5 to 17 years	16.3%
65 and over	17.6%

Florida 2

Race, 1980

White	8,185,000
Black	1,343,100
American Indian	19,300
Chinese	13,400
Filipino	14,200
Japanese	5,600
Asian Indian	9,100
Korean	4,700
Vietnamese	7,600
all other	145,200

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	858,158
Mexican	79,392
Puerto Rican	94,775
Cuban	470,250
other	213,741

Persons by sex, 1980

male	4,675,626
female	5,070,698

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	3,717,172
single	950,049
married	2,405,325
separated	74,110
widowed	116,194
divorced	245,604
females	
15 years & older	4,152,378
single	773,470
married	2,423,537
separated	101,728
widowed	596,382
divorced	358,989

Households & families, 1980

households	3,744,254
persons per household	2.55
families	2,690,122
married couples	2,225,162
female householder, no husband present	372,795
one person households	885,498

Households, 1985

total	4,512,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	8,687,592
born in state	35.0%
foreign born	
total	1,058,732
Europe	269,503
USSR	34,859
Asia	55,891
North & Central America	547,455
South America	61,340
North Africa	3,109
other Africa	5,361
all other countries	2,853
country not reported	78,361
year of immigration	
1970-1980	326,306
1960-1969	356,739
1950-1959	106,702
before 1950	268,985

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	36,833
persons naturalized	10,362
refugee arrivals	1,520

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	155,236
1985	163,560
1986	167,255

Abortions, 1985

total	76,650
rate (per 1,000 women)	31.8
change, 1982-85	-3.0%

Deaths

1984	116,515
1985	122,198
1986	124,852

Infant deaths

1984	1,706
1985	1,852
1986	1,892

Marriages

1984	124,088
1985	127,930
1986	129,014

Divorces

1984	75,342
1985	77,592
1986	77,562

Physicians, 1984

total	21,474
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.91

Dentists, 1984

total	4,927
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.45

Hospitals, 1985

number	267
beds	61,508
average daily census	40,053
occupancy rate	65.1%
personnel	164,313
average cost per day	$494
average cost per stay	$3,381

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	12,848
per capita	$1,228

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	3.5%
high school graduates	66.7%
4 or more years of college	14.9%
median school years completed	12.5

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	1,062,000
grades 9-12	462,000
higher education	354,000
enrollment rate	85.1

Teachers, 1986

total	89,000
elementary	48,600
secondary	40,300
average salaries	
all teachers	$22,300
elementary	$22,700
secondary	$21,800

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	6,205
expenditures	
total ($mil)	5,860
per capita	$516
per pupil	$3,731

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

	81,400

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	451,392
full-time men	115,760
full-time women	109,090
part-time men	95,963
part-time women	129,579
public institutions	
total	362,241
full-time men	79,082
full-time women	81,565
part-time men	82,645
part-time women	118,949

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	2,310,000
retired	1,759,000
survivors	357,000
disabled	195,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	11,655
retired	8,675
survivors	1,992
disabled	984
average monthly benefits	
retired	$478
disabled	$494
widowed	$447

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	2,000,000
payments ($mil)	4,828

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	562,000
payments ($mil)	943

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	4.0%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	276,000
recipient families	97,600
average monthly payment (1984)	$204
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	183,700

Florida 4

aged recipients	79,300
average monthly payment	$180
disabled recipients	101,400
average monthly payment	$235
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	616,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	4,378,691
year round housing units	4,270,391
vacant	12.3%
year built	
1970-1980	43.9%
1960-1969	25.6%
1939 & earlier	6.7%
total occupied	3,744,254
owner occupied	68.3%
median value	$45,300
renter occupied	1,187,175
median gross rent	$256

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	202,600
value ($mil)	8,464

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

ROBERT MARTINEZ

Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	Bobby Brantley
Sec. of State	George Firestone
Atty. General	Robert Butterworth
Chf. Justice	Parker Lee McDonald

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	40
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	120
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	138,945
payroll ($mil)	198.1

Local governments, 1982

total	969
county	66
municipal	391
township	0
school districts	95
special districts	417

Voting age population

1980	7,566,000
1984	8,529,000
18-24 years old	1,210,000
25-44 years old	3,052,000
45-64 years old	2,323,000
65 and over	1,945,000
female	52.9%
1986	9,111,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	2,047,000
Carter	1,419,000
1984	
Reagan	2,583,000
Mondale	1,397,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

LAWTON CHILES

Democrat - 1989

BOB GRAHAM

Democrat - 1993

Representatives

total	19
Democrats	12
Republicans	7
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	1
state legislature, 1987	33
county commission, 1984	42
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	311

Black elected officials, 1987

total	179
US and state legislatures	12
city/county/regional offices	131
judicial/law enforcement	19
education	17

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,496
total general revenues	2,109
from federal government	338
from own sources	1,772
from taxes	1,181
from property taxes	378
from all other taxes	679
from charges	590

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,305
total direct general expenditures	1,956
education	669
libraries	11
public welfare	147
health & hospitals	213
highways	148
police protection	102
fire protection	40
correction	55
housing & urban renewal	25
natural resources & parks	97
interest on debt	110

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$2,294

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	3,122
per capita	$275
compensatory education	213
waste treatment facilities	98
public assistance	230
medicaid	566
low rent public housing	202
community development	135
employment training administration	97
transportation highway fund	434
general revenue sharing	169

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	960,664
overall crime rate	8,228.4
property crimes	839,651
property crime rate	7,191.9
violent crimes	121,013
violent crime rate	1,036.5
murders	1,371
murder rate	11.7
forcible rapes	6,152
rape rate	52.7
robberies	42,822
robbery rate	366.8
aggravated assaults	70,822
assault rate	605.2
burglaries	259,331
burglary rate	2,221.3
larcenies	510,496
larceny rate	4,372.6
motor vehicle thefts	69,824
motor vehicle theft rate	598.1

Number of police agencies, 1986	702

Arrests, 1986

total	627,887
persons under 18 years of ages	89,988

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	32,228
percent change, 1985-86	+12.7%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	32,219
rate per 100,000 residents	272

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	226

Lawyers, 1980

total	23,521
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.41

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Florida 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	5,588,000
men	3,041,000
women	2,546,000
persons 16-19 years	363,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	60.9%
men	70.8%
women	52.2%
persons 16-19 years	58.2%

Employment, 1986

total	5,268,000
men	2,873,000
women	2,395,000
persons 16-19 years	297,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	4,840,000
employed full-time	4,333,000
unemployment rate	5.1%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	5.7%
men	5.5%
women	6.0%
persons 16-19 years	18.4%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	42.5%
job leavers	15.6%
reentrants	30.3%
new entrants	11.6%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	653,000
professional/specialty	618,000
technicians & related support	152,000
sales	822,000
adminstrative support/clerical	877,000
service occupations	818,000
precision production/craft/repair	727,000
machine operators/assemblers	247,000
transportation/material moving	209,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	254,000
farming/forestry/fishing	172,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	426,000
manufacturing	634,000
transportation/communicatin	295,000
trade	1,266,000
finance/real estate/insurance	374,000
services	1,174,000
government	734,000
agriculture	159,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$17,679
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+4.2%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	40.8
average hourly earnings	$8.02
average weekly earnings	$327.22

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	6.9%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	33.3%
$10,000-$19,999	32.1%
$20,000-$29,999	18.7%
$30,000-$39,999	8.4%
$40,000-$49,999	3.4%
$50,000 & over	4.1%
median household income	$14,675
median family income	$17,280

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	9.9%
persons below poverty level	13.5%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$13,742
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,280
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,879
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,667

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	5,113,216
adjusted gross income ($mil)	110,592
total income tax paid ($mil)	17,309
average tax paid	$4,014

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	8
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	7
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	77,603
change, 1985-1986	+8.3%

Business failures, 1986	
total	3,316
change, 1985-1986	+18.7%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	128.7

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985	
total	309,328
agriculture	4,497
mining	346
mining	30,075
manufacturing	14,477
transportation	9,152
wholesale trade	22,227
retail trade	76,083
finance/real estate/insurance	30,791
service industries	94,996
non-classifiable	26,684

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985	
total ($x1000)	59,630,309
agriculture	376,025
mining	286,346
construction	5,123,530
manufacturing	10,093,599
transportation	5,288,565
wholesale trade	4,932,298
retail trade	9,741,730
finance/real estate/insurance	6,062,315
service industries	17,023,291
non-classifiable	702,611

Agriculture	
number of farms, 1986	39,000
farm acreage, 1986	13,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	333
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	18,660
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	5,042
net farm inome	1,767.2
debt/asset ratio	43.7%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	4,741
crops	3,726
livestock	1,015
government payments	30

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Oranges
2) Greenhouse
3) Tomatoes
4) Sugarcane

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)	
expenditures	
total	37,384
percent change, 1984-85	+12.5%
per capita	$3,289
defense	9,722
non-defense	27,661
defense department	
contract awards	5,271
payroll	2,637
civilian employees	33,029
military personnel	73,140

Fishing, 1985	
catch (millions of pounds)	66
value ($mil)	57

Forestry, 1977 (acres)	
total forest land	17,040,000
commercial forest land	15,330,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)	
total mineral production	1,990
fuel	480
non-fuel	1,510

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Phosphate
2) Petroleum
3) Stone

Construction, 1985 ($mil)	
total contracts (including non-building)	17,605
residential	10,035
non-residential	5,520

Manufacturing, 1982	
establishments	
total	13,723
with 20 or more employees	3,599
employees	
total	454,400
production workers	292,200
payroll ($mil)	7,773.2
value added ($mil)	18,111.8
value of shipments ($mil)	38,683.3

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,960.6
percent of US manufacturing employment	2.37%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	49.5%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	46.9%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	3.7%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	86,869
deposits ($per capita)	6,455
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	143
assets ($mil)	81,188
deposits ($mil)	63,641

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	66,900
general merchandise	1,591
food	9,420
automotive	4,516
sales ($mil)	
total	54,500
general merchandise	5,997
food	12,426
automotive	11,240
annual payroll ($mil)	6,398
paid employees	754,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	19,537
sales ($mil)	65,600
payroll ($mil)	3,562
paid employees	211,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	68,700
business services	12,025
personal services	8,753
automotive repair	5,757
receipts ($mil)	
total	21,542
business services	4,539
personal services	1,095
automotive repair	1,736
annual payroll ($mil)	8,082
paid employees	600,700

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	50
commercial radio stations	338
commercial television stations	41

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	2,553
per capita (million Btu)	225
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	467
natural gas	303
petroleum	1,298
nuclear	254
hydroelectric	3
other	0
electricity exchanges	229
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	647
commercial	533
industrial	425
transportation	949
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	96.4
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	34.2
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	461,000
sales (trillion Btu)	233
revenues ($mil)	911
nuclear plants, 1985	5

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	99,071
urban	31,733
rural	67,338
interstate	1,324
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	9,861,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	694
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	8,185,949
male	51.6%
under 19 years	6.6%
over 70 years	10.6%
as a percentage of driving age population	91.8%

Georgia 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Atlanta
Governor	Joe Frank Harris

Address STATE CAPITOL
ATLANTA, GA 30334
404 656-1776

Admitted as a state	1788
Area (square miles)	58,910
Population, 1980	5,463,105
Persons per square mile, 1980	94.1
Largest city	Atlanta
population, 1980	425,022
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$12,543

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

BROILERS
PEANUTS
EGGS
CATTLE

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	58,910
land	58,056
water	854
Federally owned land, 1985	6.2%
Highest point	
name	Brasstown Bald
elevation (feet)	4,784
Lowest point	
name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	100
Tidal shoreline (miles)	2,344
Capital city	Atlanta
population, 1980	425,022
Largest city	Atlanta
population, 1980	425,022
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	4
50,000-100,000	2
25,000-50,000	12
10,000-25,000	38
5,000-10,000	50
2,500-5,000	82
less than 2,500	18
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	109
less than 1,000	297
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	60,000
number of visitors	11,616,000
expenditures ($mil)	24
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	1,855,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	4,587,930
1980	5,463,105
change 1970-1980	+19.1%
1985 (preliminary)	6,104,000
1990 (projected)	6,174,600
change 1980-1990	+12.64%
2000 (projected)	6,708,200
change 1990-2000	+8.64%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	3,409,081
change since 1970	+23.2%
percent of total population	62.4%
rural	2,054,024
change since 1970	+12.8%
percent of total population	37.6%
Net total migration 1970-1980	442,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	94.1
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.6%
5 to 17 years	22.5%
65 and over	9.5%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.6%
5 to 17 years	20.4%
65 and over	9.9%

Georgia 2

Race, 1980

White	3,947,000
Black	1,456,000
American Indian	7,600
Chinese	4,300
Filipino	2,800
Japanese	3,400
Asian Indian	4,300
Korean	6,000
Vietnamese	2,300
all other	20,100

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	61,260
Mexican	27,647
Puerto Rican	7,887
Cuban	5,863
other	19,863

Persons by sex, 1980

male	2,640,445
female	2,822,660

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,960,922
single	564,696
married	1,235,673
separated	45,375
widowed	45,803
divorced	114,750
females	
15 years & older	2,170,819
single	467,006
married	1,255,915
separated	72,819
widowed	280,968
divorced	166,930

Households & families, 1980

households	1,871,652
persons per household	2.84
families	1,426,645
married couples	1,138,119
female householder, no husband present	241,140
one person households	383,806

Households, 1985

total	2,140,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	5,371,625
born in state	72.2%
foreign born	
total	91,480
Europe	31,608
USSR	1,848
Asia	22,822
North & Central America	14,810
South America	3,118
North Africa	589
other Africa	2,199
all other countries	637
country not reported	13,849
year of immigration	
1970-1980	39,170
1960-1969	23,716
1950-1959	15,089
before 1950	13,445

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	5,452
persons naturalized	1,804
refugee arrivals	1,284

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	91,761
1985	99,192
1986	98,786

Abortions, 1985

total	38,340
rate (per 1,000 women)	26.1
change, 1982-85	-1.6%

Deaths

1984	47,303
1985	47,712
1986	50,241

Infant deaths

1984	1,221
1985	1,074
1986	1,220

Marriages

1984	75,812
1985	73,541
1986	71,952

Divorces

1984	34,084
1985	33,042
1986	32,637

Physicians, 1984

total	9,399
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.59

Dentists, 1984

total	2,492
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.43

Hospitals, 1985

number	197
beds	33,951
average daily census	23,260
occupancy rate	68.5%
personnel	91,870
average cost per day	$386
average cost per stay	$2,501

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	5,920
per capita	$1,048

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	6.4%
high school graduates	56.4%
4 or more years of college	14.6%
median school years completed	12.2

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	746,000
grades 9-12	316,000
higher education	150,000
enrollment rate	89.3

Teachers, 1986

total	57,400
elementary	35,400
secondary	22,000
average salaries	
all teachers	$21,100
elementary	$21,700
secondary	$22,500

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	3,154
expenditures	
total ($mil)	3,295
per capita	$551
per pupil	$2,980

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	56,200

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	196,826
full-time men	66,058
full-time women	66,645
part-time men	27,958
part-time women	36,165
public institutions	
total	148,956
full-time men	46,927
full-time women	46,941
part-time men	23,452
part-time women	31,636

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	805,000
retired	508,000
survivors	176,000
disabled	120,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	6,655
retired	2,278
survivors	840
disabled	535
average monthly benefits	
retired	$434
disabled	$451
widowed	$379

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	653,000
payments ($mil)	1,263

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	469,000
payments ($mil)	760

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	6.5%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	233,500
recipient families	82,500
average monthly payment (1984)	$186
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	152,600

aged recipients	60,300
average monthly payment	$128
disabled recipients	89,500
average monthly payment	$217
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	524,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	2,028,350
year round housing units	2,012,640
vacant	7.0%
year built	
1970-1980	33.3%
1960-1969	25.1%
1939 & earlier	14.7%
total occupied	1,871,652
owner occupied	65.0%
median value	$36,900
renter occupied	655,193
median gross rent	$211

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	73,100
value ($mil)	3,130

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

JOE FRANK HARRIS

Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	Zell Miller
Sec. of State	Max Cleland
Atty. General	Michael J. Bowers
Chf. Justice	Thomas Marshall

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	56
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	180
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	97,881
payroll ($mil)	146.2

Local governments, 1982

total	1,268
county	158
municipal	533
township	0
school districts	187
special districts	390

Voting age population

1980	3,872,000
1984	4,204,000
18-24 years old	760,000
25-44 years old	1,825,000
45-64 years old	1,034,000
65 and over	584,000
female	52.8%
1986	4,402,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	654,000
Carter	891,000
1984	
Reagan	1,064,000
Mondale	705,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

SAM NUNN

Democrat - 1991

WYCHE FOWLER

Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	10
Democrats	8
Republicans	2
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	0
state legislature, 1987	26
county commission,1984	24
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	251

Black elected officials, 1987

total	445
US and state legislatures	29
city/county/regional offices	323
judicial/law enforcement	18
education	75

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,672
total general revenues	2,251
from federal government	454
from own sources	1,797
from taxes	1,181
from property taxes	295
from all other taxes	843
from charges	616

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,433
total direct general expenditures	1,970
education	680
libraries	5
public welfare	173
health & hospitals	344
highways	191
police protection	63
fire protection	28
correction	50
housing & urban renewal	37
natural resources & parks	58
interest on debt	77

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$1,883

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	2,371
per capita	$397
compensatory education	39
waste treatment facilities	65
public assistance	178
medicaid	553
low rent public housing	164
community development	77
employment training administration	52
transportation highway fund	336
general revenue sharing	111

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	332,999
overall crime rate	5,455.4
property crimes	297,130
property crime rate	4,867.8
violent crimes	35,869
violent crime rate	587.6
murders	686
murder rate	11.2
forcible rapes	2,678
rape rate	43.9
robberies	13,056
robbery rate	213.9
aggravated assaults	19,449
assault rate	318.6
burglaries	88,695
burglary rate	1,453.1
larcenies	182,171
larceny rate	2,784.5
motor vehicle thefts	26,264
motor vehicle theft rate	430.3

Number of police agencies, 1986	267

Arrests, 1986

total	223,995
persons under 18 years of ages	17,103

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	17,363
percent change, 1985-86	+8.4%
sentenced to more than one year total	16,291
rate per 100,000 residents	265

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	107

Lawyers, 1980

total	11,087
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.03

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Georgia 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	3,014,000
men	1,612,000
women	1,402,000
persons 16-19 years	204,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	67.3%
men	77.7%
women	58.3%
persons 16-19 years	54.5%

Employment, 1986

total	2,836,000
men	1,540,000
women	1,296,000
persons 16-19 years	164,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	2,639,000
employed full-time	2,364,000
unemployment rate	5.3%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	5.9%
men	4.5%
women	7.6%
persons 16-19 years	19.7%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	35.3%
job leavers	16.6%
reentrants	33.7%
new entrants	14.4%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	330,000
professional/specialty	298,000
technicians & related support	71,000
sales	362,000
adminstrative support/clerical	486,000
service occupations	410,000
precision production/craft/repair	386,000
machine operators/assemblers	261,000
transportation/material moving	134,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	176,000
farming/forestry/fishing	69,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	172,000
manufacturing	585,000
transportation/communicatin	207,000
trade	609,000
finance/real estate/insurance	166,000
services	528,000
government	428,000
agriculture	N/A

Average annual pay, 1986	$18,746
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+4.6%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	40.9
average hourly earnings	$8.34
average weekly earnings	$341.11

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	6.2%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	33.5%
$10,000-$19,999	30.6%
$20,000-$29,999	19.8%
$30,000-$39,999	8.9%
$40,000-$49,999	3.5%
$50,000 & over	3.7%
median household income	$15,033
median family income	$17,414

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	13.2%
persons below poverty level	16.6%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$12,543
in constant (1982) dollars	$11,210
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$11,868
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,667

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	2,466,881
adjusted gross income ($mil)	53,219
total income tax paid ($mil)	7,448
average tax paid	$3,589

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	13
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	2
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	17,551
change, 1985-1986	+1.5%

Business failures, 1986

total	606
change, 1985-1986	-36.3%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	53.4

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	139,154
agriculture	1,549
mining	198
mining	11,964
manufacturing	8,757
transportation	4,470
wholesale trade	12,612
retail trade	35,914
finance/real estate/insurance	11,528
service industries	39,457
non-classifiable	12,705

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	36,136,714
agriculture	144,415
mining	187,968
construction	2,378,562
manufacturing	10,673,746
transportation	4,058,319
wholesale trade	3,948,306
retail trade	4,643,010
finance/real estate/insurance	2,903,386
service industries	6,868,719
non-classifiable	330,280

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	49,000
farm acreage, 1986	13,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	265
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	11,094
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	3,810
net farm inome	909.4
debt/asset ratio	20.9%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	3,327
crops	1,600
livestock	1,727
government payments	71

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Broilers
2) Peanuts
3) Eggs
4) Cattle

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	17,546
percent change, 1984-85	+10.2%
per capita	$2,936
defense	6,328
non-defense	11,219
defense department	
contract awards	3,520
payroll	2,015
civilian employees	40,356
military personnel	64,390

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	17
value ($mil)	21

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	25,256,000
commercial forest land	24,812,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	NA
fuel	NA
non-fuel	940

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Clays
2) Stone
3) Cement

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	7,470
residential	3,952
non-residential	2,620

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	8,535
with 20 or more employees	3,149
employees	
total	503,200
production workers	369,400
payroll ($mil)	7,912.2
value added ($mil)	19,212.2
value of shipments ($mil)	48,076.3

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,921.7
percent of US manufacturing employment	2.63%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	69.3%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	25.7%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	5.0%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	46,165
deposits ($per capita)	5,752
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	65
assets ($mil)	14,378
deposits ($mil)	12,341

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	32,200
general merchandise	998
food	4,720
automotive	2,602
sales ($mil)	
total	23,800
general merchandise	2,750
food	5,438
automotive	4,552
annual payroll ($mil)	2,742
paid employees	331,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	11,322
sales ($mil)	56,100
payroll ($mil)	2,559
paid employees	140,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	28,200
business services	4,836
personal services	3,984
automotive repair	2,825
receipts ($mil)	
total	8,795
business services	[illegible]
personal services	495
automotive repair	766
annual payroll ($mil)	3,231
paid employees	242,800

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	36
commercial radio stations	301
commercial television stations	24

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	1,771
per capita (million Btu)	296
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	727
natural gas	290
petroleum	754
nuclear	109
hydroelectric	29
other	0
electricity exchanges	-138
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	355
commercial	253
industrial	574
transportation	589
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	80.9
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	18.7
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	1,196,000
sales (trillion Btu)	271
revenues ($mil)	1,436
nuclear plants, 1985	2

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	106,257
urban	19,736
rural	86,521
interstate	1,225
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	4,606,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	498
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	3,901,386
male	51.4%
under 19 years	7.7%
over 70 years	5.4%
as a percentage of driving age population	86.9%

Hawaii 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Honolulu
Governor	John Waihee

Address STATE CAPITOL
HONOLULU, HI 96813
805 548-5420

Admitted as a state	1959
Area (square miles)	6,471
Population, 1980	964,691
Persons per square mile, 1980	150.1
Largest city	Honolulu (county)
population, 1980	762,874
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,814

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE
TRANSPORTATION

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

SUGARCANE
PINEAPPLES
GREENHOUSE
DAIRY PRODUCTS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	6,471
land	6,425
water	46
Federally owned land, 1985	17.3%
Highest point	
name	Mauna Kea
elevation (feet)	13,796
Lowest point	
name	Pacific Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	750
Tidal shoreline (miles)	1,052
Capital city	Honolulu County
population, 1980	762,874
Largest city	Honolulu County
population, 1980	762,874
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	1
50,000-100,000	0
25,000-50,000	6
10,000-25,000	7
5,000-10,000	10
2,500-5,000	18
less than 2,500	1
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	20
less than 1,000	33
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	25,000
number of visitors	21,049,000
expenditures ($mil)	4
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	less than 500 acres

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	769,913
1980	964,691
change 1970-1980	+25.3%
1986 (preliminary)	1,062,000
1990 (projected)	1,138,100
change 1980-1990	+17.49%
2000 (projected)	1,277,700
change 1990-2000	+12.27%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	834,592
change since 1970	+30.7%
percent of total population	86.5%
rural	130,099
change since 1970	+0.2%
percent of total population	13.5%
Net total migration 1970-1980	76,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	150.1
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	8.1%
5 to 17 years	20.5%
65 and over	7.9%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	8.6%
5 to 17 years	19.0%
65 and over	9.0%

Hawaii 2

Race, 1980

White	319,000
Black	17,000
American Indian	2,800
Chinese	56,300
Filipino	133,900
Japanese	239,700
Asian Indian	600
Korean	18,000
Vietnamese	3,500
all other	173,800

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	71,263
Mexican	8,656
Puerto Rican	19,351
Cuban	392
other	42,864

Persons by sex, 1980

male	494,683
female	470,008

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	378,665
single	137,448
married	213,322
separated	4,354
widowed	7,198
divorced	20,697
females	
15 years & older	360,251
single	94,160
married	210,085
separated	5,639
widowed	29,220
divorced	26,786

Households & families, 1980

households	294,052
persons per household	3.15
families	226,035
married couples	185.698
female householder, no husband present	29.422
one person households	50,304

Households, 1985

total	330,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	827,675
born in state	67.4%
foreign born	
total	137,016
Europe	8,766
USSR	334
Asia	108,183
North & Central America	5,145
South America	632
North Africa	202
other Africa	291
all other countries	7,367
country not reported	6,096
year of immigration	
1970-1980	69,938
1960-1969	28,523
1950-1959	10,469
before 1950	28,086

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	7,868
persons naturalized	4,291
refugee arrivals	307

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	18,658
1985	18,228
1986	18,263

Abortions, 1985

total	11,160
rate (per 1,000 women)	43.7
change, 1982-85	+5.8%

Deaths

1984	5,966
1985	6,104
1986	6,149

Infant deaths

1984	208
1985	165
1986	172

Marriages

1984	14,891
1985	15,319
1986	16,288

Divorces

1984	4,756
1985	4,836
1986	4,604

Physicians, 1984

total	2,116
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.12

Dentists, 1984

total	636
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.65

Hospitals, 1985

number	26
beds	4,128
average daily census	3,136
occupancy rate	76.0%
personnel	13,124
average cost per day	$420
average cost per stay	$3,522

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	1,224
per capita	$1,228

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	5.3%
high school graduates	73.8%
4 or more years of college	20.3%
median school years completed	12.7

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	112,000
grades 9-12	52,000
higher education	44,000
enrollment rate	83.3

Teachers, 1986

total	8,400
elementary	4,500
secondary	3,900
average salaries	
all teachers	$25,800
elementary	$25,800
secondary	$25,800

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	613
expenditures	
total ($mil)	612
per capita	$581
per pupil	$3,766

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

public high schools, 1986	9,700

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	49,937
full-time men	14,276
full-time women	14,418
part-time men	10,070
part-time women	11,173
public institutions	
total	43,246
full-time men	12,069
full-time women	12,906
part-time men	8,264
part-time women	10,007

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	129,000
retired	100,000
survivors	20,000
disabled	10,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	626
retired	476
survivors	102
disabled	48
average monthly benefits	
retired	$476
disabled	$479
widowed	$422

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	102,000
payments ($mil)	195

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	92,000
payments ($mil)	140

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	5.8%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	48,500
recipient families	15,500
average monthly payment (1984)	$404
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	11,300

aged recipients	4,800
average monthly payment	$202
disabled recipients	6,300
average monthly payment	$263
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	96,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	334,235
year round housing units	332,213
vacant	11.5%
year built	
1970-1980	38.9%
1960-1969	26.3%
1939 & earlier	10.5%
total occupied	294,052
owner occupied	51.7%
median value	$119,400
renter occupied	142,098
median gross rent	$311

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	7,300
value ($mil)	489

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

JOHN WAIHEE

Democrat - 1990

Lt. Governor	Ben Cayetano
Sec. of State	Benjamin Cayetano
Atty. General	Warren Price
Chf. Justice	Herman T.F. Lumm

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	25
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	51
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	47,583
payroll ($mil)	69.4

Local governments, 1982

total	18
county	3
municipal	1
township	0
school districts	0
special districts	14

Voting age population

1980	696,000
1984	755,000
18-24 years old	135,000
25-44 years old	336,000
45-64 years old	187,000
65 and over	94,000
female	48.7%
1986	782,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	130,000
Carter	136,000
1984	
Reagan	185,000
Mondale	147,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

SPARK M. MATSUNAGA

Democrat - 1989

DANIEL K. INOUYE

Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	2
Democrats	1
Republicans	1
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	1
statewide elected office, 1987	0
state legislature, 1987	15
county commission,1984	6
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	3

Black elected officials, 1987

total	1
US and state legislatures	0
city/county/regional offices	0
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	1

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,155
total general revenues	2,673
from federal government	474
from own sources	2,199
from taxes	1,652
from property taxes	293
from all other taxes	1,300
from charges	547

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,037
total direct general expenditures	2,468
education	693
libraries	13
public welfare	274
health & hospitals	175
highways	127
police protection	87
fire protection	40
correction	41
housing & urban renewal	74
natural resources & parks	112
interest on debt	196

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$2,898

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	436
per capita	$413
compensatory education	40
waste treatment facilities	19
public assistance	48
medicaid	67
low rent public housing	30
community development	16
employment training administration	11
transportation highway fund	37
general revenue sharing	22

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	60,230
overall crime rate	5,671.4
property crimes	57,626
property crime rate	5,426.2
violent crimes	2,604.2
violent crime rate	245.2
murders	51
murder rate	4.8
forcible rapes	329
rape rate	31.0
robberies	1,129
robbery rate	106.3
aggravated assaults	1,095
assault rate	103.1
burglaries	14,218
burglary rate	1,338.8
larcenies	39,922
larceny rate	3,759.1
motor vehicle thefts	3,486
motor vehicle theft rate	328.2

Number of police agencies, 1986	3

Arrests, 1986

total	44,359
persons under 18 years of ages	12,839

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	2,180
percent change, 1985-86	+3.3%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	1,521
rate per 100,000 residents	142

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	2,027
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.10

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Hawaii 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986	
total	488,000
men	260,000
women	228,000
persons 16-19 years	29,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986	
total	66.1%
men	73.8%
women	59.0%
persons 16-19 years	47.9%

Employment, 1986	
total	465,000
men	247,000
women	217,000
persons 16-19 years	24,000

Full-time status, 1986	
total	419,000
employed full-time	375,000
unemployment rate	4.7%

Unemployment rate, 1986	
total	4.8%
men	4.9%
women	4.8%
persons 16-19 years	17.5%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986	
job losers	40.4%
job leavers	19.4%
reentrants	27.0%
new entrants	13.2%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986	
executive/administrative managerial	57,000
professional/specialty	61,000
technicians & related support	15,000
sales	61,000
adminstrative support/clerical	82,000
service occupations	68,000
precision production/craft/repair	49,000
machine operators/assemblers	14,000
transportation/material moving	17,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	20,000
farming/forestry/fishing	19,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986	
construction	21,000
manufacturing	25,000
transportation/communicatin	39,000
trade	99,000
finance/real estate/insurance	29,000
services	111,000
government	104,000
agriculture	16,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$18,101
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+4.4%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986	
average weekly hours	38.9
average hourly earnings	$8.86
average weekly earnings	$344.65

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	5.5%

Household income, 1979	
households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	21.8%
$10,000-$19,999	26.9%
$20,000-$29,999	21.6%
$30,000-$39,999	14.0%
$40,000-$49,999	7.6%
$50,000 & over	8.0%
median household income	$20,473
median family income	$22,750

Poverty, 1979	
families below poverty level	7.8%
persons below poverty level	9.9%

Personal income ($per capita)	
1985	
in current dollars	$13,814
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,343
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$13,425
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$15,370

Federal income tax returns, 1985	
returns filed	470,745
adjusted gross income ($mil)	9,965
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,303
average tax paid	$3,249

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	2
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0

Business incorporations, 1986

total	2,834
change, 1985-1986	-5.5%

Business failures, 1986

total	283
change, 1985-1986	+13.2%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	129.9

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	25,742
agriculture	225
mining	14
mining	1,703
manufacturing	98
transportation	1,088
wholesale trade	1,827
retail trade	6,704
finance/real estate/insurance	3,152
service industries	8,145
non-classifiable	1,896

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	5,223,950
agriculture	20,521
mining	5,317
construction	45,539
manufacturing	374,476
transportation	676,649
wholesale trade	364,839
retail trade	1,824,922
finance/real estate/insurance	539,699
service industries	1,710,802
non-classifiable	55,185

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	4,000
farm acreage, 1986	2,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	500
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	NA
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	577
net farm inome	165.9
debt/asset ratio	51.3%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	540
crops	458
livestock	83
government payments	1

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Sugar Cane
2) Pineapples
3) Greenhouse
4) Dairy Products

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	4,568
percent change, 1984-85	7.9%
per capita	$4,334
defense	2,553
non-defense	2,015
defense department	
contract awards	626
payroll	1,750
civilian employees	21,259
military personnel	46,973

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	17
value ($mil)	22

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	1,986,000
commercial forest land	948,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	51
fuel	0
non-fuel	51

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Stone
2) Cement
3) Sand and Gravel

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	871
residential	450
non-residential	289

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	967
with 20 or more employees	237
employees	
total	23,600
production workers	16,000
payroll ($mil)	360.4
value added ($mil)	1,119.6
value of shipments ($mil)	3,443.0

new capital expenditures ($mil)	89.4
percent of US manufacturing employment	.12%
Finance	
market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	60.1%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	29.4%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	10.5%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	9,207
deposits ($per capita)	7,551
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	6
assets ($mil)	3,584
deposits ($mil)	2,748
Retail trade, 1982	
establishments	
total	6,100
general merchandise	153
food	797
automotive	227
sales ($mil)	
total	5,100
general merchandise	657
food	1,081
automotive	541
annual payroll ($mil)	696
paid employees	82,000
Wholesale trade, 1982	
establishments	1,737
sales ($mil)	4,100
payroll ($mil)	288
paid employees	17,000
Service industries, 1982	
establishments	
total	6,100
business services	1,024
personal services	663
automotive repair	567
receipts ($mil)	
total	2,660
business services	314
personal services	101
automotive repair	249
annual payroll ($mil)	904
paid employees	71,100

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985	
daily newspapers	6
commercial radio stations	39
commercial television stations	13
Energy	
consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	232
per capita (million Btu)	221
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	0
natural gas	3
petroleum	228
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	1
other	1
electricity exchanges	0
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	21
commercial	19
industrial	47
transportation	145
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	6.6
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	1.5
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	33,000
sales (trillion Btu)	3
revenues ($mil)	44
nuclear plants, 1985	0
Transportation	
public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	3,939
urban	1,362
rural	2,577
interstate	37
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	662,00
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	548
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	583,452
male	55.1%
under 19 years	6.2%
over 70 years	4.3%
as a percentage of driving age population	73.2%

Idaho 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Boise
Governor	Cecil Andrus
Address	STATE CAPITOL BOISE, ID 83720 208 334-2100
Admitted as a state	1890
Area (square miles)	83,564
Population, 1980	943,935
Persons per square mile, 1980	11.5
Largest city	Boise
population, 1980	102,451
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$11,120

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

CATTLE
POTATOES
DAIRY PRODUCTS
WHEAT

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	83,564
land	82,412
water	1,153
Federally owned land, 1985	63.8%
Highest point	
name	Borah Peak
elevation (feet)	12,662
Lowest point	
name	Snake River
elevation (feet)	710
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Boise
population, 1980	102,451
Largest city	Boise
population, 1980	102,451
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	1
50,000-100,000	0
25,000-50,000	5
10,000-25,000	5
5,000-10,000	9
2,500-5,000	22
less than 2,500	0
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	35
less than 1,000	123
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	45,000
number of visitors	2,125,000
expenditures ($mil)	3
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	21,709,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	713,015
1980	943,935
change 1970-1980	+32.4%
1986 (preliminary)	1,002,000
1990 (projected)	1,213,800
change 1980-1990	+28.02%
2000 (projected)	1,512,200
change 1990-2000	+24.59%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	509,702
change since 1970	+32.2%
percent of total population	54.0%
rural	434,233
change since 1970	+32.7%
percent of total population	46.0%
Net total migration 1970-1980	130,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	11.5
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	9.9%
5 to 17 years	22.6%
65 and over	9.9%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	9.6%
5 to 17 years	22.6%
65 and over	10.8%

Idaho 2

Race, 1980

White	902,000
Black	3,000
American Indian	10,500
Chinese	900
Filipino	700
Japanese	2,600
Asian Indian	300
Korean	600
Vietnamese	400
all other	23,500

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	36,615
Mexican	28,143
Puerto Rican	407
Cuban	111
other	7,954

Persons by sex, 1980

male	471,155
female	472,780

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	340,189
single	86,794
married	26,744
separated	3,395
widowed	6,515
divorced	20,136
females	
15 years & older	348,263
single	63,280
married	226,670
separated	4,627
widowed	33,570
divorced	24,743

Households & families, 1980

households	324,107
persons per household	2.85
families	246,550
married couples	216,727
female householder, no husband present	23,102
one person households	64,540

Households, 1985

total	349,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	920,531
born in state	50.3%
foreign born	
total	23,400
Europe	7,341
USSR	463
Asia	2,995
North & Central America	9,810
South America	352
North Africa	76
other Africa	254
all other countries	386
country not reported	1,727
year of immigration	
1970-1980	9,438
1960-1969	4,025
1950-1959	3,975
before 1950	5,966

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	658
persons naturalized	285
refugee arrivals	523

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	17,072
1985	17,492
1986	16,329

Abortions, 1985

total	2,660
rate (per 1,000 women)	11.1
change, 1982-85	-2.3%

Deaths

1984	6,649
1985	6,877
1986	7,017

Infant deaths

1984	135
1985	134
1986	177

Marriages

1984	12,518
1985	12,542
1986	10,524

Divorces

1984	6,033
1985	6,223
1986	6,023

Physicians, 1984

total	1,174
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.18

Dentists, 1984

total	538
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.54

Hospitals, 1985

number	52
beds	4,132
average daily census	2,429
occupancy rate	58.8%
personnel	9,714
average cost per day	$373
average cost per stay	$2,402

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	848
per capita	$869

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.6%
high school graduates	73.7%
4 or more years of college	15.8%
median school years completed	12.6

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	149,000
grades 9-12	59,000
higher education	35,000
enrollment rate	92.0

Teachers, 1986

total	10,300
elementary	5,400
secondary	4,900
average salaries	
all teachers	$21,000
elementary	$20,200
secondary	$21,800

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	527
expenditures	
total ($mil)	519
per capita	$516
per pupil	$2,390

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986 12,100

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	42,668
full-time men	14,828
full-time women	13,604
part-time men	5,986
part-time women	8,250
public institutions	
total	33,666
full-time men	11,574
full-time women	9,511
part-time men	5,258
part-time women	7,323

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	143,000
retired	106,000
survivors	25,000
disabled	13,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	704
retired	507
survivors	136
disabled	60
average monthly benefits	
retired	$466
disabled	$486
widowed	$434

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	117,000
payments ($mil)	199

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	39,000
payments ($mil)	76

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	2.5%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	16,400
recipient families	6,200
average monthly payment (1984)	$257
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	8,300

aged recipients	2,200
average monthly payment	$110
disabled recipients	6,000
average monthly payment	$219
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	53,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	375,127
year round housing units	359,756
vacant	9.9%
year built	
1970-1980	38.4%
1960-1969	14.8%
1939 & earlier	21.9%
total occupied	324,107
owner occupied	72.0%
median value	$45,900
renter occupied	90,714
median gross rent	$219

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	4,300
value ($mil)	217

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

CECIL ANDRUS

Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	C.L. Otter
Sec. of State	Pete T. Cenarrusa
Atty. General	James Jones
Chf. Justice	Chares R. Donaldson

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	35
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	70
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	18,858
payroll ($mil)	25.9

Local governments, 1982

total	1,018
county	44
municipal	198
township	0
school districts	117
special districts	659

Voting age population

1980	645,000
1984	681,000
18-24 years old	108,000
25-44 years old	301,000
45-64 years old	169,000
65 and over	109,000
female	50.6%
1986	705,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	291,000
Carter	110,000
1984	
Reagan	297,000
Mondale	108,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

JAMES A. McCLURE

Republican - 1991

STEVE SYMMS

Republican - 1993

Representatives	
total	2
Democrats	1
Republicans	1
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	1
state legislature, 1987	26
county commission,1984	8
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	141

Black elected officials, 1987

total	0
US and state legislatures	0
city/county/regional offices	0
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	0

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,277
total general revenues	1,906
from federal government	416
from own sources	1,489
from taxes	1,022
from property taxes	280
from all other taxes	663
from charges	467

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,114
total direct general expenditures	1,868
education	709
libraries	8
public welfare	146
health & hospitals	177
highways	240
police protection	67
fire protection	24
correction	25
housing & urban renewal	24
natural resources & parks	97
interest on debt	75

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$1,141

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	445
per capita	$443
compensatory education	40
waste treatment facilities	13
public assistance	31
medicaid	54
low rent public housing	13
community development	13
employment training administration	12
transportation highway fund	89
general revenue sharing	19

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	42,196
overall crime rate	4,207.0
property crimes	39,964
property crime rate	3,984.4
violent crimes	2,232
violent crime rate	222.5
murders	32
murder rate	3.2
forcible rapes	201
rape rate	20.0
robberies	214
robbery rate	21.3
aggravated assaults	1,785
assault rate	178.0
burglaries	10,065
burglary rate	1,003.5
larcenies	28,081
larceny rate	2,799.7
motor vehicle thefts	1,818
motor vehicle theft rate	181.3

Number of police agencies, 1986	94

Arrests, 1986

total	36,947
persons under 18 years of ages	12,403

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	1,451
percent change, 1985-86	+12.1%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	1,451
rate per 100,000 residents	144

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	14

Lawyers, 1980

total	1,706
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.81

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	468,000
men	265,000
women	202,000
persons 16-19 years	40,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	66.9%
men	77.7%
women	56.6%
persons 16-19 years	65.2%

Employment, 1986

total	427,000
men	240,000
women	187,000
persons 16-19 years	33,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	392,000
employed full-time	323,000
unemployment rate	8.1%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	8.7%
men	9.6%
women	7.6%
persons 16-19 years	18.5%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	56.2%
job leavers	8.8%
reentrants	28.2%
new entrants	6.9%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	44,000
professional/specialty	48,000
technicians & related support	N/A
sales	53,000
adminstrative support/clerical	66,000
service occupations	71,000
precision production/craft/repair	57,000
machine operators/assemblers	28,000
transportation/material moving	25,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	21,000
farming/forestry/fishing	41,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	21,000
manufacturing	60,000
transportation/communicatin	26,000
trade	94,000
finance/real estate/insurance	18,000
services	73,000
government	71,000
agriculture	41,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$16,602
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+1.5%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	38.2
average hourly earnings	$9.66
average weekly earnings	$369.01

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	11.6%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of

less than $10,000	31.1%
$10,000-$19,999	33.7%
$20,000-$29,999	20.8%
$30,000-$39,999	8.7%
$40,000-$49,999	2.9%
$50,000 & over	2.8%
median household income	$15,285
median family income	$17,492

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	9.6%
persons below poverty level	12.6%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$11,120
in constant (1982) dollars	$9,935
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$11,052
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,957

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	368,102
adjusted gross income ($mil)	6,778
total income tax paid ($mil)	869
average tax paid	$2,863

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	1
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0

Business incorporations, 1986

total	1,765
change, 1985-1986	+7.9%

Business failures, 1986

total	311
change, 1985-1986	+53.2%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	130.5

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	24,969
agriculture	331
mining	119
mining	1,909
manufacturing	1,347
transportation	1,032
wholesale trade	1,972
retail trade	5,905
finance/real estate/insurance	1,887
service industries	6,302
non-classifiable	4,165

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	4,098,497
agriculture	23,493
mining	107,826
construction	387,505
manufacturing	1,104,194
transportation	317,403
wholesale trade	350,904
retail trade	583,820
finance/real estate/insurance	268,245
service industries	869,898
non-classifiable	85,210

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	24,000
farm acreage, 1986	14,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	500
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	9,469
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	2,494
net farm inome	482.7
debt/asset ratio	11.3%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	2,063
crops	1,200
livestock	862
government payments	122

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Cattle
2) Potatoes
3) Dairy Products
4) Wheat

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	2,869
percent change, 1984-85	14.9%
per capita	$2,855
defense	275
non-defense	2,594
defense department	
contract awards	50
payroll	126
civilian employees	1,271
military personnel	5,647

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	21,727,000
commercial forest land	13,541,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	412
fuel	0
non-fuel	412

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Silver
2) Phosphate
3) Gold

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	777
residential	311
non-residential	302

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	1,405
with 20 or more employees	354
employees	
total	47,600
production workers	34,000
payroll ($mil)	864.8
value added ($mil)	2,076.5
value of shipments ($mil)	5,369.6

new capital expenditures ($mil)	147.3
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.25%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	77.6%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	17.1%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	5.3%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	7,210
deposits ($per capita)	5,936
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	9
assets ($mil)	1,610
deposits ($mil)	1,212

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	6,200
general merchandise	204
food	753
automotive	545
sales ($mil)	
total	3,900
general merchandise	NA
food	1,036
automotive	800
annual payroll ($mil)	450
paid employees	56,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	2,026
sales ($mil)	5,100
payroll ($mil)	308
paid employees	21,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	5,100
business services	591
personal services	682
automotive repair	484
receipts ($mil)	
total	1,088
business services	169
personal services	70
automotive repair	97
annual payroll ($mil)	396
paid employees	33,500

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	12
commercial radio stations	80
commercial television stations	10

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	347
per capita (million Btu)	346
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	9
natural gas	41
petroleum	106
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	113
other	0
electricity exchanges	78
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	80
commercial	70
industrial	118
transportation	80
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	10.9
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	2.0
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	117,000
sales (trillion Btu)	33
revenues ($mil)	172
nuclear plants, 1985	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	69,169
urban	2,509
rural	66,660
interstate	605
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	971,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	559
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	669,092
male	52.1%
under 19 years	9.7%
over 70 years	7.2%
as a percentage of driving age population	92.0%

Illinois 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Springfield
Governor	James R. Thompson
Address	STATE CAPITOL SPRINGFIELD, IL 62706 217 782-6830
Admitted as a state	1818
Area (square miles)	56,345
Population, 1980	11,426,518
Persons per square mile, 1980	205.3
Largest city	Chicago
population, 1980	3,005,072
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$14,738

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

CORN
SOYBEANS
HOGS
CATTLE

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	56,345
land	55,645
water	700
Federally owned land, 1985	1.8%
Highest point	
name	Charles Mound
elevation (feet)	1,235
Lowest point	
name	Mississippi River
elevation (feet)	279
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Springfield
population, 1980	99,637
Largest city	Chicago
population, 1980	3,005,072

Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	3
50,000-100,000	17
25,000-50,000	44
10,000-25,000	114
5,000-10,000	102
2,500-5,000	130
less than 2,500	60
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	224
less than 1,000	610
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	227,000
number of visitors	31,648,000
expenditures ($mil)	63
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	840,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	11,110,285
1980	11,426,518
change 1970-1980	+2.8%
1986 (preliminary)	11,552,000
1990 (projected)	11,502,500
change 1980-1990	+0.45%
2000 (projected)	11,187,500
change 1990-2000	-2.74%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	9,518,039
change since 1970	+2.9%
percent of total population	83.3%
rural	1,908,479
change since 1970	+2.5%
percent of total population	16.7%
Net total migration 1970-1980	-402,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	205.3
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.4%
5 to 17 years	21.0%
65 and over	11.0%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.7%
5 to 17 years	19.2%
65 and over	11.8%

Illinois 2

Race, 1980

White	9,233,000
Black	1,675,000
American Indian	16,300
Chinese	28,600
Filipino	43,900
Japanese	18,600
Asian Indian	35,700
Korean	24,000
Vietnamese	7,000
all other	343,700

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	635,602
Mexican	408,325
Puerto Rican	129,165
Cuban	19,063
other	79,049

Persons by sex, 1980

male	5,537,537
female	5,888,981

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	4,203,548
single	1,318,480
married	2,546,497
separated	73,998
widowed	114,412
divorced	224,159
females	
15 years & older	4,611,731
single	1,129,153
married	2,568,459
separated	116,221
widowed	585,414
divorced	328,705

Households & families, 1980

households	4,045,374
persons per household	2.76
families	2,931,117
married couples	2,377,573
female householder, no husband present	441,572
one person households	970,057

Households, 1985

total	4,202,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	10,602,822
born in state	74.3%
foreign born	
total	823,696
Europe	340,553
USSR	25,685
Asia	146,649
North & Central America	226,968
South America	20,068
North Africa	2,386
other Africa	6,641
all other countries	2,059
country not reported	52,687
year of immigration	
1970-1980	340,955
1960-1969	161,220
1950-1959	132,760
before 1950	188,761

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	26,624
persons naturalized	10,389
refugee arrivals	2,935

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	175,907
1985	177,803
1986	172,321

Abortions, 1985

total	64,960
rate (per 1,000 women)	23.8
change, 1982-85	-0.6%

Deaths

1984	98,151
1985	99,381
1986	100,536

Infant deaths

1984	2,073
1985	1,993
1986	2,033

Marriages

1984	102,504
1985	97,912
1986	96,261

Divorces

1984	48,926
1985	48,431
1986	46,511

Physicians, 1984

total	22,921
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.99

Dentists, 1984

total	6,683
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.58

Hospitals, 1985

number	274
beds	67,208
average daily census	40,099
occupancy rate	67.1%
personnel	192,364
average cost per day	$498
average cost per stay	$3,607

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	14,998
per capita	$1,308

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	2.8%
high school graduates	66.5%
4 or more years of college	16.2%
median school years completed	12.5

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	1,254,000
grades 9-12	580,000
higher education	505,000
enrollment rate	83.2

Teachers, 1986

total	100,100
elementary	67,900
secondary	32,200
average salaries	
all teachers	$27,200
elementary	$26,000
secondary	$29,700

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	7,251
expenditures	
total ($mil)	6,136
per capita	$532
per pupil	$3,621

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

	115,300

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	678,689
full-time men	173,433
full-time women	161,935
part-time men	141,103
part-time women	202,218
public institutions	
total	520,224
full-time men	118,065
full-time women	113,364
part-time men	115,958
part-time women	172,837

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	1,682,000
retired	1,203,000
survivors	332,000
disabled	147,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	9,121
retired	6,435
survivors	1,929
disabled	755
average monthly benefits	
retired	$511
disabled	$505
widowed	$466

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	1,441,000
payments ($mil)	3,744

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	1,063,000
payments ($mil)	1,653

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	7.5%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	733,400
recipient families	239,200
average monthly payment (1984)	$288
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	134,500

aged recipients	31,100
average monthly payment	$154
disabled recipients	101,100
average monthly payment	$268
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	1,096,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	4,319,672
year round housing units	4,302,863
vacant	6.0%
year built	
1970-1980	19.4%
1960-1969	17.5%
1939 & earlier	34.7%
total occupied	4,045,374
owner occupied	62.6%
median value	$53,900
renter occupied	1,511,542
median gross rent	$246

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	38,700
value ($mil)	2,238

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)
JAMES R. THOMPSON
Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	George H. Ryan
Sec. of State	James Edgar
Atty. General	Neil F. Hartigan
Chf. Justice	William G. Clark

Governorship

minimum age	25
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	59
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	118
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	155,062
payroll ($mil)	258.4

Local governments, 1982

total	6,467
county	102
municipal	1,280
township	1,434
school districts	1,049
special districts	2,602

Voting age population

1980	8,230,000
1984	8,410,000
18-24 years old	1,406,000
25-44 years old	3,980,000
45-64 years old	2,163,000
65 and over	1,361,000
female	52.6%
1986	8,490,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	2,358,000
Carter	1,981,000
1984	
Reagan	2,687,000
Mondale	2,066,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)
PAUL SIMON
Democrat - 1991
ALAN J. DIXON
Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	22
Democrats	13
Republicans	9
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	2
statewide elected office, 1987	0
state legislature, 1987	32
county commission,1984	139 (est.)
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	NA

Black elected officials, 1987

total	434
US and state legislatures	25
city/county/regional offices	267
judicial/law enforcement	26
education	116

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,738
total general revenues	2,375
from federal government	431
from own sources	1,944
from taxes	1,474
from property taxes	526
from all other taxes	861
from charges	470

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,517
total direct general expenditures	2,173
education	726
libraries	13
public welfare	313
health & hospitals	140
highways	208
police protection	99
fire protection	44
correction	44
housing & urban renewal	42
natural resources & parks	74
interest on debt	123

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$1,882

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	4,688
per capita	$406
compensatory education	99
waste treatment facilities	170
public assistance	614
medicaid	966
low rent public housing	394
community development	201
employment training administration	148
transportation highway fund	535
general revenue sharing	211

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	640,740
overall crime rate	5,546.1
property crimes	548,311
property crime rate	4,746.0
violent crimes	92,429
violent crime rate	800.0
murders	1,023
murder rate	8.9
forcible rapes	3,740
rape rate	32.4
robberies	37,583
robbery rate	325.3
aggravated assaults	50,083
assault rate	433.5
burglaries	136,306
burglary rate	1,179.8
larcenies	339,418
larceny rate	2,937.9
motor vehicle thefts	72,587
motor vehicle theft rate	628.3

Number of police agencies, 1986	346

Arrests, 1986

total	233,733
persons under 18 years of ages	57,944

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	19,456
percent change, 1985-86	+4.4%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	19,456
rate per 100,000 residents	168

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	83

Lawyers, 1980

total	32,421
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.84

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Illinois 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	5,686,000
men	3,188,000
women	2,498,000
persons 16-19 years	406,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	65.7%
men	77.9%
women	54.7%
persons 16-19 years	55.9%

Employment, 1986

total	5,225,000
men	2,928,000
women	2,297,000
persons 16-19 years	324,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	4,849,000
employed full-time	4,222,000
unemployment rate	7.8%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	8.1%
men	8.2%
women	8.0%
persons 16-19 years	20.2%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	50.8%
job leavers	10.3%
reentrants	24.7%
new entrants	14.3%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	635,000
professional/specialty	690,000
technicians & related support	150,000
sales	652,000
adminstrative support/clerical	998,000
service occupations	749,000
precision production/craft/repair	651,000
machine operators/assemblers	436,000
transportation/material moving	228,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	290,000
farming/forestry/fishing	140,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	235,000
manufacturing	1,181,000
transportation/communicatin	357,000
trade	1,113,000
finance/real estate/insurance	382,000
services	1,108,000
government	709,000
agriculture	130,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$21,452
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+4.1%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	40.9
average hourly earnings	$10.67
average weekly earnings	$436.40

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	5.8%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	25.0%
$10,000-$19,999	26.7%
$20,000-$29,999	23.5%
$30,000-$39,999	13.1%
$40,000-$49,999	5.8%
$50,000 & over	5.9%
median household income	$19,321
median family income	$22,746

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	8.4%
persons below poverty level	11.0%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$14,738
in constant (1982) dollars	$13,170
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,082
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$15,992

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	4,898,447
adjusted gross income ($mil)	114,930
total income tax paid ($mil)	17,976
average tax paid	$4,341

Illinois 7

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	51
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	3
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	26,955
change, 1985-1986	+3.3%

Business failures, 1986

total	3,277
change, 1985-1986	-3.7%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	127.6

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	252,386
agriculture	2,226
mining	1,036
mining	17,432
manufacturing	17,918
transportation	9,257
wholesale trade	22,281
retail trade	59,607
finance/real estate/insurance	22,690
service industries	[illegible]286
non-classifiable	[illegible]53

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	87,259,814
agriculture	196,517
mining	911,177
construction	4,948,589
manufacturing	26,091,762
transportation	6,583,229
wholesale trade	8,426,440
retail trade	8,656,312
finance/real estate/insurance	7,966,212
service industries	18,289,710
non-classifiable	689,865

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	87,000
farm acreage, 1986	29,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	333
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	32,809
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	8,886
net farm inome	1,561.5
debt/asset ratio	14.5%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	7,768
crops	5,704
livestock	2,063
government payments	491

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Corn
2) Soybeans
3) Hogs
4) Cattle

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	28,405
percent change, 1984-85	+11.4%
per capita	$2,463
defense	3,398
non-defense	25,007
defense department	
contract awards	1,693
payroll	1,317
civilian employees	22,664
military personnel	40,874

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	3,810,000
commercial forest land	3,692,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	3,212
fuel	2,740
non-fuel	472

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Coal
2) Petroleum
3) Stone

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	7,367
residential	2,707
non-residential	2,983

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	18,618
with 20 or more employees	7,102
employees	
total	1,077,400
production workers	669,800
payroll ($mil)	22,820.9
value added ($mil)	47,668.0
value of shipments ($mil)	112,949.5

new capital expenditures ($mil)	3,370.6
percent of US manufacturing employment	5.63%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	64.3%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	32.5%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	3.2%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	138,152
deposits ($per capita)	8,923
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	269
assets ($mil)	60,515
deposits ($mil)	52,753

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	59,200
general merchandise	1,309
food	6,334
automotive	3,616
sales ($mil)	
total	49,200
general merchandise	5,899
food	10,323
automotive	8,833
annual payroll ($mil)	6,042
paid employees	708,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	21,722
sales ($mil)	131,100
payroll ($mil)	6,114
paid employees	287,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	57,600
business services	11,453
personal services	7,746
automotive repair	5,030
receipts ($mil)	
total	21,396
business services	6,130
personal services	1,206
automotive repair	1,501
annual payroll ($mil)	8,170
paid employees	547,000

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	72
commercial radio stations	275
commercial television stations	30

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	3,468
per capita (million Btu)	301
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	801
natural gas	989
petroleum	1,138
nuclear	423
hydroelectric	1
other	0
electricity exchanges	117
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	839
commercial	673
industrial	1,229
transportation	728
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	103.7
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	32.7
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	3,356,000
sales (trillion Btu)	901
revenues ($mil)	4,546
nuclear plants, 1985	9

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	134,709
urban	30,971
rural	103,738
interstate	1,788
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	7,769,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	538
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	6,685,374
male	50.2%
under 19 years	7.3%
over 70 years	6.3%
as a percentage of driving age population	74.7%

Indiana 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Indianapolis
Governor	Robert D. Orr

Address STATE HOUSE
INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46204
317 232-4567

Admitted as a state	1816
Area (square miles)	36,185
Population, 1980	5,490,224
Persons per square mile, 1980	152.8
Largest city	Indianapolis
population, 1980	700,807
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$12,446

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

CORN
SOYBEANS
HOGS
CATTLE

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	36,185
land	35,932
water	253
Federally owned land, 1985	2.6%
Highest point	
name	Franklin Twp., Wayne County
elevation (feet)	1,257
Lowest point	
name	Ohio River
elevation (feet)	320
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Indianapolis
population, 1980	700,807
Largest city	Indianapolis
population, 1980	700,807
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	5
50,000-100,000	5
25,000-50,000	14
10,000-25,000	37
5,000-10,000	44
2,500-5,000	65
less than 2,500	24
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	118
less than 1,000	268
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	54,000
number of visitors	8,918,000
expenditures ($mil)	20
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	645,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	5,195,392
1980	5,490,224
change 1970-1980	+5.7%
1986 (preliminary)	5,504,000
1990 (projected)	5,679,300
change 1980-1990	+3.13%
2000 (projected)	5,679,200
change 1990-2000	0.00%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	3,525,298
change since 1970	+4.5%
percent of total population	64.2%
rural	1,964,926
change since 1970	+7.9%
percent of total population	35.8%
Net total migration 1970-1980	-87,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	152.8
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.6%
5 to 17 years	21.9%
65 and over	10.7%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.4%
5 to 17 years	20.1%
65 and over	11.6%

Indiana 2

Race, 1980

White	5,004,000
Black	415,000
American Indian	7,800
Chinese	4,000
Filipino	3,600
Japanese	2,400
Asian Indian	4,300
Korean	3,300
Vietnamese	2,300
all other	43,300

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	87,047
Mexican	57,625
Puerto Rican	12,683
Cuban	1,916
other	14,823

Persons by sex, 1980

male	2,665,825
female	2,824,399

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,996,624
single	541,264
married	1,286,667
separated	21,760
widowed	47,611
divorced	121,082
females	
15 years & older	2,186,955
single	457,987
married	1,293,414
separated	31,298
widowed	262,574
divorced	172,980

Households & families, 1980

households	1,927,050
persons per household	2.77
families	1,455,556
married couples	1,232,666
female householder, no husband present	179,844
one person households	412,992

Households, 1985

total	2,001,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	5,388,422
born in state	72.3%
foreign born	
total	101,802
Europe	47,654
USSR	2,143
Asia	20,760
North & Central America	18,759
South America	2,332
North Africa	639
other Africa	1,283
all other countries	524
country not reported	7,708
year of immigration	
1970-1980	33,003
1960-1969	18,749
1950-1959	20,231
before 1950	29,819

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	2,388
persons naturalized	1,159
refugee arrivals	321

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	79,134
1985	80,774
1986	79,630

Abortions, 1985

total	16,090
rate (per 1,000 women)	12.2
change, 1982-85	+0.1%

Deaths

1984	47,195
1985	48,430
1986	50,175

Infant deaths

1984	868
1985	837
1986	862

Marriages

1984	52,705
1985	52,688
1986	50,514

Divorces

1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Indiana 3

Physicians, 1984

total	7,823
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.42

Dentists, 1984

total	2,557
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.47

Hospitals, 1985

number	134
beds	30,198
average daily census	19,813
occupancy rate	65.6%
personnel	78,230
average cost per day	$446
average cost per stay	$2,942

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	6,036
per capita	$1,101

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.9%
high school graduates	66.4%
4 or more years of college	12.5%
median school years completed	12.4

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	662,000
grades 9-12	311,000
higher education	193,000
enrollment rate	88.2

Teachers, 1986

total	50,000
elementary	25,300
secondary	24,700
average salaries	
all teachers	$24,300
elementary	$23,800
secondary	$24,800

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	3,566
expenditures	
total ($mil)	3,022
per capita	$550
per pupil	$2,973

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	62,300

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	250,567
full-time men	86,256
full-time women	77,916
part-time men	37,728
part-time women	48,667
public institutions	
total	193,833
full-time men	60,998
full-time women	57,444
part-time men	33,949
part-time women	41,442

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	857,000
retired	597,000
survivors	168,000
disabled	93,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	4,549
retired	3,121
survivors	967
disabled	460
average monthly benefits	
retired	$502
disabled	$503
widowed	$457

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	696,000
payments ($mil)	1,367

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	284,000
payments ($mil)	747

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	3.9%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	162,500
recipient families	56,500
average monthly payment (1984)	$221
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	47,500

aged recipients	11,700
average monthly payment	$118
disabled recipients	34,500
average monthly payment	$231

Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985 ... 385,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	2,091,795
year round housing units	2,063,117
vacant	6.6%
year built	
1970-1980	22.0%
1960-1969	18.6%
1939 & earlier	32.1%
total occupied	1,927,050
owner occupied	71.7%
median value	$37,200
renter occupied	545,132
median gross rent	$219

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	23,000
value ($mil)	1,100

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

ROBERT D. ORR

Republican - 1989

Lt. Governor	John M. Mutz
Sec. of State	Evan Bayh
Atty. General	Linley E. Pearson
Chf. Justice	Randall T. Shepard

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	50
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	100
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	95,515
payroll ($mil)	137.6

Local governments, 1982

total	2,865
county	91
municipal	564
township	1,008
school districts	305
special districts	897

Voting age population

1980	3,890,000
1984	3,969,000
18-24 years old	681,000
25-44 years old	1,633,000
45-64 years old	1,015,000
65 and over	640,000
female	52.5%
1986	4,033,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	1,256,000
Carter	844,000
1984	
Reagan	1,333,000
Mondale	815,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

RICHARD G. LUGAR

Republican - 1989

DAN QUAYLE

Republican - 1993

Representatives

total	10
Democrats	6
Republicans	4
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	2
state legislature, 1987	19
county commission,1984	56
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	NA

Black elected officials, 1987

total	69
US and state legislatures	8
city/county/regional offices	49
judicial/law enforcement	3
education	9

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,345
total general revenues	2,047
from federal government	353
from own sources	1,694
from taxes	1,181
from property taxes	378
from all other taxes	763
from charges	513

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,099
total direct general expenditures	1,851
education	748
libraries	14
public welfare	210
health & hospitals	194
highways	155
police protection	50
fire protection	24
correction	35
housing & urban renewal	35
natural resources & parks	50
interest on debt	78

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$1,300

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	1,825
per capita	$332
compensatory education	36
waste treatment facilities	51
public assistance	158
medicaid	456
low rent public housing	106
community development	74
employment training administration	74
transportation highway fund	205
general revenue sharing	86

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	212,170
overall crime rate	3,854.8
property crimes	195,233
property crime rate	3,547.1
violent crimes	16,937
violent crime rate	307.7
murders	329
murder rate	6.0
forcible rapes	1,424
rape rate	25.9
robberies	4,954
robbery rate	90.0
aggravated assaults	10,230
assault rate	185.9
burglaries	48,802
burglary rate	886.7
larcenies	128,404
larceny rate	2,332.9
motor vehicle thefts	18,027
motor vehicle theft rate	327.5

Number of police agencies, 1986	120

Arrests, 1986

total	116,323
persons under 18 years of ages	28,382

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	10,175
percent change, 1985-86	+2.7%
sentenced to more than one year total	9,963
rate per 100,000 residents	181

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	34

Lawyers, 1980

total	8,443
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.54

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	2,750,000
men	1,507,000
women	1,243,000
persons 16-19 years	191,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	67.0%
men	77.4%
women	57.6%
persons 16-19 years	61.1%

Employment, 1986

total	2,565,000
men	1,416,000
women	1,149,000
persons 16-19 years	153,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	2,324,000
employed full-time	2,028,000
unemployment rate	6.3%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	6.7%
men	6.0%
women	7.6%
persons 16-19 years	19.8%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	49.7%
job leavers	12.4%
reentrants	24.6%
new entrants	13.4%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	227,000
professional/specialty	277,000
technicians & related support	72,000
sales	291,000
adminstrative support/clerical	406,000
service occupations	389,000
precision production/craft/repair	388,000
machine operators/assemblers	297,000
transportation/material moving	123,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	154,000
farming/forestry/fishing	100,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	130,000
manufacturing	686,000
transportation/communicatin	145,000
trade	523,000
finance/real estate/insurance	124,000
services	480,000
government	320,000
agriculture	93,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$19,024
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+2.8%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	41.5
average hourly earnings	$10.81
average weekly earnings	$448.62

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	6.3%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	26.9%
$10,000-$19,999	30.4%
$20,000-$29,999	24.0%
$30,000-$39,999	11.3%
$40,000-$49,999	42.%
$50,000 & over	3.5%
median household income	$17,582
median family income	$20,535

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.3%
persons below poverty level	9.7%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$12,446
in constant (1982) dollars	$11,123
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,502
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,507

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	2,269,312
adjusted gross income ($mil)	47,847
total income tax paid ($mil)	6,782
average tax paid	$3,582

Indiana 7

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	7
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	10,656
change, 1985-1986	+7.5%
Business failures, 1986	
total	1,085
change, 1985-1986	-12.9%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	106.9
Establishments, by major industry group, 1985	
total	117,881
agriculture	1,162
mining	495
mining	9,360
manufacturing	8,372
transportation	4,182
wholesale trade	9,231
retail trade	31,704
finance/real estate/insurance	8,988
service industries	34,801
non-classifiable	9,586
Payroll, by major industry group, 1985	
total ($x1000)	32,921,150
agriculture	79,203
mining	295,490
construction	1,818,005
manufacturing	15,033,281
transportation	2,324,878
wholesale trade	2,227,947
retail trade	3,589,799
finance/real estate/insurance	1,937,861
service industries	5,398,565
non-classifiable	216,122
Agriculture	
number of farms, 1986	78,000
farm acreage, 1986	16,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	205
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	17,344
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	5,083
net farm inome	577.9
debt/asset ratio	8.6%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	4,597
crops	2,869
livestock	1,728
government payments	218

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Corn
2) Soybeans
3) Hogs
4) Cattle

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)	
expenditures	
total	14,375
percent change, 1984-85	+10.3%
per capita	$2,614
defense	3,947
non-defense	10,428
defense department	
contract awards	3,177
payroll	504
civilian employees	15,436
military personnel	6,576
Fishing, 1985	
catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0
Forestry, 1977 (acres)	
total forest land	3,943,000
commercial forest land	3,815,000
Mining, 1984 ($mil)	
total mineral production	1,391
fuel	1,098
non-fuel	293

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Coal
2) Petroleum
3) Stone

Construction, 1985 ($mil)	
total contracts (including non-building)	4,071
residential	1,623
non-residential	1,712
Manufacturing, 1982	
establishments	
total	7,960
with 20 or more employees	3,184
employees	
total	585,100
production workers	406,000
payroll ($mil)	12,599.3
value added ($mil)	25,747.0
value of shipments ($mil)	63,331.9

new capital expenditures ($mil)	2,232.7
percent of US manufacturing employment	3.06%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	73.1%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	20.7%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	6.2%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	45,451
deposits ($per capita)	6,938
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	116
assets ($mil)	12,145
deposits ($mil)	10,746

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	30,700
general merchandise	860
food	3,116
automotive	2,282
sales ($mil)	
total	23,200
general merchandise	2,666
food	5,176
automotive	4,346
annual payroll ($mil)	2,691
paid employees	338,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	8,953
sales ($mil)	31,500
payroll ($mil)	1,687
paid employees	99,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	24,400
business services	3,493
personal services	3,768
automotive repair	2,577
receipts ($mil)	
total	6,252
business services	1,170
personal services	499
automotive repair	622
annual payroll ($mil)	2,313
paid employees	187,000

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	74
commercial radio stations	192
commercial television stations	24

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	2,289
per capita (million Btu)	416
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	1,192
natural gas	436
petroleum	748
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	4
other	0
electricity exchanges	-91
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	412
commercial	243
industrial	1,116
transportation	518
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	78.5
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	21.3
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	1,310,000
sales (trillion Btu)	399
revenues ($mil)	1,882
nuclear plants, 1985	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	91,396
urban	17,469
rural	73,927
interstate	1,119
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	4,046,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	548
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	3,574,337
male	51.0%
under 19 years	6.7%
over 70 years	7.3%
as a percentage of driving age population	84.1%

Iowa 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Des Moines
Governor	Terry E. Branstad

Address ....STATE CAPITOL
DES MOINES, IA 50319
515 281-5211

Admitted as a state	1846
Area (square miles)	56,275
Population, 1980	2,913,808
Persons per square mile, 1980	52.1
Largest city	Des Moines
population, 1980	191,003
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$12,594

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

CORN
HOGS
CATTLE
SOYBEANS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	56,275
land	55,965
water	310
Federally owned land, 1985	0.6%
Highest point	
name	Sec. 29 T 100N R 41W (Oscealo Co.)
elevation (feet)	1,670
Lowest point	
name	Mississippi River
elevation (feet)	480
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Des Moines
population, 1980	191,003
Largest city	Des Moines
population, 1980	191,003

Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	3
50,000-100,000	5
25,000-50,000	9
10,000-25,000	12
5,000-10,000	38
2,500-5,000	57
less than 2,500	9
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	154
less than 1,000	669
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	83,000
number of visitors	13,788,000
expenditures ($mil)	7
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	0

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	2,825,368
1980	2,913,808
change 1970-1980	+3.1%
1986 (preliminary)	2,851,000
1990 (projected)	2,983,300
change 1980-1990	+2.13%
2000 (projected)	2,972,100
change 1990-2000	-0.38%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	1,708,232
change since 1970	+5.7%
percent of total population	58.6%
rural	1,205,576
change since 1970	-0.2%
percent of total population	41.4%
Net total migration 1970-1980	-58,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	52.1
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.6%
5 to 17 years	20.7%
65 and over	13.3%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.6%
5 to 17 years	19.3%
65 and over	14.1%

Race, 1980

White	2,839,000
Black	42,000
American Indian	5,500
Chinese	2,100
Filipino	1,200
Japanese	1,000
Asian Indian	2,100
Korean	2,300
Vietnamese	2,500
all other	16,200

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	25,536
Mexican	18,161
Puerto Rican	709
Cuban	486
other	6,180

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,416,390
female	1,497,418

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,076,367
single	310,518
married	700,230
separated	8,516
widowed	27,509
divorced	47,110
females	
15 years & older	1,173,072
single	250,227
married	702,404
separated	11,506
widowed	154,715
divorced	65,726

Households & families, 1980

households	1,053,033
persons per household	2.68
families	770,283
married couples	677,127
female householder, no husband present	73,029
one person households	245,931

Households, 1985

total	1,071,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	2,866,149
born in state	78.9%
foreign born	
total	47,659
Europe	20,652
USSR	1,662
Asia	12,436
North & Central America	6,707
South America	1,099
North Africa	362
other Africa	836
all other countries	366
country not reported	3,539
year of immigration	
1970-1980	18,541
1960-1969	6,417
1950-1959	6,231
before 1950	16,470

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	1,645
persons naturalized	745
refugee arrivals	599

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	42,611
1985	42,084
1986	38,794

Abortions, 1985

total	9,930
rate (per 1,000 women)	15.0
change, 1982-85	+2.4%

Deaths

1984	26,093
1985	27,051
1986	26,617

Infant deaths

1984	322
1985	356
1986	308

Marriages

1984	26,960
1985	24,720
1986	23,350

Divorces

1984	10,406
1985	10,578
1986	10,206

Physicians, 1984

total	3,929
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.36

Dentists, 1984

total	1,643
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.57

Hospitals, 1985

number	139
beds	18,753
average daily census	11,544
occupancy rate	61.6%
personnel	42,518
average cost per day	$359
average cost per stay	$2,735

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	3,418
per capita	$1,176

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.1%
high school graduates	71.1%
4 or more years of college	13.9%
median school years completed	12.5

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	329,000
grades 9-12	162,000
higher education	110,000
enrollment rate	87.2

Teachers, 1986

total	30,900
elementary	14,500
secondary	16,400
average salaries	
all teachers	$21,700
elementary	$20,900
secondary	$22,400

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	1,692
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,748
per capita	$606
per pupil	$3,568

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

	37,700

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	152,897
full-time men	60,819
full-time women	53,073
part-time men	16,263
part-time women	22,742
public institutions	
total	109,765
full-time men	43,854
full-time women	36,922
part-time men	12,201
part-time women	16,788

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	508,000
retired	373,000
survivors	96,000
disabled	38,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	2,597
retired	1,863
survivors	547
disabled	185
average monthly benefits	
retired	$482
disabled	$478
widowed	$441

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	435,000
payments ($mil)	821

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	212,000
payments ($mil)	360

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	5.2%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	123,700
recipient families	40,100
average monthly payment (1984)	$333
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	27,200

aged recipients	8,600
average monthly payment	$105
disabled recipients	17,600
average monthly payment	$212
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	203,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,131,299
year round housing units	1,121,199
vacant	6.1%
year built	
1970-1980	20.5%
1960-1969	13.9%
1939 & earlier	44.4%
total occupied	1,053,033
owner occupied	71.8%
median value	$40,600
renter occupied	296,516
median gross rent	$225

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	5,200
value ($mil)	242

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)
TERRY E. BRANSTAD
Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	Joann Zimmerman
Sec. of State	Elaine Baxter
Atty. General	Thomas Miller
Chf. Justice	W. Ward Reynoldson

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	50
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	100
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	59,003
payroll ($mil)	92.7

Local governments, 1982

total	1,871
county	99
municipal	955
township	0
school districts	456
special districts	361

Voting age population

1980	2,097,000
1984	2,119,000
18-24 years old	335,000
25-44 years old	838,000
45-64 years old	538,000
65 and over	412,000
female	52.4%
1986	2,115,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	676,000
Carter	509,000
1984	
Reagan	701,000
Mondale	604,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)
TOM HARKIN
Democrat - 1991
CHARLES E. GRASSLEY
Republican - 1993

Representatives	
total	6
Democrats	2
Republicans	4
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	2
state legislature, 1987	22
county commission,1984	30
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	732

Iowa 5

Black elected officials, 1987

total	9
US and state legislatures	1
city/county/regional offices	3
judicial/law enforcement	1
education	4

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,685
total general revenues	2,290
from federal government	397
from own sources	1,893
from taxes	1,331
from property taxes	520
from all other taxes	714
from charges	562

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,610
total direct general expenditures	2,311
education	895
libraries	13
public welfare	270
health & hospitals	228
highways	324
police protection	64
fire protection	26
correction	32
housing & urban renewal	22
natural resources & parks	66
interest on debt	76

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$1,372

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	1,164
per capita	$404
compensatory education	50
waste treatment facilities	35
public assistance	132
medicaid	209
low rent public housing	39
community development	47
employment training administration	27
transportation highway fund	228
general revenue sharing	54

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	118,336
overall crime rate	4,150.7
property crimes	111,633
property crime rate	3,915.6
violent crimes	6,703
violent crime rate	235.1
murders	51
murder rate	1.8
forcible rapes	356
rape rate	12.5
robberies	1,197
robbery rate	42.0
aggravated assaults	5,099
assault rate	178.8
burglaries	27,255
burglary rate	956.0
larcenies	79,864
larceny rate	2,801.3
motor vehicle thefts	4,514
motor vehicle theft rate	158.3

Number of police agencies, 1986	223

Arrests, 1986

total	92,889
persons under 18 years of ages	20,934

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	2,777
percent change, 1985-86	-1.9%
sentenced to more than one year total	2,777
rate per 100,000 residents	98

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	5,550
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.90

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	9
length of term	8 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Iowa 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	1,432,000
men	801,000
women	631,000
persons 16-19 years	120,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	67.2%
men	78.3%
women	57.0%
persons 16-19 years	70.3%

Employment, 1986

total	1,332,000
men	746,000
women	586,000
persons 16-19 years	105,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	1,177,000
employed full-time	1,013,000
unemployment rate	6.6%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	7.0%
men	6.9%
women	7.2%
persons 16-19 years	12.6%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	48.9%
job leavers	10.6%
reentrants	27.9%
new entrants	12.7%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	110,000
professional/specialty	149,000
technicians & related support	31,000
sales	159,000
adminstrative support/clerical	194,000
service occupations	231,000
precision production/craft/repair	158,000
machine operators/assemblers	99,000
transportation/material moving	67,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	68,000
farming/forestry/fishing	153,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	51,000
manufacturing	239,000
transportation/communicatin	54,000
trade	287,000
finance/real estate/insurance	69,000
services	231,000
government	212,000
agriculture	154,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$16,598
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+3.1%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	40.5
average hourly earnings	$10.33
average weekly earnings	$418.37

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	12.7%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of

less than $10,000	28.3%
$10,000-$19,999	31.1%
$20,000-$29,999	23.1%
$30,000-$39,999	10.1%
$40,000-$49,999	3.7%
$50,000 & over	3.7%
median household income	$16,799
median family income	$20,052

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.5%
persons below poverty level	10.1%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$12,594
in constant (1982) dollars	$11,253
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,671
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,692

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	1,157,910
adjusted gross income ($mil)	21,649
total income tax paid ($mil)	2,953
average tax paid	$3,070

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	3
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0

Business incorporations, 1986

total	4,196
change, 1985-1986	+2.4%

Business failures, 1986

total	663
change, 1985-1986	-20.1%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	93.7

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	73,208
agriculture	896
mining	194
mining	5,672
manufacturing	3,484
transportation	3,318
wholesale trade	7,176
retail trade	20,177
finance/real estate/insurance	6,018
service industries	20,319
non-classifiable	5,954

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	13,265,591
agriculture	58,262
mining	59,023
construction	677,214
manufacturing	4,626,337
transportation	973,538
wholesale trade	1,266,693
retail trade	1,677,516
finance/real estate/insurance	1,242,010
service industries	2,582,960
non-classifiable	102,040

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	109,000
farm acreage, 1986	34,000,000
acres per-farm, 1986	312
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	28,243

farm income, 1985 ($mil)

gross farm income	10,557
net farm inome	1,698.5
debt/asset ratio	11.3%

farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)

total	9,201
crops	4,390
livestock	4,811
government payments	691

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Corn
2) Hogs
3) Cattle
4) Soybeans

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures

total	7,645
percent change, 1984-85	+20.7%
per capita	$2,651
defense	751
non-defense	6,894

defense department

contract awards	590
payroll	48
civilian employees	1,545
military personnel	399

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	1,561,000
commercial forest land	1,460,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	266
fuel	13
non-fuel	253

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Stone
2) Cement
3) Sand and gravel

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	1,552
residential	442
non-residential	535

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments

total	3,600
with 20 or more employees	1,224

employees

total	213,300
production workers	140,400
payroll ($mil)	4,410.4
value added ($mil)	12,091.8
value of shipments ($mil)	31,424.0

new capital expenditures ($mil)	689.6
percent of US manufacturing employment	1.11%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	74.2%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	22.6%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	3.2%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	28,994
deposits ($per capita)	8,621
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	52
assets ($mil)	9,121
deposits ($mil)	7,745

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	20,600
general merchandise	620
food	2,164
automotive	1,469
sales ($mil)	
total	12,300
general merchandise	1,362
food	2,937
automotive	2,336
annual payroll ($mil)	1,429
paid employees	190,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	7,393
sales ($mil)	25,800
payroll ($mil)	1,117
paid employees	69,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	14,600
business services	1,671
personal services	2,544
automotive repair	1,526
receipts ($mil)	
total	3,364
business services	640
personal services	250
automotive repair	299
annual payroll ($mil)	1,209
paid employees	105,700

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	38
commercial radio stations	172
commercial television stations	14

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	920
per capita (million Btu)	319
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	268
natural gas	227
petroleum	341
nuclear	21
hydroelectric	21
other	1
electricity exchanges	41
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	226
commercial	148
industrial	326
transportation	220
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	23.5
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	8.6
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	764,000
sales (trillion Btu)	217
revenues ($mil)	999
nuclear plants, 1985	1

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	112,478
urban	8,588
rural	103,890
interstate	782
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	2,448,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	604
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	1,927,018
male	49.4%
under 19 years	7.5%
over 70 years	9.1%
as a percentage of driving age population	85.2%

Kansas 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Topeka
Governor	Mike Hayden

Address STATE CAPITOL
TOPEKA, KS 66612
913 296-3232

Admitted as a state	1861
Area (square miles)	82,277
Population, 1980	2,363,679
Persons per square mile, 1980	28.9
Largest city	Wichita
population, 1980	275,282
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,775

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

CATTLE
WHEAT
SORGHUM
HOGS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	82,277
land	81,778
water	499
Federally owned land, 1985	1.4%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Sunflower
elevation (feet)	4,039
Lowest point	
name	Verdigris River
elevation (feet)	680
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Topeka
population, 1980	115,266
Largest city	Wichita
population, 1980	275,282
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	3
50,000-100,000	2
25,000-50,000	7
10,000-25,000	23
5,000-10,000	16
2,500-5,000	45
less than 2,500	7
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	104
less than 1,000	422
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	37,000
number of visitors	4,313,000
expenditures ($mil)	5
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	117,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	2,249,071
1980	2,363,679
change 1970-1980	+5.1%
1986 (preliminary)	2,460,000
1990 (projected)	2,463,400
change 1980-1990	+3.96%
2000 (projected)	2,494,400
change 1990-2000	+1.26%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	1,575,899
change since 1970	+6.1%
percent of total population	66.7%
rural	787,780
change since 1970	+3.4%
percent of total population	33.3%
Net total migration 1970-1980	-19,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	28.9
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.7%
5 to 17 years	19.8%
65 and over	13.0%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	8.2%
5 to 17 years	18.6%
65 and over	13.3%

Race, 1980

White	2,186,000
Black	126,000
American Indian	15,400
Chinese	2,400
Filipino	1,700
Japanese	1,600
Asian Indian	2,400
Korean	2,600
Vietnamese	3,700
all other	39,600

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	63,339
Mexican	49,917
Puerto Rican	2,918
Cuban	926
other	9,578

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,156,941
female	1,206,738

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	887,464
single	241,362
married	577,689
separated	8,260
widowed	21,294
divorced	47,119
females	
15 years & older	950,960
single	186,113
married	576,280
separated	10,685
widowed	121,686
divorced	66,881

Households & families, 1980

households	872,239
persons per household	2.62
families	635,023
married couples	552,807
female householder, no husband present	64,965
one person households	207,287

Households, 1985

total	916,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	2,315,788
born in state	64.3%
foreign born	
total	47,891
Europe	14,343
USSR	979
Asia	15,323
North & Central America	11,127
South America	1,504
North Africa	328
other Africa	957
all other countries	277
country not reported	3,053
year of immigration	
1970-1980	23,342
1960-1969	8,470
1950-1959	6,468
before 1950	9,611

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	2,363
persons naturalized	1,331
refugee arrivals	828

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	38,570
1985	38,957
1986	38,102

Abortions, 1985

total	10,150
rate (per 1,000 women)	18.2
change, 1982-85	-8.4%

Deaths

1984	21,742
1985	21,630
1986	21,642

Infant deaths

1984	336
1985	338
1986	317

Marriages

1984	24,795
1985	23,571
1986	22,578

Divorces

1984	12,915
1985	12,829
1986	12,634

Physicians, 1984

total	3,916
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.62

Dentists, 1984

total	1,219
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.50

Hospitals, 1985

number	161
beds	17,176
average daily census	10,645
occupancy rate	62.0%
personnel	41,210
average cost per day	$401
average cost per stay	$2,954

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	3,060
per capita	$1,271

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.3%
high school graduates	73.3%
4 or more years of college	17.0%
median school years completed	12.6

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	282,000
grades 9-12	123,000
higher education	127,000
enrollment rate	89.4

Teachers, 1986

total	26,700
elementary	15,200
secondary	11,400
average salaries	
all teachers	$22,800
elementary	$22,700
secondary	$22,900

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	1,659
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,633
per capita	$666
per pupil	$3,914

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	25,200

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	141,359
full-time men	42,776
full-time women	38,409
part-time men	23,223
part-time women	36,951
public institutions	
total	127,220
full-time men	37,777
full-time women	33,199
part-time men	21,902
part-time women	34,342

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	389,000
retired	287,000
survivors	73,000
disabled	28,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	1,998
retired	1,444
survivors	415
disabled	139
average monthly benefits	
retired	$486
disabled	$473
widowed	$445

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	342,000
payments ($mil)	752

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	142,000
payments ($mil)	256

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	3.6%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	66,800
recipient families	22,700
average monthly payment (1984)	$303
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	21,100

aged recipients	5,900
average monthly payment	$121
disabled recipients	15,000
average monthly payment	$206
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	113,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	954,906
year round housing units	950,151
vacant	8.2%
year built	
1970-1980	22.7%
1960-1969	15.1%
1939 & earlier	33.6%
total occupied	872,239
owner occupied	70.2%
median value	$37,800
renter occupied	259,804
median gross rent	$219
New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985	
number	13,300
value ($mil)	609

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

MIKE HAYDEN

Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	Jack Walker
Sec. of State	Bill Graves
Atty. General	Robert T. Stephan
Chf. Justice	David Prager
Governorship	
minimum age	not specified
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor
State legislature	
name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	40
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	125
length of term	2 years
State employees October, 1985	
total	53,513
payroll ($mil)	65.6
Local governments, 1982	
total	3,795
county	105
municipal	627
township	1,367
school districts	326
special districts	1,370
Voting age population	
1980	1,728,000
1984	1,794,000
18-24 years old	298,000
25-44 years old	720,000
45-64 years old	451,000
65 and over	325,000
female	51.9%
1986	1,809,000
Vote for president	
1980	
Reagan	567,000
Carter	326,000
1984	
Reagan	675,000
Mondale	332,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

NANCY L. KASSEBAUM

Republican - 1991

ROBERT DOLE

Republican - 1993

Representatives	
total	5
Democrats	2
Republicans	3
other	0
Women holding public office	
U.S. Congress, 1987	2
statewide elected office, 1987	1
state legislature, 1987	31
county commission,1984	27
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	445

Black elected officials, 1987

total	29
US and state legislatures	4
city/county/regional offices	12
judicial/law enforcement	3
education	10

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,829
total general revenues	2,397
from federal government	355
from own sources	2,042
from taxes	1,357
from property taxes	501
from all other taxes	737
from charges	685

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,517
total direct general expenditures	2,220
education	875
libraries	8
public welfare	191
health & hospitals	178
highways	287
police protection	66
fire protection	30
correction	32
housing & urban renewal	14
natural resources & parks	80
interest on debt	152

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$2,447

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	856
per capita	$349
compensatory education	50
waste treatment facilities	21
public assistance	69
medicaid	143
low rent public housing	42
community development	26
employment training administration	18
transportation highway fund	183
general revenue sharing	38

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	118,683
overall crime rate	4,822.6
property crimes	109,607
property crime rate	4,453.8
violent crimes	9,076
violent crime rate	368.8
murders	108
murder rate	4.4
forcible rapes	810
rape rate	32.9
robberies	1,958
robbery rate	77.6
aggravated assaults	6,200
assault rate	25.9
burglaries	29,229
burglary rate	1,187.7
larcenies	74,029
larceny rate	3,008.1
motor vehicle thefts	6,349
motor vehicle theft rate	258.0

Number of police agencies, 1986	122

Arrests, 1986

total	78,962
persons under 18 years of ages	17,239

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	5,425
percent change, 1985-86	+14.6%
sentenced to more than one year total	5,425
rate per 100,000 residents	220

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	4,759
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.01

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Kansas 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	1,224,000
men	675,000
women	549,000
persons 16-19 years	76,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	68.1%
men	79.2%
women	58.2%
persons 16-19 years	57.6%

Employment, 1986

total	1,158,000
men	641,000
women	517,000
persons 16-19 years	64,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	1,032,000
employed full-time	932,000
unemployment rate	5.1%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	5.4%
men	5.1%
women	5.9%
persons 16-19 years	15.0%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	43.3%
job leavers	15.0%
reentrants	30.7%
new entrants	11.0%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	125,000
professional/specialty	149,000
technicians & related support	35,000
sales	136,000
adminstrative support/clerical	201,000
service occupations	160,000
precision production/craft/repair	139,000
machine operators/assemblers	84,000
transportation/material moving	55,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	52,000
farming/forestry/fishing	81,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	54,000
manufacturing	208,000
transportation/communicatin	72,000
trade	228,000
finance/real estate/insurance	65,000
services	204,000
government	182,000
agriculture	79,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$17,934
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+3.5%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	40.3
average hourly earnings	$9.74
average weekly earnings	$392.52

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	10.6%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	29.3%
$10,000-$19,999	31.3%
$20,000-$29,999	21.9%
$30,000-$39,999	9.9%
$40,000-$49,999	3.7%
$50,000 & over	3.9%
median household income	$16,362
median family income	$19,707

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.4%
persons below poverty level	10.5%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$13,775
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,312
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$13,977
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$15,965

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	1,029,157
adjusted gross income ($mil)	22,209
total income tax paid ($mil)	3,282
average tax paid	$3,747

Kansas 7

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	2
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	2

Business incorporations, 1986

total	4,350
change, 1985-1986	-8.5%

Business failures, 1986

total	1,672
change, 1985-1986	+5.6%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	255.5

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	65,510
agriculture	764
mining	1,446
mining	5,361
manufacturing	3,228
transportation	3,562
wholesale trade	5,630
retail trade	16,594
finance/real estate/insurance	5,399
service industries	18,235
non-classifiable	5,291

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	13,309,168
agriculture	37,450
mining	477,073
construction	838,101
manufacturing	4,247,673
transportation	1,175,424
wholesale trade	1,266,105
retail trade	1,712,157
finance/real estate/insurance	1,006,298
service industries	2,452,032
non-classifiable	96,857

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	70,000
farm acreage, 1986	48,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	686
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	18,565
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	7,027
net farm inome	1,020.0
debt/asset ratio	13.6%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	5,741
crops	2,478
livestock	3,264
government payments	482

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Cattle
2) Wheat
3) Sorghum
4) Hogs

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	8,638
percent change, 1984-85	+5.9%
per capita	$3,526
defense	2,976
non-defense	5,662
defense department	
contract awards	2,139
payroll	559
civilian employees	7,028
military personnel	23,627

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	1,344,000
commercial forest land	1,187,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	3,161
fuel	2,849
non-fuel	312

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Petroleum
2) Natural Gas
3) Cement

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	2,185
residential	916
non-residential	756

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	3,235
with 20 or more employees	1,103
employees	
total	170,600
production workers	112,800
payroll ($mil)	3,322.8
value added ($mil)	8,436.5
value of shipments ($mil)	26,753.4

new capital expenditures ($mil)	613.3
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.89%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	65.0%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	31.5%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	3.4%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	23,819
deposits ($per capita)	8,432
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	59
assets ($mil)	15,074
deposits ($mil)	10,552

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	16,100
general merchandise	437
food	1,767
automotive	1,231
sales ($mil)	
total	10,500
general merchandise	1,280
food	2,335
automotive	2,186
annual payroll ($mil)	1,228
paid employees	155,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	5,607
sales ($mil)	24,500
payroll ($mil)	1,023
paid employees	58,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	12,700
business services	1,789
personal services	1,933
automotive repair	1,312
receipts ($mil)	
total	3,064
business services	592
personal services	235
automotive repair	267
annual payroll ($mil)	1,140
paid employees	92,100

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	46
commercial radio stations	125
commercial television stations	16

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	1,007
per capita (million Btu)	411
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	260
natural gas	355
petroleum	396
nuclear	42
hydroelectric	less than .5
other	less than .5
electricity exchanges	-46
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	181
commercial	153
industrial	404
transportation	269
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	27.5
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	10.5
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	787,000
sales (trillion Btu)	249
revenues ($mil)	938
nuclear plants, 1985	1

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	132,409
urban	8,567
rural	123,842
interstate	816
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	2,157,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	602
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	1,691,552
male	50.5%
under 19 years	8.0%
over 70 years	9.7%
as a percentage of driving age population	89.5%

Kentucky 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Frankfort
Governor	Wallace Wilkinson

Address STATE CAPITOL
FRANKFORT, KY 40601
502 564-2611

Admitted as a state	1792
Area (square miles)	40,409
Population, 1980	3,660,777
Persons per square mile, 1980	92.3
Largest city	Louisville
population, 1980	298,451
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$10,824

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

TOBACCO
HORSES/MULES
CATTLE
CORN

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	40,409
land	39,669
water	740
Federally owned land, 1985	5.6%
Highest point	
name	Black Mountain
elevation (feet)	4,145
Lowest point	
name	Mississippi River
elevation (feet)	257
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Frankfort
population, 1980	25,973
Largest city	Louisville
population, 1980	298,451
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	2
50,000-100,000	1
25,000-50,000	8
10,000-25,000	27
5,000-10,000	32
2,500-5,000	55
less than 2,500	100
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	83
less than 1,000	141
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	43,000
number of visitors	22,992,000
expenditures ($mil)	50
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	2,102,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	3,220,711
1980	3,660,777
change 1970-1980	+13.7%
1986 (preliminary)	3,729,000
1990 (projected)	4,073,500
change 1980-1990	+10.91%
2000 (projected)	4,399,900
change 1990-2000	+8.01%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	1,862,183
change since 1970	+10.6%
percent of total population	50.9%
rural	1,798,594
change since 1970	+17.2%
percent of total population	49.1%
Net total migration 1970-1980	208,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	92.3
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.7%
5 to 17 years	21.8%
65 and over	11.2%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.4%
5 to 17 years	20.2%
65 and over	11.8%

Kentucky 2

Race, 1980

White	3,379,000
Black	259,000
American Indian	3,600
Chinese	1,300
Filipino	1,400
Japanese	1,100
Asian Indian	2,200
Korean	2,100
Vietnamese	1,100
all other	9,400

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	27,406
Mexican	14,150
Puerto Rican	2,747
Cuban	950
other	9,559

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,789,039
female	1,871,738

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,341,218
single	358,353
married	875,109
separated	17,624
widowed	35,202
divorced	72,554
females	
15 years & older	1,445,672
single	279,121
married	875,968
separated	24,415
widowed	189,879
divorced	100,704

Households & families, 1980

households	1,263,355
persons per household	2.82
families	983,353
married couples	825,764
female householder, no husband present	128,627
one person households	252,075

Households, 1985

total	1,338,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	3,626,215
born in state	80.0%
foreign born	
total	34,562
Europe	12,991
USSR	998
Asia	10,021
North & Central America	4,209
South America	814
North Africa	219
other Africa	737
all other countries	253
country not reported	4,320
year of immigration	
1970-1980	14,740
1960-1969	7,384
1950-1959	6,166
before 1950	6,272

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	1,488
persons naturalized	910
refugee arrivals	381

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	51,964
1985	51,710
1986	51,682

Abortions, 1985

total	9,820
rate (per 1,000 women)	11.0
change, 1982-85	-1.5%

Deaths

1984	33,449
1985	34,299
1986	34,419

Infant deaths

1984	567
1985	555
1986	477

Marriages

1984	44,006
1985	46,949
1986	47,147

Divorces

1984	17,369
1985	18,774
1986	19,288

Physicians, 1984

total	5,500
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.49

Dentists, 1984

total	1,863
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.51

Hospitals, 1985

number	120
beds	19,317
average daily census	12,913
occupancy rate	66.8%
personnel	48,713
average cost per day	$367
average cost per stay	$2,323

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	3,533
per capita	$957

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	6.0%
high school graduates	53.1%
4 or more years of college	11.1%
median school years completed	12.1

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	451,000
grades 9-12	193,000
higher education	113,000
enrollment rate	85.5

Teachers, 1986

total	33,600
elementary	21,900
secondary	11,700
average salaries	
all teachers	$20,900
elementary	$20,400
secondary	$21,900

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	1,896
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,790
per capita	$480
per pupil	$2,853

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	38,100

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	141,724
full-time men	45,627
full-time women	48,801
part-time men	17,624
part-time women	29,672
public institutions	
total	110,836
full-time men	34,357
full-time women	36,049
part-time men	15,347
part-time women	25,083

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	610,000
retired	378,000
survivors	137,000
disabled	94,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	2,754
retired	1,665
survivors	674
disabled	415
average monthly benefits	
retired	$433
disabled	$472
widowed	$384

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	493,000
payments ($mil)	875

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	408,000
payments ($mil)	540

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	6.9%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	161,200
recipient families	59,800
average monthly payment (1984)	$188
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	98,100

aged recipients	33,700
average monthly payment	$133
disabled recipients	62,300
average monthly payment	$240
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	533,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,369,125
year round housing units	1,355,008
vacant	6.8%
year built	
1970-1980	28.7%
1960-1969	19.9%
1939 & earlier	24.7%
total occupied	1,263,355
owner occupied	70.0%
median value	$34,200
renter occupied	378,530
median gross rent	$198

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	13,800
value ($mil)	523

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

WALLACE WILKINSON

Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	Brereton Jones
Sec. of State	Bremer Ehrler
Atty. General	Fred Cowan
Chf. Justice	Robert F. Stephens

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	none
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	38
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	100
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	70,803
payroll ($mil)	97.1

Local governments, 1982

total	1,241
county	119
municipal	425
township	0
school districts	180
special districts	517

Voting age population

1980	2,594,000
1984	2,700,000
18-24 years old	462,000
25-44 years old	1,115,000
45-64 years old	683,000
65 and over	440,000
female	52.1%
1986	2,728,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	635,000
Carter	616,000
1984	
Reagan	819,000
Mondale	537,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

MITCH McCONNELL

Republican - 1991

WENDELL H. FORD

Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	7
Democrats	4
Republicans	3
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	4
state legislature, 1987	7
county commission,1984	18
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	NA

Black elected officials, 1987

total	74
US and state legislatures	2
city/county/regional offices	53
judicial/law enforcement	7
education	12

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,297
total general revenues	1,958
from federal government	441
from own sources	1,517
from taxes	1,033
from property taxes	182
from all other taxes	708
from charges	484

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,063
total direct general expenditures	1,798
education	648
libraries	7
public welfare	236
health & hospitals	123
highways	193
police protection	51
fire protection	21
correction	32
housing & urban renewal	34
natural resources & parks	64
interest on debt	151

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$2,782

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	1,764
per capita	$473
compensatory education	119
waste treatment facilities	35
public assistance	139
medicaid	417
low rent public housing	113
community development	54
employment training administration	52
transportation highway fund	224
general revenue sharing	75

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	115,277
overall crime rate	3,092.2
property crimes	102,810
property crime rate	2,757.8
violent crimes	12,467
violent crime rate	334.4
murders	248
murder rate	6.7
forcible rapes	860
rape rate	23.1
robberies	3,076
robbery rate	82.5
aggravated assaults	8,283
assault rate	222.2
burglaries	30,725
burglary rate	824.2
larcenies	64,882
larceny rate	1,740.4
motor vehicle thefts	7,203
motor vehicle theft rate	193.2

Number of police agencies, 1986	248

Arrests, 1986

total	96,599
persons under 18 years of ages	8,519

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	6,322
percent change, 1985-86	+9.0%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	6,322
rate per 100,000 residents	169

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	25

Lawyers, 1980

total	6,200
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.69

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Kentucky 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	1,690,000
men	975,000
women	715,000
persons 16-19 years	114,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	61.3%
men	74.9%
women	49.1%
persons 16-19 years	49.7%

Employment, 1986

total	1,533,000
men	886,000
women	648,000
persons 16-19 years	91,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	1,455,000
employed full-time	1,215,000
unemployment rate	9.3%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	9.3%
men	9.1%
women	9.4%
persons 16-19 years	20.2%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	54.0%
job leavers	11.5%
reentrants	22.8%
new entrants	11.7%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	133,000
professional/specialty	175,000
technicians & related support	N/A
sales	197,000
adminstrative support/clerical	223,000
service occupations	257,000
precision production/craft/repair	220,000
machine operators/assemblers	154,000
transportation/material moving	105,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	85,000
farming/forestry/fishing	89,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	68,000
manufacturing	311,000
transportation/communicatin	88,000
trade	323,000
finance/real estate/insurance	67,000
services	281,000
government	241,000
agriculture	80,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$17,357
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+2.5%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	39.2
average hourly earnings	$9.86
average weekly earnings	$386.51

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	8.5%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of

less than $10,000	36.8%
$10,000-$19,999	30.2%
$20,000-$29,999	19.4%
$30,000-$39,999	8.1%
$40,000-$49,999	2.8%
$50,000 & over	2.6%
median household income	$13,965
median family income	$16,444

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	14.6%
persons below poverty level	17.6%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$10,824
in constant (1982) dollars	$9,672
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$10,986
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,947

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	1,365,573
adjusted gross income ($mil)	26,245
total income tax paid ($mil)	3,554
average tax paid	$3,147

Kentucky 7

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	2
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	7,747
change, 1985-1986	-1.8%

Business failures, 1986

total	947
change, 1985-1986	-3.7%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	135.9

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	73,724
agriculture	649
mining	1,538
mining	5,345
manufacturing	3,402
transportation	3,103
wholesale trade	5,176
retail trade	19,705
finance/real estate/insurance	5,053
service industries	19,635
non-classifiable	10,118

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	16,480,521
agriculture	56,282
mining	1,240,915
construction	844,137
manufacturing	5,525,410
transportation	1,174,013
wholesale trade	1,207,716
retail trade	2,077,243
finance/real estate/insurance	918,416
service industries	2,950,991
non-classifiable	422,398

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	99,000
farm acreage, 1986	15,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	152
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	12,612
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	3,294
net farm inome	845.6
debt/asset ratio	22.4%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	2,871
crops	1,519
livestock	1,352
government payments	47

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Tobacco
2) Horses/Mules
3) Cattle
4) Corn

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	9,722
percent change, 1984-85	+3.8%
per capita	$2,609
defense	1,706
non-defense	8,016
defense department	
contract awards	506
payroll	967
civilian employees	14,793
military personnel	40,782

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	12,161,000
commercial forest land	11,902,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	4,991
fuel	4,734
non-fuel	257

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Coal
2) Petroleum
3) Stone

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	2,870
residential	1,160
non-residential	1,007

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	3,502
with 20 or more employees	1,354
employees	
total	246,600
production workers	173,800
payroll ($mil)	4,638.8
value added ($mil)	11,819.7
value of shipments ($mil)	29,638.6

new capital expenditures ($mil)	996.8
percent of US manufacturing employment	1.29%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	76.3%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	20.8%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	2.9%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	29,764
deposits ($per capita)	6,410
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	68
assets ($mil)	7,459
deposits ($mil)	6,670

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	20,100
general merchandise	797
food	2,987
automotive	1,553
sales ($mil)	
total	13,900
general merchandise	1,743
food	3,521
automotive	2,434
annual payroll ($mil)	1,555
paid employees	196,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	5,278
sales ($mil)	19,200
payroll ($mil)	966
paid employees	60,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	14,700
business services	1,681
personal services	2,410
automotive repair	1,355
receipts ($mil)	
total	3,678
business services	579
personal services	300
automotive repair	288
annual payroll ($mil)	1,336
paid employees	111,900

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	25
commercial radio stations	232
commercial television stations	16

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	1,192
per capita (million Btu)	320
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	713
natural gas	183
petroleum	465
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	30
other	0
electricity exchanges	-198
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	254
commercial	170
industrial	447
transportation	321
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	63.0
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	16.8
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	644,000
sales (trillion Btu)	142
revenues ($mil)	694
nuclear plants, 1985	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	69,460
urban	7,494
rural	61,966
interstate	739
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	2,591,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	475
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,249,177
male	52.6%
under 19 years	6.7%
over 70 years	6.5%
as a percentage of driving age population	78.3%

Louisiana 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Baton Rouge
Governor	Edwin Edwards

Address STATE CAPITOL
BATON ROUGE, LA 70804
504 342-7015

Admitted as a state	1812
Area (square miles)	47,752
Population, 1980	4,205,900
Persons per square mile, 1980	94.5
Largest city	New Orleans
population, 1980	557,515
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$11,274

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
MANUFACTURING
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

SOYBEANS
COTTON
CATTLE
RICE

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	47,752
land	44,521
water	3,230
Federally owned land, 1985	4.3%
Highest point	
name	Driskill Mountain
elevation (feet)	535
Lowest point	
name	New Orleans
elevation (feet)	-5
General coastline (miles)	397
Tidal shoreline (miles)	7,721
Capital city	Baton Rouge
population, 1980	219,419
Largest city	New Orleans
population, 1980	557,515
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	4
50,000-100,000	6
25,000-50,000	5
10,000-25,000	34
5,000-10,000	44
2,500-5,000	50
less than 2,500	4
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	84
less than 1,000	134
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	35,000
number of visitors	1,258,000
expenditures ($mil)	8
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	1,023,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	3,644,637
1980	4,205,900
change 1970-1980	+15.4%
1986 (preliminary)	4,501,000
1990 (projected)	4,747,000
change 1980-1990	+12.49%
2000 (projected)	5,159,800
change 1990-2000	+8.69%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	2,887,309
change since 1970	+19.2%
percent of total population	68.6%
rural	1,318,591
change since 1970	+8.2%
percent of total population	31.4%
Net total migration 1970-1980	190,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	94.5
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	8.6%
5 to 17 years	22.0%
65 and over	9.6%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	9.1%
5 to 17 years	21.3%
65 and over	9.7%

Louisiana 2

Race, 1980

White	2,912,000
Black	1,238,000
American Indian	12,100
Chinese	3,300
Filipino	2,600
Japanese	1,500
Asian Indian	2,900
Korean	1,700
Vietnamese	10,900
all other	20,500

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	99,134
Mexican	28,558
Puerto Rican	4,539
Cuban	7,970
other	58,067

Persons by sex, 1980

male	2,039,894
female	2,166,006

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,491,433
single	450,684
married	935,387
separated	47,137
widowed	40,652
divorced	64,710
females	
15 years & older	1,635,173
single	387,880
married	950,397
separated	66,745
widowed	209,406
divorced	96,490

Households & families, 1980

households	1,411,788
persons per household	2.91
families	1,068,835
married couples	851,782
female householder, no husband present	177,778
one person households	300,842

Households, 1985

total	1,546,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	4,120,398
born in state	79.7%
foreign born	
total	85,502
Europe	18,971
USSR	1,239
Asia	21,962
North & Central America	22,130
South America	4,189
North Africa	537
other Africa	1,543
all other countries	281
country not reported	14,650
year of immigration	
1970-1980	40,109
1960-1969	20,483
1950-1959	10,936
before 1950	13,974

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	3,822
persons naturalized	2,490
refugee arrivals	776

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	83,195
1985	81,136
1986	77,953

Abortions, 1985

total	19,240
rate (per 1,000 women)	17.4
change, 1982-85	-3.9%

Deaths

1984	36,549
1985	37,121
1986	36,614

Infant deaths

1984	1,037
1985	976
1986	943

Marriages

1984	41,295
1985	39,666
1986	36,663

Divorces

1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	NA

Physicians, 1984

total	7,698
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.73

Dentists, 1984

total	1,846
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.42

Hospitals, 1985

number	168
beds	27,093
average daily census	17,264
occupancy rate	63.7%
personnel	68,276
average cost per day	$475
average cost per stay	$2,842

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	4,847
per capita	$1,106

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	7.8%
high school graduates	57.7%
4 or more years of college	13.9%
median school years completed	12.2

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	579,000
grades 9-12	222,000
higher education	155,000
enrollment rate	84.2

Teachers, 1986

total	42,900
elementary	28,000
secondary	14,900
average salaries	
all teachers	$20,500
elementary	$20,200
secondary	$21,000

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	2,643
expenditures	
total ($mil)	2,465
per capita	$550
per pupil	$3,046

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	38,500

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	177,176
full-time men	64,922
full-time women	63,963
part-time men	19,384
part-time women	28,907
public institutions	
total	153,173
full-time men	55,654
full-time women	54,342
part-time men	17,078
part-time women	26,099

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	596,000
retired	353,000
survivors	154,000
disabled	88,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	2,697
retired	1,570
survivors	748
disabled	379
average monthly benefits	
retired	$443
disabled	$475
widowed	$393

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	474,000
payments ($mil)	977

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	416,000
payments ($mil)	725

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	8.0%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	236,600
recipient families	78,800
average monthly payment (1984)	$168
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	126,300

aged recipients	49,400
average monthly payment	$141
disabled recipients	74,700
average monthly payment	$234
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	648,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,548,419
year round housing units	1,535,321
vacant	8.0%
year built	
1970-1980	30.8%
1960-1969	22.0%
1939 & earlier	15.9%
total occupied	1,411,788
owner occupied	65.5%
median value	$43,000
renter occupied	486,649
median gross rent	$214
New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985	
number	18,800
value ($mil)	804

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)
EDWIN W. EDWARDS
Democrat - 1988

Lt. Governor	Robert L. Freeman
Sec. of State	James H. Brown
Atty. General	William J. Guste, Jr.
Chf. Justice	John A. Dixon, Jr.

Governorship

minimum age	25
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	39
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	105
length of term	4 years

State employees October, 1985

total	106,497
payroll ($mil)	147.4

Local governments, 1982

total	468
county	62
municipal	301
township	0
school districts	66
special districts	39

Voting age population

1980	2,916,000
1984	3,147,000
18-24 years old	583,000
25-44 years old	1,352,000
45-64 years old	77,000
65 and over	436,000
female	52.4%
1986	3,186,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	793,000
Carter	708,000
1984	
Reagan	1,030,000
Mondale	648,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)
J. BENNET JOHSTON, JR.
Democrat - 1991
JOHN BREAUX
Democrat - 1993

Representatives

total	8
Democrats	5
Republicans	3
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	1
statewide elected office, 1987	1
state legislature, 1987	6
county commission,1984	19
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	183

Black elected officials, 1987

total	505
US and state legislatures	19
city/county/regional offices	301
judicial/law enforcement	64
education	121

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,823
total general revenues	2,428
from federal government	419
from own sources	2,009
from taxes	1,298
from property taxes	176
from all other taxes	864
from charges	711

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,673
total direct general expenditures	2,308
education	732
libraries	9
public welfare	251
health & hospitals	281
highways	229
police protection	91
fire protection	28
correction	48
housing & urban renewal	28
natural resources & parks	94
interest on debt	198

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$3,417

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	1,785
per capita	$398
compensatory education	46
waste treatment facilities	33
public assistance	141
medicaid	479
low rent public housing	111
community development	70
employment training administration	52
transportation highway fund	221
general revenue sharing	86

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	273,572
overall crime rate	6,078.0
property crimes	239,444
property crime rate	5,319.8
violent crimes	34,128
violent crime rate	758.2
murders	575
murder rate	12.8
forcible rapes	1,806
rape rate	40.1
robberies	10,071
robbery rate	223.8
aggravated assaults	21,676
assault rate	481.6
burglaries	65,751
burglary rate	1,460.8
larcenies	153,818
larceny rate	3,417.4
motor vehicle thefts	19,875
motor vehicle theft rate	441.6

Number of police agencies, 1986	75

Arrests, 1986

total	114,918
persons under 18 years of ages	15,936

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	14,580
percent change, 1985-86	+5.0%
sentenced to more than one year total	14,580
rate per 100,000 residents	322

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	39

Lawyers, 1980

total	8,752
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.08

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Louisiana 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	1,988,000
men	1,113,000
women	875,000
persons 16-19 years	156,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	61.8%
men	74.7%
women	50.7%
persons 16-19 years	50.3%

Employment, 1986

total	1,727,000
men	972,000
women	755,000
persons 16-19 years	107,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	1,734,000
employed full-time	1,370,000
unemployment rate	12.8%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	13.1%
men	12.7%
women	13.7%
persons 16-19 years	31.4%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	54.5%
job leavers	7.7%
reentrants	22.1%
new entrants	15.7%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	156,000
professional/specialty	221,000
technicians & related support	63,000
sales	281,000
adminstrative support/clerical	312,000
service occupations	299,000
precision production/craft/repair	253,000
machine operators/assemblers	93,000
transportation/material moving	117,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	101,000
farming/forestry/fishing	N/A

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	143,000
manufacturing	211,000
transportation/communication	115,000
trade	410,000
finance/real estate/insurance	98,000
services	347,000
government	352,000
agriculture	N/A

Average annual pay, 1986	$18,290
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+0.4%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	41.8
average hourly earnings	$10.60
average weekly earnings	$443.08

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	6.1%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	34.9%
$10,000-$19,999	27.4%
$20,000-$29,999	20.3%
$30,000-$39,999	9.6%
$40,000-$49,999	3.8%
$50,000 & over	4.1%
median household income	$15,227
median family income	$18,088

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	15.1%
persons below poverty level	18.6%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$11,274
in constant (1982) dollars	$10,074
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$11,779
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$13,841

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	1,651,210
adjusted gross income ($mil)	33,775
total income tax paid ($mil)	4,939
average tax paid	$3,702

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	2
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	11,741
change, 1985-1986	+3.0%

Business failures, 1986

total	1,824
change, 1985-1986	+31.9%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	213.1

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	96,146
agriculture	933
mining	2,251
mining	7,573
manufacturing	3,917
transportation	4,414
wholesale trade	7,701
retail trade	24,629
finance/real estate/insurance	8,351
service industries	28,101
non-classifiable	8,276

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	22,078,905
agriculture	67,016
mining	2,404,044
construction	1,826,993
manufacturing	4,229,738
transportation	2,365,019
wholesale trade	1,842,835
retail trade	2,805,354
finance/real estate/insurance	1,599,025
service industries	4,686,001
non-classifiable	252,880

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	36,000
farm acreage, 1986	10,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	278
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	10,148
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	1,818
net farm inome	133.3
debt/asset ratio	4.5%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	1,460
crops	968
livestock	491
government payments	182

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Soybeans
2) Cotton
3) Cattle
4) Rice

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	12,042
percent change, 1984-85	+12.6%
per capita	$2,687
defense	3,166
non-defense	8,876
defense department	
contract awards	2,175
payroll	632
civilian employees	9,306
military personnel	25,710

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	1,693
value ($mil)	225

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	14,588,000
commercial forest land	14,527,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	31,715
fuel	31,204
non-fuel	511

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Petroleum
2) Natural Gas
3) Sulfur

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	3,862
residential	1,420
non-residential	1,387

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	4,107
with 20 or more employees	1,335
employees	
total	202,000
production workers	142,400
payroll ($mil)	4,304.2
value added ($mil)	11,754.6
value of shipments ($mil)	57,058.1

new capital expenditures ($mil)	2,561.9
percent of US manufacturing employment	1.06%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	68.8%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	28.3%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	2.9%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	36,762
deposits ($per capita)	6,993
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	106
assets ($mil)	14,768
deposits ($mil)	12,892

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	23,300
general merchandise	802
food	3,755
automotive	1,727
sales ($mil)	
total	19,400
general merchandise	2,314
food	4,919
automotive	3,706
annual payroll ($mil)	2,298
paid employees	270,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	7,678
sales ($mil)	36,100
payroll ($mil)	1,7400
paid employees	98,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	22,100
business services	3,853
personal services	2,344
automotive repair	2,035
receipts ($mil)	
total	7,698
business services	2,075
personal services	361
automotive repair	467
annual payroll ($mil)	2,685
paid employees	202,300

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	26
commercial radio stations	178
commercial television stations	19

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	3,185
per capita (million Btu)	710
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	159
natural gas	1,446
petroleum	1,352
nuclear	27
hydroelectric	0
other	0
electricity exchanges	201
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	228
commercial	250
industrial	2,051
transportation	596
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	44.3
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	18.4
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	996,000
sales (trillion Btu)	285
revenues ($mil)	1,119
nuclear plants, 1985	2

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	58,241
urban	12,371
rural	45,870
interstate	686
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	3,015,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	463
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,830,287
male	53.4%
under 19 years	11.6%
over 70 years	6.4%
as a percentage of driving age population	84.9%

Maine 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Augusta
Governor	John McKernan
Address	STATE HOUSE AUGUSTA, ME 04333 207 289-3531
Admitted as a state	1820
Area (square miles)	33,265
Population, 1980	1,124,660
Persons per square mile, 1980	36.3
Largest city	Portland
population, 1980	61,572
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$11,887

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

DAIRY PRODUCTS
EGGS
POTATOES
BROILERS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	33,265
land	30,995
water	2,270
Federally owned land, 1985	0.7%
Highest point	
name	Mount Katahdin
elevation (feet)	5,268
Lowest point	
name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	228
Tidal shoreline (miles)	3,478
Capital city	Augusta
population, 1980	21,819
Largest city	Portland
population, 1980	61,572
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	0
50,000-100,000	1
25,000-50,000	2
10,000-25,000	11
5,000-10,000	17
2,500-5,000	26
less than 2,500	6
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	49
less than 1,000	0
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	74,000
number of visitors	2,603,000
expenditures ($mil)	3
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	94,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	993,722
1980	1,124,660
change 1970-1980	+13.2%
1986 (preliminary)	1,173,000
1990 (projected)	1,229,400
change 1980-1990	+9.05%
2000 (projected)	1,308,000
change 1990-2000	+6.39%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	534,072
change since 1970	+5.9%
percent of total population	47.5%
rural	590,588
change since 1970	+21.0%
percent of total population	52.5%
Net total migration 1970-1980	76,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	36.3
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.0%
5 to 17 years	21.6%
65 and over	12.3%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.1%
5 to 17 years	19.4%
65 and over	13.1%

Race, 1980

White	1,110,000
Black	3,000
American Indian	4,100
Chinese	500
Filipino	700
Japanese	300
Asian Indian	400
Korean	500
Vietnamese	500
all other	4,800

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	5,005
Mexican	1,539
Puerto Rican	714
Cuban	206
other	2,546

Persons by sex, 1980

male	546,235
female	578,425

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	414,536
single	116,576
married	261,927
separated	4,552
widowed	11,946
divorced	24,087
females	
15 years & older	453,154
single	98,447
married	263,004
separated	6,334
widowed	58,511
divorced	33,192

Households & families, 1980

households	395,184
persons per household	2.75
families	293,936
married couples	248,289
female householder, no husband present	36,415
one person households	84,293

Households, 1985

total	428,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	1,124,600
born in state	75.7%
foreign born	
total	43,402
Europe	9,896
USSR	695
Asia	2,270
North & Central America	27,811
South America	242
North Africa	41
other Africa	148
all other countries	142
country not reported	2,157
year of immigration	
1970-1980	5,921
1960-1969	6,497
1950-1959	6,461
before 1950	24,523

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	918
persons naturalized	269
refugee arrivals	286

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	16,513
1985	16,211
1986	16,022

Abortions, 1985

total	4,960
rate (per 1,000 women)	18.6
change, 1982-85	-2.5%

Deaths

1984	10,796
1985	11,351
1986	10,983

Infant deaths

1984	119
1985	144
1986	123

Marriages

1984	12,430
1985	11,257
1986	12,082

Divorces

1984	5,864
1985	6,243
1986	5,573

Physicians, 1984

total	1,904
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.65

Dentists, 1984

total	565
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.49

Hospitals, 1985

number	47
beds	6,411
average daily census	4,580
occupancy rate	71.4%
personnel	18,964
average cost per day	$394
average cost per stay	$2,870

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	1,240
per capita	$1,091

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.8%
high school graduates	68.7%
4 or more years of college	14.4%
median school years completed	12.5

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	142,000
grades 9-12	65,000
higher education	33,000
enrollment rate	92.0

Teachers, 1986

total	12,900
elementary	8,400
secondary	4,500
average salaries	
all teachers	$19,600
elementary	$19,100
secondary	$20,500

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	702
expenditures	
total ($mil)	702
per capita	$603
per pupil	$3,346

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	13,300

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	52,201
full-time men	14,559
full-time women	14,442
part-time men	6,187
part-time women	17,013
public institutions	
total	33,188
full-time men	10,582
full-time women	9,472
part-time men	5,315
part-time women	7,819

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	203,000
retired	144,000
survivors	37,000
disabled	22,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	962
retired	667
survivors	196
disabled	100
average monthly benefits	
retired	$442
disabled	$452
widowed	$417

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	169,000
payments ($mil)	353

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	124,000
payments ($mil)	232

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	7.0%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	58,300
recipient families	20,100
average monthly payment (1984)	$321
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	22,000

aged recipients	8,000
average monthly payment	$91
disabled recipients	13,700
average monthly payment	$209
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	109,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	501,093
year round housing units	427,377
vacant	7.5%
year built	
1970-1980	23.2%
1960-1969	11.4%
1939 & earlier	47.5%
total occupied	395,184
owner occupied	70.9%
median value	$37,900
renter occupied	114,807
median gross rent	$216

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	8,100
value ($mil)	382

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

JOHN McKERNAN

Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	(no Lieutenant Governor)
Sec. of State	Rodney S. Quinn
Atty. General	James E. Tierney
Chf. Justice	Vincent L. McKusick

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Pres. of the Senate

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	33
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	151
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	24,594
payroll ($mil)	32.4

Local governments, 1982

total	806
county	16
municipal	22
township	475
school districts	98
special districts	195

Voting age population

1980	810,000
1984	848,000
18-24 years old	138,000
25-44 years old	338,000
45-64 years old	220,000
65 and over	153,000
female	52.4%
1986	874,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	239,000
Carter	221,000
1984	
Reagan	336,000
Mondale	212,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

GEORGE J. MITCHELL

Democrat - 1989

WILLIAM S. COHEN

Republican - 1991

Representatives	
total	2
Democrats	1
Republicans	1
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	1
statewide elected office, 1987	0
state legislature, 1987	53
county commission,1984	4
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	243

Black elected officials, 1987

total	3
US and state legislatures	0
city/county/regional offices	1
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	2

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,559
total general revenues	2,275
from federal government	559
from own sources	1,715
from taxes	1,328
from property taxes	471
from all other taxes	774
from charges	388

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,362
total direct general expenditures	2,104
education	719
libraries	8
public welfare	372
health & hospitals	104
highways	229
police protection	53
fire protection	31
correction	30
housing & urban renewal	58
natural resources & parks	65
interest on debt	129

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$1,687

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	659
per capita	$567
compensatory education	50
waste treatment facilities	17
public assistance	84
medicaid	181
low rent public housing	32
community development	15
employment training administration	12
transportation highway fund	72
general revenue sharing	29

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	40,635
overall crime rate	3,461.2
property crimes	38,909
property crime rate	3,314.2
violent crimes	1,726
violent crime rate	147.0
murders	23
murder rate	2.0
forcible rapes	174
rape rate	14.8
robberies	328
robbery rate	27.9
aggravated assaults	1,201
assault rate	102.3
burglaries	9,433
burglary rate	803.5
larcenies	27,548
larceny rate	2,346.5
motor vehicle thefts	1,928
motor vehicle theft rate	164.2

Number of police agencies, 1986	132

Arrests, 1986

total	42,069
persons under 18 years of ages	9,578

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	1,316
percent change, 1985-86	+7.3%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	1,165
rate per 100,000 residents	99

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	2,062
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.83

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	7 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

Maine 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	562,000
men	311,000
women	251,000
persons 16-19 years	41,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	63.6%
men	73.8%
women	54.2%
persons 16-19 years	57.7%

Employment, 1986

total	532,000
men	295,000
women	237,000
persons 16-19 years	35,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	471,000
employed full-time	416,000
unemployment rate	4.9%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	5.3%
men	5.1%
women	5.6%
persons 16-19 years	14.3%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	48.6%
job leavers	11.2%
reentrants	28.3%
new entrants	11.9%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	56,000
professional/specialty	62,000
technicians & related support	14,000
sales	60,000
adminstrative support/clerical	77,000
service occupations	71,000
precision production/craft/repair	81,000
machine operators/assemblers	54,000
transportation/material moving	25,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	32,000
farming/forestry/fishing	27,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	32,000
manufacturing	119,000
transportation/communicatin	22,000
trade	100,000
finance/real estate/insurance	24,000
services	97,000
government	77,000
agriculture	17,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$16,326
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+5.8%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	40.6
average hourly earnings	$8.65
average weekly earnings	$351.19

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	8.5%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	34.9%
$10,000-$19,999	35.7%
$20,000-$29,999	19.3%
$30,000-$39,999	6.4%
$40,000-$49,999	1.9%
$50,000 & over	1.8%
median household income	$13,816
median family income	$16,167

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	9.8%
persons below poverty level	13.0%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$11,887
in constant (1982) dollars	$10,621
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$11,002
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,745

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	496,958
adjusted gross income ($mil)	9,400
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,213
average tax paid	$2,898

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	3,090
change, 1985-1986	+19.1%

Business failures, 1986

total	59
change, 1985-1986	-26.3%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	24.2

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	30,714
agriculture	391
mining	29
mining	3,182
manufacturing	1,993
transportation	1,240
wholesale trade	1,700
retail trade	8,208
finance/real estate/insurance	1,980
service industries	8,540
non-classifiable	3,451

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	5,520,663
agriculture	21,829
mining	3,402
construction	380,218
manufacturing	2,007,939
transportation	338,911
wholesale trade	366,013
retail trade	810,313
finance/real estate/insurance	379,091
service industries	1,151,296
non-classifiable	61,651

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	8,000
farm acreage, 1986	2,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	250
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	1,509
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	475
net farm inome	45.7
debt/asset ratio	12.2%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	378
crops	127
livestock	250
government payments	4

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Dairy Products
2) Eggs
3) Potatoes
4) Broilers

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	3,995
percent change, 1984-85	+19.6%
per capita	$3,432
defense	1,279
non-defense	2,716
defense department	
contract awards	957
payroll	249
civilian employees	10,601
military personnel	5,382

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	175
value ($mil)	101

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	17,718,000
commercial forest land	16,864,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	38
fuel	0
non-fuel	38

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Sand and gravel
2) Cement
3) Stone

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	778
residential	463
non-residential	176

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	2,009
with 20 or more employees	616
employees	
total	110.2
production workers	86.4
payroll ($mil)	1,774.9
value added ($mil)	4,037.8
value of shipments ($mil)	8,649.1

new capital expenditures ($mil)	510.3
percent of US manufacturing employment	.0.58%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	45.4%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	7.0%
mutual savings banks	39.1%
credit unions	8.5%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	5,194
deposits ($per capita)	3,753
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	15
assets ($mil)	827
deposits ($mil)	685

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	7,600
general merchandise	361
food	1,327
automotive	581
sales ($mil)	
total	5,200
general merchandise	462
food	1,275
automotive	914
annual payroll ($mil)	552
paid employees	68,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	1,654
sales ($mil)	4,200
payroll ($mil)	261
paid employees	18,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	5,900
business services	614
personal services	661
automotive repair	537
receipts ($mil)	
total	1,204
business services	141
personal services	71
automotive repair	120
annual payroll ($mil)	420
paid employees	37,900

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	9
commercial radio stations	76
commercial television stations	7

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	304
per capita (million Btu)	261
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	2
natural gas	3
petroleum	193
nuclear	58
hydroelectric	35
other	0
electricity exchanges	14
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	73
commercial	41
industrial	96
transportation	94
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	9.1
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	2.4
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	15,000
sales (trillion Btu)	2
revenues ($mil)	19
nuclear plants, 1985	1

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	21,955
urban	2,357
rural	19,598
interstate	312
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	826,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	519
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	790,623
male	50.9%
under 19 years	6.2%
over 70 years	7.5%
as a percentage of driving age population	87.3%

Maryland 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Annapolis
Governor	Donald Schaefer

Address STATE HOUSE
ANNAPOLIS, MD 21401
301 974-3901

Admitted as a state	1788
Area (square miles)	10,460
Population, 1980	4,216,975
Persons per square mile, 1980	428.7
Largest city	Baltimore
population, 1980	786,775
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$15,864

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
MANUFACTURING
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

BROILERS
DAIRY PRODUCTS
CORN
CATTLE

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	10,460
land	9,837
water	623
Federally owned land, 1985	3.2%
Highest point	
name	Backbone Mountain
elevation (feet)	3,360
Lowest point	
name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	31
Tidal shoreline (miles)	3,190
Capital city	Annapolis
population, 1980	31,740
Largest city	Baltimore
population, 1980	786,775

Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	1
50,000-100,000	5
25,000-50,000	21
10,000-25,000	55
5,000-10,000	59
2,500-5,000	39
less than 2,500	30
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	55
less than 1,000	57
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	217,000
number of visitors	5,782,000
expenditures ($mil)	22
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	0

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	3,923,897
1980	4,216,975
change 1970-1980	+7.5%
1986 (preliminary)	4,463,000
1990 (projected)	4,491,000
change 1980-1990	+6.24%
2000 (projected)	4,581,000
change 1990-2000	+2.02%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	3,386,555
change since 1970	+12.7%
percent of total population	80.3%
rural	830,420
change since 1970	-9.6%
percent of total population	19.7%
Net total migration 1970-1980	55,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	428.7
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	6.5%
5 to 17 years	21.2%
65 and over	9.4%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	6.9%
5 to 17 years	18.0%
65 and over	10.3%

Maryland 2

Race, 1980

White	3,159,000
Black	958,000
American Indian	8,000
Chinese	14,500
Filipino	11,000
Japanese	4,800
Asian Indian	13,700
Korean	15,100
Vietnamese	4,100
all other	28,800

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	64,746
Mexican	12,339
Puerto Rican	9,014
Cuban	5,315
other	38,078

Persons by sex, 1980

male	2,042,810
female	2,174,165

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,572,134
single	501,319
married	956,905
separated	57,440
widowed	39,085
divorced	74,825
females	
15 years & older	1,723,073
single	440,264
married	973,158
separated	77,271
widowed	197,927
divorced	111,724

Households & families, 1980

households	1,460,865
persons per household	2.82
families	1,089,559
married couples	862,790
female householder, no husband present	181,088
one person households	304,207

Households, 1985

total	1,590,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	4,021,394
born in state	56.3%
foreign born	
total	195,581
Europe	69,209
USSR	7,641
Asia	57,168
North & Central America	28,529
South America	13,294
North Africa	1,721
other Africa	5,680
all other countries	1,225
country not reported	11,114
year of immigration	
1970-1980	41,233
1960-1969	43,493
1950-1959	26,515
before 1950	39,340

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	10,118
persons naturalized	6,116
refugee arrivals	1,023

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	58,790
1985	60,019
1986	61,953

Abortions, 1985

total	29,480
rate (per 1,000 women)	26.9
change, 1982-85	-5.8%

Deaths

1984	34,875
1985	35,928
1986	36,595

Infant deaths

1984	618
1985	570
1986	637

Marriages

1984	46,815
1985	47,069
1986	45,985

Divorces

1984	15,817
1985	16,202
1986	15,520

Physicians, 1984

total	13,163
rate (per 1,000 persons)	3.03

Dentists, 1984

total	2,836
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.66

Hospitals, 1985

number	85
beds	22,881
average daily census	17,633
occupancy rate	77.1%
personnel	68,625
average cost per day	$443
average cost per stay	$3,237

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	5,262
per capita	$1,232

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	2.5%
high school graduates	67.4%
4 or more years of college	20.4%
median school years completed	12.5

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	446,000
grades 9-12	228,000
higher education	202,000
enrollment rate	86.0

Teachers, 1986

total	38,300
elementary	17,900
secondary	20,300
average salaries	
all teachers	$27,200
elementary	$26,000
secondary	$29,900

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	2,877
expenditures	
total ($mil)	2,827
per capita	$644
per pupil	$4,349

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	45,700

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	231,699
full-time men	53,062
full-time women	55,891
part-time men	50,164
part-time women	72,532
public institutions	
total	198,992
full-time men	44,020
full-time women	46,094
part-time men	43,905
part-time women	64,973

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	566,000
retired	401,000
survivors	114,000
disabled	51,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	2,917
retired	2,007
survivors	637
disabled	271
average monthly benefits	
retired	$479
disabled	$496
widowed	$443

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	480,000
payments ($mil)	1,252

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	329,000
payments ($mil)	584

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	5.5%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	197,800
recipient families	71,500
average monthly payment (1984)	$273
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	51,400

aged recipients	14,700
average monthly payment	$138
disabled recipients	35,900
average monthly payment	$242
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	268,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,570,907
year round housing units	1,549,219
vacant	5.7%
year built	
1970-1980	23.6%
1960-1969	23.5%
1939 & earlier	22.4%
total occupied	1,460,865
owner occupied	62.0%
median value	$59,200
renter occupied	555,200
median gross rent	$266

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	42,100
value ($mil)	1,919

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)
DONALD SCHAEFER
Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	Melvin A. Steinberg
Sec. of State	Lorraine M. Sheehan
Atty. General	Joseph Curran
Chf. Justice	Robert C. Murphy

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	47
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Delegates
number of members	141
length of term	4 years

State employees October, 1985

total	88,715
payroll ($mil)	143.9

Local governments, 1982

total	439
county	23
municipal	152
township	0
school districts	0
special districts	264

Voting age population

1980	3,082,000
1984	3,259,000
18-24 years old	572,000
25-44 years old	1.397,000
45-64 years old	839,000
65 and over	451,000
female	52.5%
1986	3,333,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	681,000
Carter	726,000
1984	
Reagan	836,000
Mondale	759,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)
PAUL S. SARBANES
Democrat - 1989
BARBARA MIKULSKI
Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	8
Democrats	6
Republicans	2
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	4
statewide elected office, 1987	0
state legislature, 1987	39
county commission,1984	22
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	133

Black elected officials, 1987

total	119
US and state legislatures	28
city/county/regional offices	68
judicial/law enforcement	18
education	5

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,933
total general revenues	2,575
from federal government	421
from own sources	2,154
from taxes	1,629
from property taxes	407
from all other taxes	1,113
from charges	525

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,666
total direct general expenditures	2,352
education	815
libraries	17
public welfare	277
health & hospitals	95
highways	214
police protection	97
fire protection	41
correction	76
housing & urban renewal	50
natural resources & parks	87
interest on debt	164

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$2,802

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	1,812
per capita	$412
compensatory education	74
waste treatment facilities	59
public assistance	185
medicaid	331
low rent public housing	143
community development	55
employment training administration	44
transportation highway fund	314
general revenue sharing	88

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	250,008
overall crime rate	5,601.8
property crimes	212,831
property crime rate	4,768.8
violent crimes	37,177
violent crime rate	833.0
murders	401
murder rate	9.0
forcible rapes	1,944
rape rate	43.6
robberies	13,569
robbery rate	304.0
aggravated assaults	21,263
assault rate	476.4
burglaries	55,593
burglary rate	1,245.6
larcenies	132,904
larceny rate	2,977.9
motor vehicle thefts	24,334
motor vehicle theft rate	545.2

Number of police agencies, 1986	135

Arrests, 1986

total	207,699
persons under 18 years of ages	37,525

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	13,326
percent change, 1985-86	+2.5%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	12,559
rate per 100,000 residents	280

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	17

Lawyers, 1980

total	10,648
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.52

State's highest court

name	Court of Appeals
number of members	7
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Maryland 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	2,358,000
men	1,263,000
women	1,095,000
persons 16-19 years	160,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	69.3%
men	79.0%
women	60.8%
persons 16-19 years	55.8%

Employment, 1986

total	2,252,000
men	1,216,000
women	1,037,000
persons 16-19 years	140,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	2,045,000
employed full-time	1,889,000
unemployment rate	4.2%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	4.5%
men	3.8%
women	5.3%
persons 16-19 years	12.4%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	42.3%
job leavers	17.3%
reentrants	26.6%
new entrants	13.8%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	309,000
professional/specialty	337,000
technicians & related support	89,000
sales	253,000
adminstrative support/clerical	438,000
service occupations	312,000
precision production/craft/repair	285,000
machine operators/assemblers	95,000
transportation/material moving	88,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	92,000
farming/forestry/fishing	45,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	153,000
manufacturing	274,000
transportation/communicatin	122,000
trade	424,000
finance/real estate/insurance	155,000
services	507,000
government	525,000
agriculture	41,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$20,121
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	N/A%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	40.5
average hourly earnings	$9.96
average weekly earnings	$403.38

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	4.8%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	22.1%
$10,000-$19,999	27.1%
$20,000-$29,999	23.1%
$30,000-$39,999	14.0%
$40,000-$49,999	6.8%
$50,000 & over	6.9%
median household income	$20,281
median family income	$23,112

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	12,994%
persons below poverty level	9.8%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$15,864
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,178
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,723
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$16,711

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	2,071,335
adjusted gross income ($mil)	52,204
total income tax paid ($mil)	7,592
average tax paid	$4,210

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	5
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	1

Business incorporations, 1986

total	16,035
change, 1985-1986	+12.6%

Business failures, 1986

total	462
change, 1985-1986	+2.7%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	54.3

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	97,155
agriculture	1,213
mining	132
mining	10,169
manufacturing	4,040
transportation	3,247
wholesale trade	6,044
retail trade	24,251
finance/real estate/insurance	8,657
service industries	31,688
non-classifiable	7,714

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	27,227,316
agriculture	118,449
mining	69,108
construction	2,686,654
manufacturing	5,759,370
transportation	1,954,286
wholesale trade	2,267,948
retail trade	3,912,635
finance/real estate/insurance	2,380,597
service industries	7,839,618
non-classifiable	238,652

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	17,000
farm acreage, 1986	3,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	176
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	5,001
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	1,335
net farm inome	212.8
debt/asset ratio	18.7%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	1,148
crops	378
livestock	770
government payments	16

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Broilers
2) Dairy Products
3) Corn
4) Cattle

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	20,807
percent change, 1984-85	+10.8%
per capita	$4,737
defense	7,096
non-defense	13,710
defense department	
contract awards	4,608
payroll	1,905
civilian employees	43,292
military personnel	35,687

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	92
value ($mil)	47

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	2,653,000
commercial forest land	2,523,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	356
fuel	114
non-fuel	242

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Coal
2) Stone
3) Cement

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	5,632
residential	2,830
non-residential	1,845

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	3,883
with 20 or more employees	1,383
employees	
total	234,500
production workers	145,900
payroll ($mil)	4,861.4
value added ($mil)	10,133.8
value of shipments ($mil)	21,281.5

new capital expenditures ($mil)	718.1
percent of US manufacturing employment	1.23%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	60.3%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	30.9%
mutual savings banks	2.6%
credit unions	6.1%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	32,189
deposits ($per capita)	5,592
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	93
assets ($mil)	16,874
deposits ($mil)	14,501

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	22,000
general merchandise	492
food	2,970
automotive	1,305
sales ($mil)	
total	20,700
general merchandise	2,452
food	4,624
automotive	3,743
annual payroll ($mil)	2,501
paid employees	285,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	5,507
sales ($mil)	25,800
payroll ($mil)	11,485
paid employees	77,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	22,600
business services	5,255
personal services	2,989
automotive repair	1,798
receipts ($mil)	
total	8,583
business services	3,107
personal services	447
automotive repair	538
annual payroll ($mil)	3,404
paid employees	228,100

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	16
commercial radio stations	88
commercial television stations	8

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	1,129
per capita (million Btu)	257
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	264
natural gas	156
petroleum	467
nuclear	107
hydroelectric	16
other	less than .5
electricity exchanges	119
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	274
commercial	152
industrial	387
transportation	316
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	32.3
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	10.4
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	803,000
sales (trillion Btu)	119
revenues ($mil)	780
nuclear plants, 1985	2

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	27,564
urban	11,606
rural	15,958
interstate	386
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	3,322,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	630
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,860,835
male	51.7%
under 19 years	8.6%
over 70 years	7.0%
as a percentage of driving age population	82.4%

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Boston
Governor	Michael J. Dukakis

Address
STATE HOUSE
BOSTON, MA 02133
617 727-3600

Admitted as a state	1788
Area (square miles)	8,284
Population, 1980	5,737,037
Persons per square mile, 1980	733.3
Largest city	Boston
population, 1980	562,994
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$16,380

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

GREENHOUSE
CRANBERRIES
DAIRY PRODUCTS
EGGS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	8,284
land	7,824
water	460
Federally owned land, 1985	1.9%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Greylock
elevation (feet)	3,491
Lowest point	
name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	192
Tidal shoreline (miles)	1,519
Capital city	Boston
population, 1980	562,994
Largest city	Boston
population, 1980	562,994
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	3
50,000-100,000	18
25,000-50,000	31
10,000-25,000	27
5,000-10,000	31
2,500-5,000	38
less than 2,500	2
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	63
less than 1,000	0
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	264,000
number of visitors	11,833,000
expenditures ($mil)	25
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	0

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	5,689,170
1980	5,737,037
change 1970-1980	+0.8%
1986 (preliminary)	5,832,000
1990 (projected)	5,703,900
change 1980-1990	-0.77%
2000 (projected)	5,490,000
change 1990-2000	-3.74%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	4,808,339
change since 1970	0.0%
percent of total population	83.8%
rural	928,698
change since 1970	+5.7%
percent of total population	16.2%
Net total migration 1970-1980	-136,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	733.3
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	5.9%
5 to 17 years	20.1%
65 and over	12.7%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	6.2%
5 to 17 years	17.3%
65 and over	13.4%

Massachusetts 2

Race, 1980

White	5,363,000
Black	221,000
American Indian	7,700
Chinese	2,500
Filipino	3,100
Japanese	4,500
Asian Indian	8,400
Korean	4,700
Vietnamese	3,200
all other	96,400

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	141,043
Mexican	7,385
Puerto Rican	76,450
Cuban	6,617
other	50,591

Persons by sex, 1980

male	2,730,893
female	3,006,144

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	2,130,593
single	743,825
married	1,233,812
separated	38,919
widowed	62,223
divorced	90,733
females	
15 years & older	2,433,163
single	712,143
married	1,257,751
separated	64,658
widowed	316,415
divorced	146,854

Households & families, 1980

households	2,032,717
persons per household	2.72
families	1,438,602
married couples	1,152,613
female householder, no husband present	232,862
one person households	495,677

Households, 1985

total	2,150,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	5,236,055
born in state	78.6%
foreign born	
total	500,982
Europe	268,592
USSR	16,170
Asia	49,456
North & Central America	114,857
South America	12,361
North Africa	1,946
other Africa	9,216
all other countries	1,421
country not reported	26,963
year of immigration	
1970-1980	144,280
1960-1969	109,816
1950-1959	59,351
before 1950	187,535

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	14,401
persons naturalized	5,898
refugee arrivals	2,830

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	79,386
1985	82,872
1986	75,998

Abortions, 1985

total	40,310
rate (per 1,000 women)	29.3
change, 1982-85	-0.9%

Deaths

1984	59,104
1985	54,935
1986	54,393

Infant deaths

1984	739
1985	755
1986	604

Marriages

1984	53,198
1985	51,648
1986	40,717

Divorces

1984	16,957
1985	19,794
1986	19,958

Physicians, 1984

total	17,396
rate (per 1,000 persons)	3.00

Dentists, 1984

total	4,319
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.75

Hospitals, 1985

number	176
beds	41,062
average daily census	31,964
occupancy rate	77.8%
personnel	129,945
average cost per day	$500
average cost per stay	$4,194

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	8,670
per capita	$1,508

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	2.8%
high school graduates	72.2%
4 or more years of college	20.0%
median school years completed	12.6

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	586,000
grades 9-12	293,000
higher education	183,000
enrollment rate	85.6

Teachers, 1986

total	56,400
elementary	21,400
secondary	35,000
average salaries	
all teachers	$25,800
elementary	$25,600
secondary	$26,100

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	3,584
expenditures	
total ($mil)	3,521
per capita	$605
per pupil	$4,255

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

	60,400

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	421,175
full-time men	127,939
full-time women	133,636
part-time men	68,025
part-time women	91,575
public institutions	
total	185,602
full-time men	47,078
full-time women	52,071
part-time men	35,047
part-time women	51,406

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	940,000
retired	699,000
survivors	161,000
disabled	80,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	4,904
retired	3,569
survivors	936
disabled	398
average monthly benefits	
retired	$483
disabled	$481
widowed	$458

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	824,000
payments ($mil)	2,226

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	523,000
payments ($mil)	1,433

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	5.9%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	236,100
recipient families	87,300
average monthly payment (1984)	$389
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	112,400

aged recipients	52,800
average monthly payment	$166
disabled recipients	54,600
average monthly payment	$278
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	329,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	2,208,146
year round housing units	2,140,191
vacant	5.0%
year built	
1970-1980	15.4%
1960-1969	14.3%
1939 & earlier	47.3%
total occupied	2,032,717
owner occupied	57.5%
median value	$48,500
renter occupied	862,898
median gross rent	$255

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	39,200
value ($mil)	2,342

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

MICHAEL J. DUKAKIS

Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	Evelyn Murphy
Sec. of State	Michael J. Connolly
Atty. General	James Shannon
Chf. Justice	Edward F. Hennessey

Governorship

minimum age	not specified
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Court
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	40
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	160
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	93,991
payroll ($mil)	157.6

Local governments, 1982

total	798
county	12
municipal	39
township	312
school districts	81
special districts	354

Voting age population

1980	4,277,000
1984	4,422,000
18-24 years old	760,000
25-44 years old	1,775,000
45-64 years old	1,108,000
65 and over	779,000
female	53.6%
1986	4,525,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	1,058,000
Carter	1,054,000
1984	
Reagan	1,298,000
Mondale	1,226,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

EDWARD M. KENNEDY

Democrat - 1989

JOHN F. KERRY

Democrat - 1991

Representatives

total	11
Democrats	10
Republicans	1
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	1
state legislature, 1987	37
county commission,1984	5
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	217

Black elected officials, 1987

total	36
US and state legislatures	7
city/county/regional offices	20
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	9

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,070
total general revenues	2,663
from federal government	508
from own sources	2,155
from taxes	1,715
from property taxes	568
from all other taxes	1,073
from charges	439

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,975
total direct general expenditures	2,428
education	727
libraries	14
public welfare	411
health & hospitals	230
highways	129
police protection	85
fire protection	67
correction	46
housing & urban renewal	97
natural resources & parks	46
interest on debt	156

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$2,652

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	2,842
per capita	$488
compensatory education	62
waste treatment facilities	81
public assistance	349
medicaid	806
low rent public housing	258
community development	113
employment training administration	59
transportation highway fund	130
general revenue sharing	130

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	275,465
overall crime rate	4,723.3
property crimes	242,989
property crime rate	4,166.5
violent crimes	32,476
violent crime rate	556.9
murders	208
murder rate	3.6
forcible rapes	1,731
rape rate	29.7
robberies	11,239
robbery rate	192.7
aggravated assaults	19,298
assault rate	330.9
burglaries	62,455
burglary rate	1,070.9
larcenies	127,668
larceny rate	2,189.1
motor vehicle thefts	52,866
motor vehicle theft rate	906.5

Number of police agencies, 1986	168

Arrests, 1986

total	104,197
persons under 18 years of ages	15,473

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	5,678
percent change, 1985-86	+5.3%
sentenced to more than one year total	5,678
rate per 100,000 residents	97

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	18,537
rate (per 1,000 persons)	3.23

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	to age 70
intermediate appeals court?	yes

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	3,051,000
men	1,632,000
women	1,419,000
persons 16-19 years	231,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	67.0%
men	76.6%
women	58.6%
persons 16-19 years	62.7%

Employment, 1986

total	2,934,000
men	1,567,000
women	1,366,000
persons 16-19 years	209,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	2,495,000
employed full-time	2,332,000
unemployment rate	3.5%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	3.8%
men	3.9%
women	3.7%
persons 16-19 years	9.5%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	47.2%
job leavers	15.6%
reentrants	26.1%
new entrants	11.1%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	389,000
professional/specialty	479,000
technicians & related support	115,000
sales	344,000
adminstrative support/clerical	520,000
service occupations	386,000
precision production/craft/repair	353,000
machine operators/assemblers	233,000
transportation/material moving	94,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	98,000
farming/forestry/fishing	28,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	139,000
manufacturing	687,000
transportation/communicatin	150,000
trade	547,000
finance/real estate/insurance	211,000
services	695,000
government	384,000
agriculture	21,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$20,925
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+5.6%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	41.3
average hourly earnings	$9.24
average weekly earnings	$381.61

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	4.9%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	27.7%
$10,000-$19,999	28.8%
$20,000-$29,999	22.5%
$30,000-$39,999	11.3%
$40,000-$49,999	4.9%
$50,000 & over	4.7%
median household income	$17,575
median family income	$21,166

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.6%
persons below poverty level	9.6%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$16,380
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,638
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,906
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$16,906

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	2,763,052
adjusted gross income ($mil)	67,079
total income tax paid ($mil)	10,437
average tax paid	$4,297

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	18
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	9

Business incorporations, 1986

total	17,321
change, 1985-1986	+9.6%

Business failures, 1986

total	733
change, 1985-1986	+7.3%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	57.0

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	148,643
agriculture	1,973
mining	116
mining	13,230
manufacturing	11,036
transportation	4,908
wholesale trade	10,278
retail trade	37,065
finance/real estate/insurance	10,903
service industries	46,903
non-classifiable	12,231

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	50,008,523
agriculture	136,098
mining	45,056
construction	2,424,262
manufacturing	15,912,765
transportation	2,986,523
wholesale trade	3,923,384
retail trade	5,401,389
finance/real estate/insurance	4,487,378
service industries	14,299,766
non-classifiable	391,902

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	6,000
farm acreage, 1986	1,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	167
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	1,871
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	429
net farm inome	92.1
debt/asset ratio	43.5%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	389
crops	265
livestock	124
government payments	2

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Greenhouse
2) Cranberries
3) Dairy Products
4) Eggs

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	23,167
percent change, 1984-85	+8.1%
per capita	$3,979
defense	8,574
non-defense	14,593
defense department	
contract awards	7,714
payroll	517
civilian employees	12,332
military personnel	9,417

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	296
value ($mil)	232

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	2,952,000
commercial forest land	2,798,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	107
fuel	0
non-fuel	107

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Stone
2) Sand and Gravel
3) Lime

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	5,473
residential	2,600
non-residential	2,079

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	11,017
with 20 or more employees	4,290
employees	
total	643,400
production workers	397,000
payroll ($mil)	12,353.1
value added ($mil)	25,967.5
value of shipments ($mil)	48,203.9

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,667.3
percent of US manufacturing employment	3.36%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	54.6%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	5.5%
mutual savings banks	33.8%
credit unions	6.1%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	60,146
deposits ($per capita)	7,839
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	28
assets ($mil)	5,122
deposits ($mil)	4,022

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	34,400
general merchandise	760
food	4,308
automotive	11,778
sales ($mil)	
total	28,200
general merchandise	2,987
food	5,875
automotive	4,582
annual payroll ($mil)	3,285
paid employees	424,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	9,709
sales ($mil)	49,800
payroll ($mil)	2,654
paid employees	132,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	33,900
business services	6,092
personal services	4,861
automotive repair	3,104
receipts ($mil)	
total	13,317
business services	4,071
personal services	618
automotive repair	862
annual payroll ($mil)	5,363
paid employees	353,300

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	46
commercial radio stations	113
commercial television stations	12

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	1,240
per capita (million Btu)	213
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	111
natural gas	224
petroleum	762
nuclear	66
hydroelectric	47
other	0
electricity exchanges	30
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	362
commercial	274
industrial	221
transportation	382
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	36.3
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	10.0
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	1,130,000
sales (trillion Btu)	221
revenues ($mil)	1,389
nuclear plants, 1985	2

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	33,804
urban	20,601
rural	13,203
interstate	562
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	3,802,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	572
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	3,831,746
male	51.8%
under 19 years	5.7%
over 70 years	7.3%
as a percentage of driving age population	81.4%

Michigan 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Lansing
Governor	James J. Blanchard

Address STATE CAPITOL
LANSING, MI 48909
517 373-3400

Admitted as a state	1837
Area (square miles)	58,527
Population, 1980	9,262,078
Persons per square mile, 1980	162.6
Largest city	Detroit
population, 1980	1,203,339
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,608

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

DAIRY PRODUCTS
CORN
CATTLE
SOYBEANS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	58,527
land	56,954
water	1,573
Federally owned land, 1985	9.7%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Avron
elevation (feet)	1,979
Lowest point	
name	Lake Erie
elevation (feet)	572
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Lansing
population, 1980	130,414
Largest city	Detroit
population, 1980	1,203,339
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	8
50,000-100,000	18
25,000-50,000	24
10,000-25,000	50
5,000-10,000	67
2,500-5,000	86
less than 2,500	12
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	148
less than 1,000	184
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	253,000
number of visitors	23,296,000
expenditures ($mil)	23
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	4,873,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	8,881,826
1980	9,262,078
change 1970-1980	+4.3%
1986 (preliminary)	9,145,000
1990 (projected)	9,394,300
change 1980-1990	+1.16%
2000 (projected)	9,207,600
change 1990-2000	-1.99%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	6,551,551
change since 1970	-0.2%
percent of total population	70.7%
rural	2,710,527
change since 1970	+17.4%
percent of total population	29.3%
Net total migration 1970-1980	-294,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	162.6
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.4%
5 to 17 years	22.3%
65 and over	9.8%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.3%
5 to 17 years	20.1%
65 and over	11.1%

Michigan 2

Race, 1980

White	7,872,000
Black	1,199,000
American Indian	40,000
Chinese	11,000
Filipino	11,200
Japanese	5,900
Asian Indian	14,700
Korean	8,700
Vietnamese	4,200
all other	95,100

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	162,440
Mexican	112,183
Puerto Rican	12,425
Cuban	4,177
other	33,655

Persons by sex, 1980

male	4,516,189
female	4,745,889

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	3,384,092
single	1,036,241
married	2,068,339
separated	59,726
widowed	82,830
divorced	196,682
females	
15 years & older	3,663,879
single	879,081
married	2,089,963
separated	87,508
widowed	413,981
divorced	280,854

Households & families, 1980

households	3,195,213
persons per household	2.84
families	2,392,504
married couples	1,948,015
female householder, no husband present	361,180
one person households	672,901

Households, 1985

total	3,269,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	8,844,926
born in state	75.6%
foreign born	
total	417,152
Europe	198,211
USSR	13,142
Asia	77,476
North & Central America	94,555
South America	5,553
North Africa	1,938
other Africa	3,306
all other countries	1,384
country not reported	21,587
year of immigration	
1970-1980	105,242
1960-1969	63,104
1950-1959	74,267
before 1950	174,539

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	8,276
persons naturalized	5,582
refugee arrivals	1,044

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	134,517
1985	134,090
1986	136,198

Abortions, 1985

total	64,390
rate (per 1,000 women)	28.7
change, 1982-85	-0.3%

Deaths

1984	75,515
1985	77,191
1986	79,157

Infant deaths

1984	1,507
1985	1,474
1986	1,549

Marriages

1984	89,391
1985	80,813
1986	77,770

Divorces

1984	42,112
1985	37,735
1986	37,654

Physicians, 1984

total	15,805
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.74

Dentists, 1984

total	5,583
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.62

Hospitals, 1985

number	222
beds	45,617
average daily census	32,040
occupancy rate	70.2%
personnel	140,168
average cost per day	$507
average cost per stay	$3,666

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	11,678
per capita	$1,281

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	2.2%
high school graduates	68.0%
4 or more years of college	14.3%
median school years completed	12.5

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	1,118,000
grades 9-12	589,000
higher education	433,000
enrollment rate	93.7

Teachers, 1986

total	79,000
elementary	42,500
secondary	36,500
average salaries	
all teachers	$30,200
elementary	$30,000
secondary	$30,500

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	6,431
expenditures	
total ($mil)	6,198
per capita	$682
per pupil	$3,789

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	110,100

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	507,293
full-time men	132,780
full-time women	134,097
part-time men	105,076
part-time women	135,340
public institutions	
total	434,270
full-time men	109,865
full-time women	108,366
part-time men	95,011
part-time women	121,028

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	1,409,000
retired	963,000
survivors	283,000
disabled	162,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	7,658
retired	5,122
survivors	1,677
disabled	857
average monthly benefits	
retired	$511
disabled	$531
widowed	$467

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	1,130,000
payments ($mil)	3,029

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	1,133,000
payments ($mil)	1,517

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	8.9%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	672,600
recipient families	220,300
average monthly payment (1984)	$425
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	122,400

aged recipients	29,700
average monthly payment	$152
disabled recipients	90,600
average monthly payment	$271
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	949,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	3,589,912
year round housing units	3,488,335
vacant	7.3%
year built	
1970-1980	22.1%
1960-1969	17.8%
1939 & earlier	27.6%
total occupied	3,195,213
owner occupied	72.7%
median value	$39,000
renter occupied	873,330
median gross rent	$250

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	37,600
value ($mil)	1,829

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

JAMES BLANCHARD

Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	Martha Griffiths
Sec. of State	Richard H. Austin
Atty. General	Frank J. Kelley
Chf. Justice	Dorothy Comstock Riley

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	38
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	110
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	155,534
payroll ($mil)	252.9

Local governments, 1982

total	2,643
county	83
municipal	523
township	1,245
school districts	599
special districts	184

Voting age population

1980	6,529,000
1984	6,530,000
18-24 years old	1,129,000
25-44 years old	2,755,000
45-64 years old	1,632,000
65 and over	1,014,000
female	52.2%
1986	6,633,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	1,915,000
Carter	1,662,000
1984	
Reagan	2,247,000
Mondale	1,529,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

DONALD W. RIEGLE, JR.

Democrat - 1989

CARL LEVIN

Democrat - 1991

Representatives	
total	18
Democrats	11
Republicans	7
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	1
state legislature, 1987	22
county commission,1984	85
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	2,779

Black elected officials, 1987

total	316
US and state legislatures	19
city/county/regional offices	140
judicial/law enforcement	55
education	102

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,090
total general revenues	2,695
from federal government	470
from own sources	2,225
from taxes	1,609
from property taxes	619
from all other taxes	919
from charges	616

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,836
total direct general expenditures	2,498
education	900
libraries	10
public welfare	434
health & hospitals	250
highways	153
police protection	93
fire protection	35
correction	53
housing & urban renewal	17
natural resources & parks	60
interest on debt	100

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$1,674

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	3,961
per capita	$436
compensatory education	48
waste treatment facilities	132
public assistance	798
medicaid	905
low rent public housing	161
community development	172
employment training administration	149
transportation highway fund	304
general revenue sharing	187

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	593,644
overall crime rate	6,491.5
property crimes	520,127
property crime rate	5,687.6
violent crimes	73,517
violent crime rate	803.9
murders	1,032
murder rate	11.3
forcible rapes	6,167
rape rate	67.4
robberies	27,550
robbery rate	301.3
aggravated assaults	38,768
assault rate	423.9
burglaries	138,040
burglary rate	1,509.5
larcenies	308,894
larceny rate	3,377.7
motor vehicle thefts	73,193
motor vehicle theft rate	800.4

Number of police agencies, 1986	448

Arrests, 1986

total	332,793
persons under 18 years of ages	56,066

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	20,742
percent change, 1985-86	+16.8%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	20,742
rate per 100,000 residents	227

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	17,443
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.88

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	8 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Michigan 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	4,393,000
men	2,479,000
women	1,914,000
persons 16-19 years	367,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	64.0%
men	75.7%
women	53.4%
persons 16-19 years	60.0%

Employment, 1986

total	4,007,000
men	2,266,000
women	1,741,000
persons 16-19 years	290,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	3,707,000
employed full-time	3,196,000
unemployment rate	8.2%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	8.8%
men	8.6%
women	9.0%
persons 16-19 years	21.1%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	42.5%
job leavers	10.2%
reentrants	29.7%
new entrants	17.6%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	406,000
professional/specialty	486,000
technicians & related support	131,000
sales	484,000
adminstrative support/clerical	654,000
service occupations	645,000
precision production/craft/repair	529,000
machine operators/assemblers	498,000
transportation/material moving	179,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	205,000
farming/forestry/fishing	105,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	178,000
manufacturing	1,166,000
transportation/communicatin	171,000
trade	864,000
finance/real estate/insurance	190,000
services	780,000
government	579,000
agriculture	91,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$22,720
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+3.8%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	42.6
average hourly earnings	$12.80
average weekly earnings	$545.28

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	5.1%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	25.6%
$10,000-$19,999	26.4%
$20,000-$29,999	23.5%
$30,000-$39,999	13.3%
$40,000-$49,999	5.9%
$50,000 & over	5.3%
median household income	$19,223
median family income	$22,107

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	8.2%
persons below poverty level	10.4%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$13,608
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,161
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$13,396
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$15,283

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	3,811,358
adjusted gross income ($mil)	90,454
total income tax paid ($mil)	13,182
average tax paid	$4,080

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	21
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	22,910
change, 1985-1986	+4.8%

Business failures, 1986

total	1,609
change, 1985-1986	+9.8%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	88.4

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	189,865
agriculture	1,860
mining	536
mining	14,084
manufacturing	15,429
transportation	5,598
wholesale trade	13,633
retail trade	49,371
finance/real estate/insurance	14,029
service industries	59,330
non-classifiable	15,995

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	63,783,015
agriculture	126,178
mining	273,730
construction	2,680,773
manufacturing	30,204,219
transportation	3,774,988
wholesale trade	4,506,502
retail trade	6,405,138
finance/real estate/insurance	3,207,806
service industries	12,212,167
non-classifiable	391,516

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	61,000
farm acreage, 1986	11,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	180
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	10,674
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	3,593
net farm inome	649.2
debt/asset ratio	15.4%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	2,850
crops	1,619
livestock	1,231
government payments	117

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Dairy products
2) Corn
3) Cattle
4) Soybeans

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	22,221
percent change, 1984-85	+9.5%
per capita	$2,445
defense	3,579
non-defense	18,643
defense department	
contract awards	2,789
payroll	540
civilian employees	12,198
military personnel	8,773

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	NA
value ($mil)	NA

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	19,270,000
commercial forest land	18,788,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	2,824
fuel	1,415
non-fuel	1,409

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Petroleum
2) Iron ore
3) Natural gas

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	5,646
residential	2,281
non-residential	2,393

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	15,158
with 20 or more employees	5,010
employees	
total	883,900
production workers	563,600
payroll ($mil)	22,210.4
value added ($mil)	39,118.1
value of shipments ($mil)	99,715.0

new capital expenditures ($mil)	3,512.8
percent of US manufacturing employment	4.62%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	68.4%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	23.6%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	7.9%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	70,480
deposits ($per capita)	6,356
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	52
assets ($mil)	31,679
deposits ($mil)	20,160

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	46,600
general merchandise	937
food	6,469
automotive	3,095
sales ($mil)	
total	38,500
general merchandise	11,928
food	8,350
automotive	7,432
annual payroll ($mil)	4,446
paid employees	518,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	12,999
sales ($mil)	59,800
payroll ($mil)	3,041
paid employees	146,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	43,700
business services	6,390
personal services	5,802
automotive repair	3,887
receipts ($mil)	
total	13,448
business services	3,155
personal services	839
automotive repair	1,070
annual payroll ($mil)	5,312
paid employees	362,800

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	52
commercial radio stations	272
commercial television stations	27

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	2,612
per capita (million Btu)	287
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	785
natural gas	745
petroleum	854
nuclear	145
hydroelectric	14
other	0
electricity exchanges	68
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	679
commercial	407
industrial	913
transportation	612
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	74.5
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	24.1
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	2,551,000
sales (trillion Btu)	667
revenues ($mil)	3,779
nuclear plants, 1985	5

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	117,581
urban	26,556
rural	91,025
interstate	1,131
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	6,661,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	581
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	6,392,320
male	52.0%
under 19 years	10.4%
over 70 years	5.6%
as a percentage of driving age population	90.8%

Minnesota 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	St. Paul
Governor	Rudy Perpich

Address STATE CAPITOL
ST. PAUL, MN 55155
612 296-3391

Admitted as a state	1858
Area (square miles)	84,402
Population, 1980	4,075,970
Persons per square mile, 1980	51.2
Largest city	Minneapolis
population, 1980	370,951
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$14,087

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

DAIRY PRODUCTS
CORN
CATTLE
SOYBEANS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)

total	84,402
land	79,548
water	4,854
Federally owned land, 1985	6.8%

Highest point

name	Eagle Mountain
elevation (feet)	2,301

Lowest point

name	Lake Superior
elevation (feet)	602
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	St. Paul
population, 1980	270,230
Largest city	Minneapolis
population, 1980	370,951

Number of urban places, 1980

100,000 or more	2
50,000-100,000	3
25,000-50,000	42
10,000-25,000	40
5,000-10,000	75
2,500-5,000	19
less than 2,500	19

Number of rural places, 1980

1,000-2,500	127
less than 1,000	531

State parks, 1985

area (acres)	182,000
number of visitors	6,615,000
expenditures ($mil)	16
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	5,467,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population

1970	3,806,103
1980	4,075,970
change 1970-1980	+7.1%
1986 (preliminary)	4,214,000
1990 (projected)	4,358,400
change 1980-1990	+6.47%
2000 (projected)	4,489,400
change 1990-2000	+3.12%

Urban/rural population, 1980

urban	2,725,202
change since 1970	+7.6%
percent of total population	66.9%
rural	1,350,768
change since 1970	+6.1%
percent of total population	33.1%
Net total migration 1970-1980	9,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	51.2

Age distribution, 1980

under 5 years	7.5%
5 to 17 years	21.2%
65 and over	11.8%

Age distribution, 1984

under 5 years	7.9%
5 to 17 years	19.1%
65 and over	12.4%

Race, 1980

White	3,936,000
Black	53,000
American Indian	35,000
Chinese	4,800
Filipino	2,700
Japanese	2,800
Asian Indian	3,700
Korean	6,300
Vietnamese	5,900
all other	25,700

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	32,123
Mexican	20,437
Puerto Rican	1,550
Cuban	795
other	9,341

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,997,826
female	2,078,144

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,518,351
single	484,050
married	932,150
separated	13,293
widowed	35,155
divorced	66,996
females	
15 years & older	1,620,697
single	410,214
married	934,374
separated	17,385
widowed	185,634
divorced	90,475

Households & families, 1980

households	1,445,222
persons per household	2.74
families	1,037,522
married couples	897,532
female householder, no husband present	107,271
one person households	335,791

Households, 1985

total	1,533,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	3,968,496
born in state	76.9%
foreign born	
total	107,474
Europe	47,595
USSR	4,423
Asia	27,457
North & Central America	15,905
South America	2,141
North Africa	879
other Africa	1,973
all other countries	648
country not reported	6,453
year of immigration	
1970-1980	39,497
1960-1969	13,805
1950-1959	14,788
before 1950	39,384

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	4,995
persons naturalized	2,106
refugee arrivals	1,705

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	65,788
1985	66,270
1986	64,819

Abortions, 1985

total	16,850
rate (per 1,000 women)	16.6
change, 1982-85	-2.8%

Deaths

1984	33,525
1985	34,797
1986	35,136

Infant deaths

1984	571
1985	640
1986	605

Marriages

1984	36,873
1985	34,458
1986	34,964

Divorces

1984	14,696
1985	12,980
1986	13,893

Physicians, 1984

total	8,506
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.03

Dentists, 1984

total	2,858
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.69

Hospitals, 1985

number	178
beds	27,421
average daily census	18,373
occupancy rate	67.0%
personnel	61,320
average cost per day	$369
average cost per stay	$3,302

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	5,079
per capita	$1,229

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.2%
high school graduates	73.1%
4 or more years of college	17.4%
median school years completed	12.6

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	464,000
grades 9-12	238,000
higher education	169,000
enrollment rate	88.5

Teachers, 1986

total	40,500
elementary	19,900
secondary	20,700
average salaries	
all teachers	$27,000
elementary	$26,400
secondary	$27,600

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	2,982
expenditures	
total ($mil)	2,816
per capita	$671
per pupil	$3,864

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	52,200

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	221,162
full-time men	72,040
full-time women	69,522
part-time men	32,169
part-time women	47,431
public institutions	
total	173,984
full-time men	53,459
full-time women	49,975
part-time men	28,375
part-time women	42,175

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	634,000
retired	474,000
survivors	115,000
disabled	45,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	3,146
retired	2,285
survivors	643
disabled	217
average monthly benefits	
retired	$465
disabled	$477
widowed	$433

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	549,000
payments ($mil)	1,024

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	357,000
payments ($mil)	1,001

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	4.5%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	157,300
recipient families	52,900
average monthly payment (1984)	$482
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	32,600

aged recipients	10,000
average monthly payment	$124
disabled recipients	22,000
average monthly payment	$201

Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985 . . . 220,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,612,960
year round housing units	1,529,363
vacant	5.5%
year built	
1970-1980	25.2%
1960-1969	17.3%
1939 & earlier	33.3%
total occupied	1,445,222
owner occupied	71.7%
median value	$54,300
renter occupied	409,533
median gross rent	$236

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	28,600
value ($mil)	1,651

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

RUDY PERPICH

Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	Marlene Johnson
Sec. of State	Joan Anderson Growe
Atty. General	Hubert H. Humphrey, III
Chf. Justice	Douglas K. Amdahl

Governorship

minimum age	25
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	67
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	134
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	75,034
payroll ($mil)	125.6

Local governments, 1982

total	3,529
county	87
municipal	855
township	1,795
school districts	436
special districts	356

Voting age population

1980	2,931,000
1984	3,044,000
18-24 years old	525,000
25-44 years old	1,279,000
45-64 years old	720,000
65 and over	520,000
female	51.8%
1986	3,098,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	873,000
Carter	954,000
1984	
Reagan	1,025,000
Mondale	1,040,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

DAVID F. DURENBERGER

Republican - 1989

RUDY BOSCHWITZ

Republican - 1991

Representatives	
total	8
Democrats	5
Republicans	3
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	2
state legislature, 1987	31
county commission,1984	28
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	542

Black elected officials, 1987

total	12
US and state legislatures	1
city/county/regional offices	4
judicial/law enforcement	5
education	2

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,600
total general revenues	3,106
from federal government	498
from own sources	2,608
from taxes	1,767
from property taxes	497
from all other taxes	1,152
from charges	841

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,248
total direct general expenditures	2,842
education	936
libraries	13
public welfare	431
health & hospitals	232
highways	291
police protection	76
fire protection	26
correction	41
housing & urban renewal	55
natural resources & parks	107
interest on debt	196

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$3,329

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	1,983
per capita	$473
compensatory education	32
waste treatment facilities	54
public assistance	265
medicaid	544
low rent public housing	122
community development	67
employment training administration	40
transportation highway fund	253
general revenue sharing	89

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	183,823
overall crime rate	4,362.2
property crimes	171,832
property crime rate	4,077.6
violent crimes	11,991
violent crime rate	284.6
murders	105
murder rate	2.5
forcible rapes	1,338
rape rate	31.8
robberies	4,299
robbery rate	102.0
aggravated assaults	6,249
assault rate	148.3
burglaries	42,319
burglary rate	1,004.2
larcenies	117,371
larceny rate	2,785.3
motor vehicle thefts	12,142
motor vehicle theft rate	288.1

Number of police agencies, 1986	288

Arrests, 1986

total	142,435
persons under 18 years of ages	37,507

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	2,462
percent change, 1985-86	+5.1%
sentenced to more than one year total	2,462
rate per 100,000 residents	58

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	9,433
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.31

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	9
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	2,213,000
men	1,224,000
women	989,000
persons 16-19 years	172,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	70.5%
men	80.2%
women	61.4%
persons 16-19 years	70.2%

Employment, 1986

total	2,095,000
men	1,159,000
women	936,000
persons 16-19 years	150,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	1,803,000
employed full-time	1,589,000
unemployment rate	4.8%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	5.3%
men	5.3%
women	5.3%
persons 16-19 years	12.8%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	51.5%
job leavers	9.7%
reentrants	27.7%
new entrants	11.1%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	232,000
professional/specialty	262,000
technicians & related support	79,000
sales	234,000
adminstrative support/clerical	350,000
service occupations	316,000
precision production/craft/repair	231,000
machine operators/assemblers	142,000
transportation/material moving	88,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	101,000
farming/forestry/fishing	165,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	98,000
manufacturing	393,000
transportation/communicatin	112,000
trade	426,000
finance/real estate/insurance	127,000
services	403,000
government	300,000
agriculture	160,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$19,630
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+4.3%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	40.6
average hourly earnings	$10.20
average weekly earnings	$414.12

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	9.2%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	27.0%
$10,000-$19,999	29.1%
$20,000-$29,999	23.6%
$30,000-$39,999	11.4%
$40,000-$49,999	4.5%
$50,000 & over	4.4%
median household income	$17,761
median family income	$21,185

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.0%
persons below poverty level	9.5%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$14,087
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,589
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$13,615
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$15,469

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	1,807,019
adjusted gross income ($mil)	39,845
total income tax paid ($mil)	5,348
average tax paid	$3,460

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	17
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	1

Business incorporations, 1986

total	9,691
change, 1985-1986	+5.2%

Business failures, 1986

total	635
change, 1985-1986	+25.5%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	60.0

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	103,903
agriculture	969
mining	173
mining	9,062
manufacturing	6,929
transportation	4,300
wholesale trade	9,233
retail trade	26,028
finance/real estate/insurance	8,677
service industries	29,986
non-classifiable	8,546

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	28,940,099
agriculture	68,701
mining	239,198
construction	1,829,081
manufacturing	9,657,170
transportation	2,174,803
wholesale trade	2,722,773
retail trade	3,286,386
finance/real estate/insurance	2,509,401
service industries	6,220,610
non-classifiable	231,976

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	93,000
farm acreage, 1986	30,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	323
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	18,514
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	7,308
net farm inome	1,161.4
debt/asset ratio	10.7%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	6,472
crops	3,102
livestock	3,370
government payments	480

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Dairy Products
2) Corn
3) Cattle
4) Soybeans

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	11,757
percent change, 1984-85	+11.0%
per capita	$2,804
defense	2,576
non-defense	9,181
defense department	
contract awards	2,298
payroll	96
civilian employees	2,840
military personnel	859

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	16,709,000
commercial forest land	13,695

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	1,676
fuel	0
non-fuel	1,676

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Iron ore
2) Sand and gravel
3) Stone

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	4,272
residential	2,024
non-residential	1,381

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	6,775
with 20 or more employees	2,216
employees	
total	351,600
production workers	200,600
payroll ($mil)	7,453.5
value added ($mil)	15,366.9
value of shipments ($mil)	35,321.3

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,195.5
percent of US manufacturing employment	1.83%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	74.9%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	21.2%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	3.8%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	49,363
deposits ($per capita)	8,770
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	37
assets ($mil)	14,671
deposits ($mil)	10,568

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	24,800
general merchandise	585
food	2,911
automotive	1,623
sales ($mil)	
total	19,100
general merchandise	2,248
food	3,818
automotive	3,487
annual payroll ($mil)	2,252
paid employees	294,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	9,020
sales ($mil)	47,400
payroll ($mil)	2,047
paid employees	104,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	20,000
business services	3,578
personal services	2,895
automotive repair	1,706
receipts ($mil)	
total	6,472
business services	1,502
personal services	426
automotive repair	462
annual payroll ($mil)	2,535
paid employees	198,000

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	26
commercial radio stations	189
commercial television stations	15

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	1,224
per capita (million Btu)	292
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	228
natural gas	259
petroleum	495
nuclear	125
hydroelectric	38
other	less than .5
electricity exchanges	79
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	302
commercial	186
industrial	402
transportation	333
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	31.0
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	8.5
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	910,000
sales (trillion Btu)	251
revenues ($mil)	1,277
nuclear plants, 1985	3

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	131,998
urban	13,481
rural	118,517
interstate	697
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	2,970,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	542
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,397,204
male	52.0%
under 19 years	7.3%
over 70 years	8.7%
as a percentage of driving age population	74.2%

Mississippi 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Jackson
Governor	Ray Mabus

Address STATE CAPITOL
JACKSON, MS 39201
601 359-3100

Admitted as a state	1817
Area (square miles)	47,689
Population, 1980	2,520,638
Persons per square mile, 1980	53.4
Largest city	Jackson
population, 1980	202,895
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$9,187

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

COTTON
BROILERS
SOYBEANS
CORN

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)

total	47,689
land	47,233
water	457

Federally owned land, 1985	*5.9%*

Highest point

name	Woodall Mountain
elevation (feet)	806

Lowest point

name	Gulf of Mexico
elevation (feet)	sea level

General coastline (miles)	44
Tidal shoreline (miles)	359
Capital city	Jackson
population, 1980	202,895
Largest city	Jackson
population, 1980	202,895

Number of urban places, 1980

100,000 or more	1
50,000-100,000	0
25,000-50,000	8
10,000-25,000	21
5,000-10,000	27
2,500-5,000	41
less than 2,500	4

Number of rural places, 1980

1,000-2,500	68
less than 1,000	140

State parks, 1985

area (acres)	21,000
number of visitors	4,468,000
expenditures ($mil)	13

National forest land, 1985 (acres)	2,310,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population

1970	2,216,994
1980	2,520,638
change 1970-1980	+13.7%
1986 (preliminary)	2,625,000
1990 (projected)	2,761,400
change 1980-1990	+9.18%
2000 (projected)	2,939,200
change 1990-2000	+6.44%

Urban/rural population, 1980

urban	1,192,805
change since 1970	+20.9%
percent of total population	47.3%
rural	1,327,883
change since 1970	+7.9%
percent of total population	52.7%

Net total migration 1970-1980	85,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	53.4

Age distribution, 1980

under 5 years	8.5%
5 to 17 years	23.7%
65 and over	11.5%

Age distribution, 1984

under 5 years	8.5%
5 to 17 years	22.2%
65 and over	11.8%

Mississippi 2

Race, 1980

White	1,615,000
Black	887,000
American Indian	6,200
Chinese	1,800
Filipino	1,400
Japanese	700
Asian Indian	1,200
Korean	600
Vietnamese	1,300
all other	5,100

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	24,731
Mexican	14,543
Puerto Rican	1,058
Cuban	874
other	8,256

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,213,878
female	1,306,760

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	877,195
single	252,992
married	556,216
separated	20,092
widowed	27,004
divorced	40,983
females	
15 years & older	982,840
single	214,236
married	565,038
separated	30,315
widowed	144,890
divorced	58,676

Households & families, 1980

households	827,169
persons per household	2.97
families	642,704
married couples	513,518
female householder, no husband present	106,659
one person households	168,444

Households, 1985

total	891,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	2,497,111
born in state	79.4%
foreign born	
total	23,527
Europe	6,693
USSR	1,128
Asia	6,325
North & Central America	2,861
South America	788
North Africa	142
other Africa	368
all other countries	87
country not reported	5,135
year of immigration	
1970-1980	10,253
1960-1969	5,361
1950-1959	3,709
before 1950	4,204

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	684
persons naturalized	432
refugee arrivals	140

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	42,695
1985	42,385
1986	41,536

Abortions, 1985

total	5,890
rate (per 1,000 women)	9.7
change, 1982-85	+0.4%

Deaths

1984	22,464
1985	23,990
1986	23,635

Infant deaths

1984	594
1985	563
1986	478

Marriages

1984	26,158
1985	24,733
1986	24,119

Divorces

1984	12,524
1985	12,180
1986	14,170

Physicians, 1984

total	3,022
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.17

Dentists, 1984

total	866
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.34

Hospitals, 1985

number	118
beds	17,070
average daily census	10,790
occupancy rate	63.2%
personnel	36,654
average cost per day	$319
average cost per stay	$2,037

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	2,304
per capita	$897

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	7.4%
high school graduates	54.8%
4 or more years of college	12.3%
median school years completed	12.5

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	325,000
grades 9-12	141,000
higher education	93,000
enrollment rate	80.9

Teachers, 1986

total	25,000
elementary	13,500
secondary	11,500
average salaries	
all teachers	$18,400
elementary	$18,200
secondary	$18,800

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	1,086
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,058
per capita	$405
per pupil	$2,305

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	25,500

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	101,180
full-time men	36,777
full-time women	39,846
part-time men	9,683
part-time women	14,874
public institutions	
total	90,704
full-time men	33,437
full-time women	35,887
part-time men	8,508
part-time women	12,872

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	430,000
retired	262,000
survivors	98,000
disabled	70,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	1,776
retired	1,070
survivors	422
disabled	283
average monthly benefits	
retired	$403
disabled	$436
widowed	$344

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	344,000
payments ($mil)	651

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	300,000
payments ($mil)	274

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	10.2%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	156,700
recipient families	52,300
average monthly payment (1984)	$91
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	110,900

aged recipients	50,900
average monthly payment	$133
disabled recipients	58,200
average monthly payment	$226
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	490,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	911,627
year round housing units	904,078
vacant	8.5%
year built	
1970-1980	32.5%
1960-1969	23.6%
1939 & earlier	15.6%
total occupied	827,169
owner occupied	71.0%
median value	$31,400
renter occupied	239,473
median gross rent	$180

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	8,800
value ($mil)	352

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

RAY MABUS

Democrat - 1992

Lt. Governor	Brad Dye
Sec. of State	Mike Moore
Atty. General	Edwin L. Pittman
Chf. Justice	Roy Noble

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	52
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	122
length of term	4 years

State employees October, 1985

total	50,404
payroll ($mil)	62.3

Local governments, 1982

total	858
county	82
municipal	292
township	0
school districts	169
special districts	315

Voting age population

1980	1,722,000
1984	1,810,000
18-24 years old	325,000
25-44 years old	722,000
45-64 years old	452,000
65 and over	309,000
female	53.1%
1986	1,833,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	441,000
Carter	429,000
1984	
Reagan	585,000
Mondale	352,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

JOHN C. STENNIS

Democrat - 1989

THAD COCHRAN

Republican - 1991

Representatives

total	5
Democrats	3
Republicans	2
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	0
state legislature, 1987	4
county commission, 1984	8
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	176

Black elected officials, 1987

total	548
US and state legislatures	21
city/county/regional offices	329
judicial/law enforcement	87
education	111

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,237
total general revenues	1,886
from federal government	453
from own sources	1,434
from taxes	918
from property taxes	210
from all other taxes	607
from charges	516

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,043
total direct general expenditures	1,784
education	630
libraries	5
public welfare	189
health & hospitals	293
highways	212
police protection	49
fire protection	18
correction	26
housing & urban renewal	27
natural resources & parks	59
interest on debt	65

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$1,243

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	1,188
per capita	$455
compensatory education	43
waste treatment facilities	34
public assistance	67
medicaid	240
low rent public housing	61
community development	41
employment training administration	34
transportation highway fund	136
general revenue sharing	61

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	87,808
overall crime rate	3,345.1
property crimes	80,612
property crime rate	3,070.9
violent crimes	7,196
violent crime rate	274.1
murders	295
murder rate	11.2
forcible rapes	678
rape rate	25.8
robberies	1,697
robbery rate	64.6
aggravated assaults	4,526
assault rate	172.4
burglaries	28,242
burglary rate	1,075.9
larcenies	48,430
larceny rate	1,845.0
motor vehicle thefts	3,940
motor vehicle theft rate	150.1

Number of police agencies, 1986	65

Arrests, 1986

total	55,826
persons under 18 years of ages	5,969

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	6,747
percent change, 1985-86	+5.6%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	6,565
rate per 100,000 residents	249

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	41

Lawyers, 1980

total	3,850
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.53

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	9
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

Mississippi 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	1,163,000
men	646,000
women	517,000
persons 16-19 years	80,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	61.8%
men	73.5%
women	51.5%
persons 16-19 years	43.4%

Employment, 1986

total	1,027,000
men	578,000
women	449,000
persons 16-19 years	52,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	1,040,000
employed full-time	843,000
unemployment rate	11.2%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	11.7%
men	10.6%
women	13.1%
persons 16-19 years	34.4%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	47.4%
job leavers	9.8%
reentrants	25.7%
new entrants	17.2%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	99,000
professional/specialty	115,000
technicians & related support	29,000
sales	127,000
adminstrative support/clerical	150,000
service occupations	147,000
precision production/craft/repair	152,000
machine operators/assemblers	123,000
transportation/material moving	77,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	75,000
farming/forestry/fishing	46,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	61,000
manufacturing	254,000
transportation/communicatin	60,000
trade	207,000
finance/real estate/insurance	46,000
services	159,000
government	192,000
agriculture	39,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$15,420
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+3.1%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	40.2
average hourly earnings	$7.46
average weekly earnings	$299.89

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	7.6%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	42.1%
$10,000-$19,999	30.2%
$20,000-$29,999	16.6%
$30,000-$39,999	6.4%
$40,000-$49,999	2.2%
$50,000 & over	2.4%
median household income	$12,096
median family income	$14,591

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	18.7%
persons below poverty level	23.9%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$9,187
in constant (1982) dollars	$8,210
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$9,206
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$11,538

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	912,133
adjusted gross income ($mil)	15,706
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,976
average tax paid	$2,773

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	3,098
change, 1985-1986	-2.0%

Business failures, 1986

total	501
change, 1985-1986	+7.1%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	117.0

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	51,483
agriculture	525
mining	511
mining	3,734
manufacturing	3,150
transportation	2,178
wholesale trade	3,661
retail trade	14,817
finance/real estate/insurance	4,164
service industries	13,599
non-classifiable	5,144

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	9,188,415
agriculture	43,852
mining	197,173
construction	514,095
manufacturing	3,528,893
transportation	739,742
wholesale trade	706,501
retail trade	1,254,565
finance/real estate/insurance	640,994
service industries	1,464,207
non-classifiable	98,393

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	46,000
farm acreage, 1986	14,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	304
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	10,671
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	2,555
net farm inome	453.9
debt/asset ratio	11.5%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	2,136
crops	1,126
livestock	1,010
government payments	205

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Cotton
2) Broilers
3) Soybeans
4) Corn

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	7,807
percent change, 1984-85	-5.7%
per capita	$2,988
defense	2,206
non-defense	5,600
defense department	
contract awards	1,310
payroll	651
civilian employees	11,558
military personnel	16,029

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	471
value ($mil)	40

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	16,716,000
commercial forest land	16,504,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	1,535
fuel	1,441
non-fuel	94

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Petroleum
2) Natural gas
3) Sand and gravel

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	1,515
residential	690
non-residential	451

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	3,126
with 20 or more employees	1,223
employees	
total	201,700
production workers	158,200
payroll ($mil)	2,880.8
value added ($mil)	7,824.9
value of shipments ($mil)	19,488.0

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,154.4
percent of US manufacturing employment	1.05%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	78.5%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	18.7%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	2.8%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	17,048
deposits ($per capita)	5,502
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	45
assets ($mil)	4,061
deposits ($mil)	3,586

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	14,300
general merchandise	680
food	2,489
automotive	1,377
sales ($mil)	
total	8,700
general merchandise	1,169
food	2,281
automotive	1,740
annual payroll ($mil)	952
paid employees	119,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	3,633
sales ($mil)	10,800
payroll ($mil)	571
paid employees	38,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	9,700
business services	1,082
personal services	1,460
automotive repair	984
receipts ($mil)	
total	2,172
business services	333
personal services	151
automotive repair	187
annual payroll ($mil)	782
paid employees	68,200

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	23
commercial radio stations	196
commercial television stations	12

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	815
per capita (million Btu)	312
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	109
natural gas	233
petroleum	337
nuclear	47
hydroelectric	0
other	0
electricity exchanges	88
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	155
commercial	103
industrial	304
transportation	254
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	19.2
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	7.1
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	404,000
sales (trillion Btu)	141
revenues ($mil)	555
nuclear plants, 1985	1

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	71,694
urban	6,992
rural	64,702
interstate	686
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	1,443,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	401
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	1,786,211
male	53.3%
under 19 years	7.3%
over 70 years	8.4%
as a percentage of driving age population	92.2%

Missouri 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Jefferson City
Governor	John Ashcroft

Address STATE CAPITOL
JEFFERSON CITY, MO 65102
314 751-3222

Admitted as a state	1821
Area (square miles)	69,697
Population, 1980	4,916,686
Persons per square mile, 1980	71.3
Largest city	St. Louis
population, 1980	453,085
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,244

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

SOYBEANS
CATTLE
HOGS
CORN

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	69,697
land	68,945
water	752
Federally owned land, 1985	5.0%
Highest point	
name	Taum Sauk Mountain
elevation (feet)	1,772
Lowest point	
name	St. Francis River
elevation (feet)	230
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Jefferson City
population, 1980	33,619
Largest city	St. Louis
population, 1980	453,085
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	4
50,000-100,000	3
25,000-50,000	10
10,000-25,000	40
5,000-10,000	49
2,500-5,000	74
less than 2,500	75
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	129
less than 1,000	559
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	103,000
number of visitors	10,051,000
expenditures ($mil)	17
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	3,082,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	4,677,623
1980	4,916,686
change 1970-1980	+5.1%
1986 (preliminary)	5,066,000
1990 (projected)	5,076,800
change 1980-1990	+2.99%
2000 (projected)	5,080,000
change 1990-2000	+0.06%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	3,349,588
change since 1970	+2.2%
percent of total population	68.1%
rural	1,567,098
change since 1970	+12.0%
percent of total population	31.9%
Net total migration 1970-1980	15,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	71.3
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.2%
5 to 17 years	20.5%
65 and over	13.2%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.5%
5 to 17 years	18.8%
65 and over	13.6%

Missouri 2

Race, 1980

White	4,346,000
Black	514,000
American Indian	12,300
Chinese	4,300
Filipino	4,000
Japanese	2,600
Asian Indian	4,100
Korean	3,500
Vietnamese	3,200
all other	22,800

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	51,653
Mexican	32,036
Puerto Rican	2,512
Cuban	1,507
other	15,598

Persons by sex, 1980

male	2,365,487
female	2,551,199

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,806,522
single	491,365
married	1,165,373
separated	27,333
widowed	49,242
divorced	100,542
females	
15 years & older	2,018,426
single	422,168
married	1,174,065
separated	39,583
widowed	275,894
divorced	146,299

Households & families, 1980

households	1,793,399
persons per household	2.67
families	1,311,652
married couples	1,106,168
female householder, no husband present	165,769
one person households	427,373

Households, 1985

total	1,882,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	4,831,070
born in state	71.4%
foreign born	
total	85,616
Europe	38,979
USSR	3,897
Asia	19,976
North & Central America	10,519
South America	2,374
North Africa	686
other Africa	1,397
all other countries	734
country not reported	7,054
year of immigration	
1970-1980	29,418
1960-1969	15,387
1950-1959	14,552
before 1950	26,259

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	2,904
persons naturalized	1,292
refugee arrivals	874

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	78,517
1985	77,186
1986	76,224

Abortions, 1985

total	20,100
rate (per 1,000 women)	17.3
change, 1982-85	-0.1%

Deaths

1984	52,332
1985	54,109
1986	53,844

Infant deaths

1984	815
1985	811
1986	872

Marriages

1984	54,148
1985	49,014
1986	50,273

Divorces

1984	25,038
1985	25,393
1986	25,889

Physicians, 1984

total	8,982
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.79

Dentists, 1984

total	2,677
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.54

Hospitals, 1985

number	168
beds	32,206
average daily census	21,689
occupancy rate	67.3%
personnel	89,575
average cost per day	$457
average cost per stay	$3,383

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	6,352
per capita	$1,285

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	2.5%
high school graduates	63.5%
4 or more years of college	13.9%
median school years completed	12.4

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	545,000
grades 9-12	249,000
higher education	170,000
enrollment rate	84.5

Teachers, 1986

total	48,100
elementary	24,900
secondary	23,200
average salaries	
all teachers	$21,900
elementary	$21,200
secondary	$22,600

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	2,642
expenditures	
total ($mil)	2,473
per capita	$492
per pupil	$3,155

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	49,200

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	241,146
full-time men	75,084
full-time women	68,182
part-time men	41,770
part-time women	56,110
public institutions	
total	168,829
full-time men	49,094
full-time women	47,629
part-time men	29,337
part-time women	42,769

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	871,000
retired	613,000
survivors	167,000
disabled	91,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	4,303
retired	2,962
survivors	903
disabled	436
average monthly benefits	
retired	$465
disabled	$477
widowed	$427

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	737,000
payments ($mil)	1,639

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	356,000
payments ($mil)	525

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	5.5%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	198,500
recipient families	66,200
average monthly payment (1984)	$239
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	78,800

aged recipients	28,300
average monthly payment	$128
disabled recipients	49,300
average monthly payment	$235
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	337,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,988,915
year round housing units	1,961,163
vacant	8.6%
year built	
1970-1980	23.9%
1960-1969	20.0%
1939 & earlier	29.4%
total occupied	1,793,399
owner occupied	69.6%
median value	$36,700
renter occupied	544,614
median gross rent	$211

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	27,200
value ($mil)	1,181

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

JOHN ASHCROFT

Republican - 1989

Lt. Governor	Harriet Woods
Sec. of State	Roy D. Blunt
Atty. General	William L. Webster
Chf. Justice	Andrew J. Higgins

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2 max. (not nec. consecutive)
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	34
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	163
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	74,497
payroll ($mil)	97.0

Local governments, 1982

total	3,117
county	114
municipal	926
township	325
school districts	557
special districts	1,195

Voting age population

1980	3,576,000
1984	3,682,000
18-24 years old	608,000
25-44 years old	1,446,000
45-64 years old	942,000
65 and over	686,000
female	53.0%
1986	3,744,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	1,074,000
Carter	931,000
1984	
Reagan	1,268,000
Mondale	839,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

JOHN C. DANFORTH

Republican - 1989

KIT BOND

Republican - 1993

Representatives	
total	9
Democrats	5
Republicans	4
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	2
state legislature, 1987	31
county commission,1984	17
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	NA

Black elected officials, 1987

total	164
US and state legislatures	17
city/county/regional offices	116
judicial/law enforcement	14
education	17

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,232
total general revenues	1,908
from federal government	369
from own sources	1,538
from taxes	1,091
from property taxes	239
from all other taxes	778
from charges	448

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,004
total direct general expenditures	1,775
education	650
libraries	9
public welfare	189
health & hospitals	199
highways	183
police protection	74
fire protection	27
correction	31
housing & urban renewal	32
natural resources & parks	54
interest on debt	88

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$1,442

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	1,935
per capita	$385
compensatory education	42
waste treatment facilities	93
public assistance	181
medicaid	389
low rent public housing	119
community development	71
employment training administration	52
transportation highway fund	292
general revenue sharing	80

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	235,773
overall crime rate	4,654.0
property crimes	206,463
property crime rate	4,075.5
violent crimes	29,310
violent crime rate	578.6
murders	464
murder rate	9.2
forcible rapes	1,480
rape rate	29.2
robberies	8,624
robbery rate	170.2
aggravated assaults	18,742
assault rate	370.0
burglaries	57,556
burglary rate	1,136.1
larcenies	126,674
larceny rate	2,500.5
motor vehicle thefts	22,233
motor vehicle theft rate	438.9

Number of police agencies, 1986	192

Arrests, 1986

total	190,416
persons under 18 years of ages	27,472

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	10,485
percent change, 1985-86	+5.7%
sentenced to more than one year total	10,485
rate per 100,000 residents	206

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	36

Lawyers, 1980

total	10,731
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.18

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	12 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Missouri 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	2,529,000
men	1,394,000
women	1,135,000
persons 16-19 years	184,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	66.5%
men	76.5%
women	57.3%
persons 16-19 years	61.4%

Employment, 1986

total	2,374,000
men	1,308,000
women	1,066,000
persons 16-19 years	155,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	2,152,000
employed full-time	1,906,000
unemployment rate	5.9%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	6.1%
men	6.1%
women	6.1%
persons 16-19 years	16.0%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	46.3%
job leavers	15.1%
reentrants	27.6%
new entrants	11.1%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	261,000
professional/specialty	271,000
technicians & related support	71,000
sales	293,000
adminstrative support/clerical	373,000
service occupations	371,000
precision production/craft/repair	327,000
machine operators/assemblers	203,000
transportation/material moving	115,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	132,000
farming/forestry/fishing	93,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	125,000
manufacturing	488,000
transportation/communicatin	157,000
trade	504,000
finance/real estate/insurance	128,000
services	478,000
government	321,000
agriculture	92,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$18,915
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+3.1%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	40.5
average hourly earnings	$9.80
average weekly earnings	$396.90

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	8.4%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	32.3%
$10,000-$19,99[illegible]	30.3%
$20,000-$29,999	20.8%
$30,000-$39,999	9.6%
$40,000-$49,999	3.6%
$50,000 & over	3.5%
median household income	$15,581
median family income	$18,784

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	9.1%
persons below poverty level	12.2%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$13,244
in constant (1982) dollars	$11,836
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,521
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,387

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	2,092,886
adjusted gross income ($mil)	44,583
total income tax paid ($mil)	6,552
average tax paid	$3,716

Missouri 7

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	14
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	2

Business incorporations, 1986

total	11,242
change, 1985-1986	+10.5%

Business failures, 1986

total	1,622
change, 1985-1986	+30.1%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	143.7

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	120,225
agriculture	1,168
mining	347
mining	9,528
manufacturing	7,038
transportation	4,879
wholesale trade	10,358
retail trade	30,270
finance/real estate/insurance	9,787
service industries	35,548
non-classifiable	11,302

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	32,214,777
agriculture	77,928
mining	195,120
construction	2,170,091
manufacturing	9,992,785
transportation	3,460,343
wholesale trade	2,980,377
retail trade	3,656,667
finance/real estate/insurance	2,442,109
service industries	6,960,103
non-classifiable	279,255

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	115,000
farm acreage, 1986	31,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	270
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	18,673
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	4,700
net farm inome	741.5
debt/asset ratio	11.4%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	3,668
crops	1,738
livestock	1,930
government payments	188

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Soybeans
2) Cattle
3) Hogs
4) Corn

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	22,422
percent change, 1984-85	+10.3%
per capita	$4,459
defense	8,898
non-defense	13,525
defense department	
contract awards	7,613
payroll	786
civilian employees	20,991
military personnel	16,072

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	12,876,000
commercial forest land	12,289,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	906
fuel	174
non-fuel	732

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Cement
2) Lead
3) Stone

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	3,822
residential	1,657
non-residential	1,417

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	7,069
with 20 or more employees	2,467
employees	
total	406,000
production workers	256,400
payroll ($mil)	8,016.4
value added ($mil)	18,339.0
value of shipments ($mil)	41,469.1

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,340.5
percent of US manufacturing employment	2.12%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	66.1%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	30.5%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	3.4%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	48,544
deposits ($per capita)	7,867
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	86
assets ($mil)	21,279
deposits ($mil)	18,454

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	29,100
general merchandise	889
food	3,334
automotive	2,249
sales ($mil)	
total	21,[illegible]
general merchandise	2,777
food	4,754
automotive	3,992
annual payroll ($mil)	2,485
paid employees	302,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	10,149
sales ($mil)	49,400
payroll ($mil)	2,264
paid employees	122,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	25,600
business services	3,974
personal services	4,015
automotive repair	2,659
receipts ($mil)	
total	8,160
business services	2,124
personal services	505
automotive repair	730
annual payroll ($mil)	3,078
paid employees	225,300

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	49
commercial radio stations	217
commercial television stations	28

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	1,477
per capita (million Btu)	293
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	521
natural gas	259
petroleum	579
nuclear	87
hydroelectric	31
other	0
electricity exchanges	less than .5
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	399
commercial	259
industrial	390
transportation	429
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	57.3
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	16.6
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	1,241,000
sales (trillion Btu)	256
revenues ($mil)	1,277
nuclear plants, 1985	1

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	119,155
urban	15,035
rural	104,120
interstate	1,142
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	3,575,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	522
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	3,354,496
male	51.3%
under 19 years	6.7%
over 70 years	8.4%
as a percentage of driving age population	85.6%

Montana 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Helena
Governor	Ted Schwinden
Address	STATE CAPITOL HELENA, MT 59620 406 449-3111
Admitted as a state	1889
Area (square miles)	147,046
Population, 1980	786,690
Persons per square mile, 1980	5.4
Largest city	Billings
population, 1980	66,798
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$10,974

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE
MANUFACTURING

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

CATTLE
WHEAT
BARLEY
HAY

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	147,046
land	145,388
water	1,657
Federally owned land, 1985	29.6%
Highest point	
name	Granite Peak
elevation (feet)	12,799
Lowest point	
name	Kootenal River
elevation (feet)	1,800
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Helena
population, 1980	23,938
Largest city	Billings
population, 1980	66,798
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	0
50,000-100,000	2
25,000-50,000	2
10,000-25,000	6
5,000-10,000	9
2,500-5,000	16
less than 2,500	1
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	36
less than 1,000	67
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	47,000
number of visitors	4,550,000
expenditures ($mil)	4
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	19,091,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	694,409
1980	786,690
change 1970-1980	+13.3%
1986 (preliminary)	819,000
1990 (projected)	888,400
change 1980-1990	+12.55%
2000 (projected)	963,000
change 1990-2000	+8.39%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	416,402
change since 1970	+12.3%
percent of total population	52.9%
rural	370,288
change since 1970	+14.4%
percent of total population	47.1%
Net total migration 1970-1980	33,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	5.4
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	8.2%
5 to 17 years	21.3%
65 and over	10.7%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	8.5%
5 to 17 years	20.1%
65 and over	11.6%

Montana 2

Race, 1980

White	740,000
Black	2,000
American Indian	37,300
Chinese	300
Filipino	500
Japanese	800
Asian Indian	200
Korean	300
Vietnamese	300
all other	5,200

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	9,974
Mexican	6,463
Puerto Rican	293
Cuban	80
other	3,138

Persons by sex, 1980

male	392,625
female	394,065

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	296,779
single	86,402
married	186,207
separated	2,511
widowed	6,583
divorced	17,587
females	
15 years & older	302,679
single	61,506
married	186,458
separated	3,091
widowed	33,921
divorced	20,794

Households & families, 1980

households	283,742
persons per household	2.70
families	205,290
married couples	178,606
female householder, no husband present	20,117
one person households	66,350

Households, 1985

total	305,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	768,371
born in state	58.3%
foreign born	
total	18,319
Europe	8,413
USSR	1,019
Asia	2,065
North & Central America	5,214
South America	197
North Africa	29
other Africa	100
all other countries	113
country not reported	1,169
year of immigration	
1970-1980	3,657
1960-1969	1,869
1950-1959	2,883
before 1950	9,641

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	385
persons naturalized	152
refugee arrivals	33

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	13,846
1985	13,236
1986	12,372

Abortions, 1985

total	3,710
rate (per 1,000 women)	19.0
change, 1982-85	-3.5%

Deaths

1984	6,644
1985	6,626
1986	6,609

Infant deaths

1984	103
1985	109
1986	86

Marriages

1984	7,677
1985	7,179
1986	6,785

Divorces

1984	4,407
1985	4,261
1986	4,341

Physicians, 1984

total	1,121
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.36

Dentists, 1984

total	517
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.63

Hospitals, 1985

number	67
beds	4,972
average daily census	2,915
occupancy rate	58.6%
personnel	10,503
average cost per day	$312
average cost per stay	$2,658

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	834
per capita	$1,036

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.3%
high school graduates	74.4%
4 or more years of college	17.5%
median school years completed	12.6

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	109,000
grades 9-12	46,000
higher education	33,000
enrollment rate	92.8

Teachers, 1986

total	10,100
elementary	7,000
secondary	3,100
average salaries	
all teachers	$22,500
elementary	$21,900
secondary	$23,700

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	673
expenditures	
total ($mil)	668
per capita	$809
per pupil	$4,337

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	9,700

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	35,958
full-time men	13,828
full-time women	12,484
part-time men	3,858
part-time women	5,788
public institutions	
total	32,032
full-time men	12,859
full-time women	11,124
part-time men	3,172
part-time women	4,877

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	127,000
retired	90,000
survivors	24,000
disabled	13,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	625
retired	432
survivors	133
disabled	60
average monthly benefits	
retired	$468
disabled	$488
widowed	$437

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	106,000
payments ($mil)	199

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	47,000
payments ($mil)	96

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	3.8%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	25,300
recipient families	8,700
average monthly payment (1984)	$317
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	7,600

aged recipients	1,900
average monthly payment	$114
disabled recipients	5,500
average monthly payment	$233
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	52,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	328,465
year round housing units	315,015
vacant	9.9%
year built	
1970-1980	30.7%
1960-1969	14.9%
1939 & earlier	30.3%
total occupied	283,742
owner occupied	68.6%
median value	$46,400
renter occupied	89,162
median gross rent	$200
New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985	
number	2,000
value ($mil)	87

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

THEDORE SCHWINDEN

Democrat - 1989

Lt. Governor	George Thurman
Sec. of State	James Waltermire
Atty. General	Michae Greely
Chf. Justice	Jean Turnage
Governorship	
minimum age	25
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor
State legislature	
name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	50
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	100
length of term	2 years
State employees October, 1985	
total	21,436
payroll ($mil)	28.5
Local governments, 1982	
total	1,029
county	54
municipal	126
township	0
school districts	399
special districts	450
Voting age population	
1980	560,000
1984	591,000
18-24 years old	92,000
25-44 years old	254,000
45-64 years old	148,000
65 and over	96,000
female	50.7%
1986	595,000

Vote for president	
1980	
Reagan	207,000
Carter	118,000
1984	
Reagan	214,000
Mondale	135,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

JOHN MELCHER

Democrat - 1989

MAX BAUCUS

Democrat - 1991

Representatives	
total	2
Democrats	1
Republicans	1
other	0
Women holding public office	
U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	1
state legislature, 1987	23
county commission,1984	13
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	110

Black elected officials, 1987

total	0
US and state legislatures	0
city/county/regional offices	0
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	0

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,221
total general revenues	2,763
from federal government	634
from own sources	2,129
from taxes	1,383
from property taxes	631
from all other taxes	464
from charges	746

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,951
total direct general expenditures	2,615
education	967
libraries	9
public welfare	238
health & hospitals	139
highways	368
police protection	66
fire protection	20
correction	41
housing & urban renewal	39
natural resources & parks	144
interest on debt	175

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$2,281

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	584
per capita	$707
compensatory education	50
waste treatment facilities	16
public assistance	37
medicaid	70
low rent public housing	26
community development	11
employment training administration	12
transportation highway fund	130
general revenue sharing	20

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	36,682
overall crime rate	4,478.9
property crimes	35,393
property crime rate	4,321.5
violent crimes	1,289
violent crime rate	157.4
murders	24
murder rate	2.9
forcible rapes	142
rape rate	17.3
robberies	160
robbery rate	19.5
aggravated assaults	963
assault rate	117.6
burglaries	6,491
burglary rate	792.6
larcenies	27,142
larceny rate	3,314.0
motor vehicle thefts	1,760
motor vehicle theft rate	214.9

Number of police agencies, 1986	20

Arrests, 1986

total	7,819
persons under 18 years of ages	2,146

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	1,111
percent change, 1985-86	-1.6%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	1,111
rate per 100,000 residents	135

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	5

Lawyers, 1980

total	1,617
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.06

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	8 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

Montana 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	407,000
men	229,000
women	178,000
persons 16-19 years	30,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	67.8%
men	78.3%
women	57.8%
persons 16-19 years	60.9%

Employment, 1986

total	374,000
men	209,000
women	165,000
persons 16-19 years	25,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	338,000
employed full-time	280,000
unemployment rate	7.7%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	8.1%
men	8.7%
women	7.3%
persons 16-19 years	16.6%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	46.4%
job leavers	9.7%
reentrants	35.7%
new entrants	8.1%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	41,000
professional/specialty	56,000
technicians & related support	N/A
sales	51,000
adminstrative support/clerical	53,000
service occupations	65,000
precision production/craft/repair	41,000
machine operators/assemblers	12,000
transportation/material moving	19,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	17,000
farming/forestry/fishing	41,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	15,000
manufacturing	26,000
transportation/communicatin	24,000
trade	80,000
finance/real estate/insurance	15,000
services	65,000
government	82,000
agriculture	41,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$16,085
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+1.0%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	39.4
average hourly earnings	$10.95
average weekly earnings	$431.43

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	12.1%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	31.7%
$10,000-$19,999	32.1%
$20,000-$29,999	21.6%
$30,000-$39,999	8.5%
$40,000-$49,999	3.1%
$50,000 & over	3.0%
median household income	$15,420
median family income	$18,413

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	9.2%
persons below poverty level	12.3%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$10,974
in constant (1982) dollars	$9,810
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$11,534
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$13,402

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	336,317
adjusted gross income ($mil)	5,699
total income tax paid ($mil)	770
average tax paid	$2,869

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	1,472
change, 1985-1986	+4.5%
Business failures, 1986	
total	184
change, 1985-1986	-5.2%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	71.6
Establishments, by major industry group, 1985	
total	25,352
agriculture	309
mining	417
mining	2,220
manufacturing	1,189
transportation	1,330
wholesale trade	1,824
retail trade	6,586
finance/real estate/insurance	1,938
service industries	7,114
non-classifiable	2,425
Payroll, by major industry group, 1985	
total ($x1000)	2,979,000
agriculture	9,875
mining	172,817
construction	225,142
manufacturing	450,494
transportation	343,880
wholesale trade	285,715
retail trade	516,422
finance/real estate/insurance	226,418
service industries	709,083
non-classifiable	30,934
Agriculture	
number of farms, 1986	24,000
farm acreage, 1986	61,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	2,542
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	12,438
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	1,245
net farm inome	-365.7
debt/asset ratio	-7.5%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	1,207
crops	405
livestock	802
government payments	221

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Cattle
2) Wheat
3) Barley
4) Hay

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)	
expenditures	
total	2,775
percent change, 1984-85	+16.7%
per capita	$3,360
defense	268
non-defense	2,507
defense department	
contract awards	102
payroll	97
civilian employees	1,236
military personnel	3,728
Fishing, 1985	
catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0
Forestry, 1977 (acres)	
total forest land	22,559,000
commercial forest land	14,359,000
Mining, 1984 ($mil)	
total mineral production	1,659
fuel	1,410
non-fuel	249

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Petroleum
2) Coal
3) Natural gas

Construction, 1985 ($mil)	
total contracts (including non-building)	709
residential	286
non-residential	164
Manufacturing, 1982	
establishments	
total	1,090
with 20 or more employees	176
employees	
total	20,200
production workers	14,600
payroll ($mil)	379.1
value added ($mil)	722.7
value of shipments ($mil)	3,677.4

new capital expenditures ($mil)	74.6
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.11%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	76.9%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	16.5%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	6.6%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	7,187
deposits ($per capita)	7,432
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	11
assets ($mil)	1,204
deposits ($mil)	1,049

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	6,400
general merchandise	151
food	709
automotive	459
sales ($mil)	
total	3,800
general merchandise	NA
food	927
automotive	730
annual payroll ($mil)	442
paid employees	56,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	1,809
sales ($mil)	4,900
payroll ($mil)	266
paid employees	16,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	5,000
business services	584
personal services	604
automotive repair	483
receipts ($mil)	
total	1,006
business services	112
personal services	58
automotive repair	95
annual payroll ($mil)	345
paid employees	31,600

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	11
commercial radio stations	88
commercial television stations	13

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	347
per capita (million Btu)	420
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	99
natural gas	47
petroleum	160
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	106
other	1
electricity exchanges	-66
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	64
commercial	55
industrial	145
transportation	82
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	18.8
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	4.9
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	189,000
sales (trillion Btu)	44
revenues ($mil)	204
nuclear plants, 1985	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	71,543
urban	2,344
rural	69,199
interstate	1,169
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	677,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	479
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	473,535
male	54.8%
under 19 years	9.1%
over 70 years	7.0%
as a percentage of driving age population	75.6%

Nebraska 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Lincoln
Governor	Kay Orr

Address STATE CAPITOL
LINCOLN, NE 68509
402 471-2244

Admitted as a state	1867
Area (square miles)	77,355
Population, 1980	1,569,825
Persons per square mile, 1980	20.5
Largest city	Omaha
population, 1980	314,255
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,281

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

CATTLE
CORN
HOGS
SOYBEANS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	77,355
land	76,644
water	711
Federally owned land, 1985	1.5%
Highest point	
name	Johnson Twp. (Kimball County)
elevation (feet)	5,426
Lowest point	
name	southeast corner of state
elevation (feet)	840
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Lincoln
population, 1980	171,932
Largest city	Omaha
population, 1980	314,255
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	2
50,000-100,000	0
25,000-50,000	1
10,000-25,000	9
5,000-10,000	20
2,500-5,000	18
less than 2,500	1
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	77
less than 1,000	407
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	140,000
number of visitors	7,886,000
expenditures ($mil)	7
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	442,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	1,485,333
1980	1,569,825
change 1970-1980	+5.7%
1986 (preliminary)	1,598,000
1990 (projected)	1,639,800
change 1980-1990	+4.16%
2000 (projected)	1,661,900
change 1990-2000	+1.35%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	987,859
change since 1970	+8.2%
percent of total population	62.9%
rural	581,966
change since 1970	+1.9%
percent of total population	37.1%
Net total migration 1970-1980	12,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	20.5
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.8%
5 to 17 years	20.6%
65 and over	13.1%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	8.2%
5 to 17 years	19.4%
65 and over	13.4%

Nebraska 2

Race, 1980

White	1,490,000
Black	48,000
American Indian	9,200
Chinese	1,100
Filipino	900
Japanese	1,400
Asian Indian	900
Korean	1,000
Vietnamese	1,400
all other	15,100

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	28,025
Mexican	22,431
Puerto Rican	627
Cuban	362
other	4,605

Persons by sex, 1980

male	765,894
female	803,931

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	580,989
single	167,172
married	373,125
separated	5,172
widowed	15,056
divorced	25,636
females	
15 years & older	626,938
single	137,053
married	374,100
separated	6,872
widowed	80,303
divorced	35,482

Households & families, 1980

households	571,400
persons per household	2.66
families	411,708
married couples	359,723
female householder, no husband present	40,490
one person households	138,942

Households, 1985

total	594,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	1,538,824
born in state	71.6%
foreign born	
total	31,001
Europe	14,064
USSR	1,996
Asia	6,782
North & Central America	5,015
South America	393
North Africa	120
other Africa	625
all other countries	169
country not reported	1,837
year of immigration	
1970-1980	10,682
1960-1969	4,124
1950-1959	5,237
before 1950	10,958

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	983
persons naturalized	425
refugee arrivals	127

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	26,483
1985	25,688
1986	24,433

Abortions, 1985

total	6,680
rate (per 1,000 women)	18.2
change, 1982-85	-0.1%

Deaths

1984	14,973
1985	14,934
1986	14,812

Infant deaths

1984	276
1985	263
1986	248

Marriages

1984	13,341
1985	12,185
1986	12,027

Divorces

1984	6,487
1985	6,465
1986	6,233

Physicians, 1984

total	2,481
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.56

Dentists, 1984

total	1,075
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.68

Hospitals, 1985

number	110
beds	11,784
average daily census	7,198
occupancy rate	61.1%
personnel	26,424
average cost per day	$347
average cost per stay	$2,892

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	1,931
per capita	$1,216

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.2%
high school graduates	73.4%
4 or more years of college	15.5%
median school years completed	12.6

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	185,000
grades 9-12	81,000
higher education	80,000
enrollment rate	85.3

Teachers, 1986

total	17,600
elementary	9,400
secondary	8,200
average salaries	
all teachers	$20,900
elementary	$20,000
secondary	$21,900

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	881
expenditures	
total ($mil)	878
per capita	$547
per pupil	$2,385

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	17,600

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	97,769
full-time men	29,556
full-time women	27,056
part-time men	17,071
part-time women	24,086
public institutions	
total	81,202
full-time men	23,842
full-time women	21,076
part-time men	15,196
part-time women	21,088

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	259,000
retired	192,000
survivors	48,000
disabled	18,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	1,294
retired	940
survivors	267
disabled	86
average monthly benefits	
retired	$471
disabled	$467
widowed	$437

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	227,000
payments ($mil)	441

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	94,000
payments ($mil)	167

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	3.7%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	45,800
recipient families	15,800
average monthly payment (1984)	$316
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	13,900

aged recipients	4,100
average monthly payment	$104
disabled recipients	9,600
average monthly payment	$213

Food Stamp Program,

participants, 1985	95,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	624,829
year round housing units	618,699
vacant	7.6%
year built	
1970-1980	23.8%
1960-1969	16.5%
1939 & earlier	38.9%
total occupied	571,400
owner occupied	68.4%
median value	$38,000
renter occupied	180,469
median gross rent	$213

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	5,000
value ($mil)	221

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

KAY ORR

Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	William Nichol
Sec. of State	Allen J. Beermann
Atty. General	Robert Spire
Chf. Justice	Norman M. Krivosha

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	NA
number of members	49
length of term	4 year
lower chamber	
name	NA
number of members	NA
length of term	NA

State employees October, 1985

total	34,413
payroll ($mil)	41.2

Local governments, 1982

total	3,324
county	93
municipal	535
township	470
school districts	1,069
special districts	1,157

Voting age population

1980	1,130,000
1984	1,163,000
18-24 years old	192,000
25-44 years old	467,000
45-64 years old	288,000
65 and over	216,000
female	52.1%
1986	1,177,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	420,000
Carter	167,000
1984	
Reagan	448,000
Mondale	184,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

DAVID KARNES

Republican - 1989

J. JAMES EXON

Democrat - 1991

Representatives	
total	3
Democrats	0
Republicans	3
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	1
statewide elected office, 1987	1
state legislature, 1987	9
county commission,1984	28
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	241

Black elected officials, 1987

total	5
US and state legislatures	1
city/county/regional offices	1
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	3

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,307
total general revenues	2,317
from federal government	397
from own sources	1,920
from taxes	1,251
from property taxes	541
from all other taxes	627
from charges	668

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,238
total direct general expenditures	2,255
education	887
libraries	10
public welfare	209
health & hospitals	225
highways	305
police protection	62
fire protection	26
correction	37
housing & urban renewal	27
natural resources & parks	98
interest on debt	100

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$3,710

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	675
per capita	$421
compensatory education	42
waste treatment facilities	14
public assistance	58
medicaid	100
low rent public housing	33
community development	21
employment training administration	11
transportation highway fund	140
general revenue sharing	30

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	61,614
overall crime rate	3,855.7
property crimes	57,418
property crime rate	3,593.1
violent crimes	4,196
violent crime rate	262.6
murders	50
murder rate	3.1
forcible rapes	393
rape rate	24.6
robberies	817
robbery rate	51.1
aggravated assaults	2,936
assault rate	183.7
burglaries	11,956
burglary rate	748.2
larcenies	42,784
larceny rate	2,677.3
motor vehicle thefts	2,678
motor vehicle theft rate	167.6

Number of police agencies, 1986	207

Arrests, 1986

total	58,073
persons under 18 years of ages	11,355

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	1,953
percent change, 1985-86	+7.7%
sentenced to more than one year total	1,863
rate per 100,000 residents	116

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	12

Lawyers, 1980

total	3,722
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.37

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

Nebraska 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	803,000
men	437,000
women	367,000
persons 16-19 years	58,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	68.9%
men	78.3%
women	60.4%
persons 16-19 years	64.5%

Employment, 1986

total	763,000
men	415,000
women	348,000
persons 16-19 years	51,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	665,000
employed full-time	590,000
unemployment rate	4.7%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	5.0%
men	5.0%
women	5.1%
persons 16-19 years	11.2%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	46.1%
job leavers	17.6%
reentrants	27.7%
new entrants	8.5%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	76,000
professional/specialty	82,000
technicians & related support	N/A
sales	90,000
adminstrative support/clerical	126,000
service occupations	121,000
precision production/craft/repair	85,000
machine operators/assemblers	46,000
transportation/material moving	40,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	35,000
farming/forestry/fishing	77,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	30,000
manufacturing	104,000
transportation/communicatin	48,000
trade	164,000
finance/real estate/insurance	50,000
services	139,000
government	117,000
agriculture	76,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$16,106
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+3.1%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	40.4
average hourly earnings	$9.26
average weekly earnings	$374.10

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	12.8%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	30.1%
$10,000-$19,999	32.3%
$20,000-$29,999	21.7%
$30,000-$39,999	9.2%
$40,000-$49,999	3.3%
$50,000 & over	3.5%
median household income	$15,925
median family income	$19,122

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	8.0%
persons below poverty level	10.7%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$13,281
in constant (1982) dollars	$11,865
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,889
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,923

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	671,906
adjusted gross income ($mil)	12,664
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,775
average tax paid	$3,163

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	2
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0

Business incorporations, 1986

total	2,616
change, 1985-1986	+0.0%

Business failures, 1986

total	365
change, 1985-1986	-25.1%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	84.8

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	43,115
agriculture	578
mining	206
mining	3,706
manufacturing	1,830
transportation	1,840
wholesale trade	3,917
retail trade	10,618
finance/real estate/insurance	3,593
service industries	11,216
non-classifiable	5,611

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	7,635,031
agriculture	30,511
mining	45,658
construction	514,180
manufacturing	1,854,460
transportation	685,335
wholesale trade	794,097
retail trade	1,007,843
finance/real estate/insurance	892,660
service industries	1,704,786
non-classifiable	105,502

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	57,000
farm acreage, 1986	47,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	825
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	17,185
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	8,594
net farm inome	1,767.4
debt/asset ratio	18.9%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	7,206
crops	3,093
livestock	4,113
government payments	518

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Cattle
2) Corn
3) Hogs
4) Soybeans

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	4,736
percent change, 1984-85	+15.0%
per capita	$2,949
defense	705
non-defense	4,031
defense department	
contract awards	193
payroll	379
civilian employees	3,827
military personnel	12,794

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	1,029,000
commercial forest land	789,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	285
fuel	185
non-fuel	100

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Petroleum
2) Cement
3) Stone

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	1,040
residential	374
non-residential	419

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	1,928
with 20 or more employees	633
employees	
total	91,100
production workers	64,400
payroll ($mil)	1,624.4
value added ($mil)	4,444.5
value of shipments ($mil)	15,143.2

new capital expenditures ($mil)	245.3
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.48%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	69.1%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	27.7%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	3.1%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	16,197
deposits ($per capita)	8,562
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	23
assets ($mil)	8,289
deposits ($mil)	5,768

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	11,100
general merchandise	328
food	1,229
automotive	822
sales ($mil)	
total	6,800
general merchandise	784
food	1,420
automotive	1,295
annual payroll ($mil)	792
paid employees	105,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	4,073
sales ($mil)	17,400
payroll ($mil)	703
paid employees	42,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	8,500
business services	1,174
personal services	1,439
automotive repair	944
receipts ($mil)	
total	2,229
business services	496
personal services	156
automotive repair	210
annual payroll ($mil)	803
paid employees	66,300

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	19
commercial radio stations	103
commercial television stations	15

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	497
per capita (million Btu)	310
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	115
natural gas	124
petroleum	195
nuclear	45
hydroelectric	15
other	0
electricity exchanges	4
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	125
commercial	105
industrial	127
transportation	141
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	15.9
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	6.0
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	466,000
sales (trillion Btu)	124
revenues ($mil)	537
nuclear plants, 1985	2

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	92,119
urban	4,884
rural	87,235
interstate	481
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	1,263,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	519
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	1,107,545
male	51.3%
under 19 years	7.0%
over 70 years	9.7%
as a percentage of driving age population	89.7%

Nevada 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Carson City
Governor	Richard H. Bryan

Address STATE CAPITOL
CARSON CITY, NV 89710
702 885-5670

Admitted as a state	1864
Area (square miles)	110,561
Population, 1980	800,493
Persons per square mile, 1980	7.3
Largest city	Las Vegas
population, 1980	164,674
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$14,488

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE
CONSTRUCTION

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

CATTLE
HAY
DAIRY PRODUCTS
POTATOES

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	110,561
land	109,894
water	667
Federally owned land, 1985	85.4%
Highest point	
name	Boundary Peak
elevation (feet)	13,143
Lowest point	
name	Colorado River
elevation (feet)	470
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Carson City
population, 1980	32,022
Largest city	Las Vegas
population, 1980	164,674

Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	2
50,000-100,000	1
25,000-50,000	4
10,000-25,000	2
5,000-10,000	6
2,500-5,000	9
less than 2,500	0
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	9
less than 1,000	2
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	145,000
number of visitors	2,663,000
expenditures ($mil)	3
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	5,426,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	488,738
1980	800,493
change 1970-1980	+63.8%
1986 (preliminary)	963,000
1990 (projected)	1,275,400
change 1980-1990	+59.08%
2000 (projected)	1,918,800
change 1990-2000	+50.44%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	682,947
change since 1970	+72.8%
percent of total population	85.3%
rural	117,546
change since 1970	+25.8%
percent of total population	14.73%
Net total migration 1970-1980	259,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	7.3
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.0%
5 to 17 years	20.0%
65 and over	8.2%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.7%
5 to 17 years	18.0%
65 and over	9.5%

Nevada 2

Race, 1980

White	700,000
Black	51,000
American Indian	13,300
Chinese	3,000
Filipino	4,100
Japanese	2,300
Asian Indian	600
Korean	2,100
Vietnamese	1,100
all other	22,700

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	53,879
Mexican	32,681
Puerto Rican	1,853
Cuban	3,708
other	15,637

Persons by sex, 1980

male	405,060
female	395,433

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	316,325
single	89,691
married	184,894
separated	6,558
widowed	6,270
divorced	35,470
females	
15 years & older	310,603
single	60,392
married	184,078
separated	7,838
widowed	26,519
divorced	39,614

Households & families, 1980

households	304,327
persons per household	2.59
families	207,424
married couples	169,632
female householder, no husband present	28,039
one person households	74,843

Households, 1985

total	375,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	746,709
born in state	23.0%
foreign born	
total	53,784
Europe	15,920
USSR	783
Asia	12,366
North & Central America	17,534
South America	1,741
North Africa	277
other Africa	496
all other countries	702
country not reported	3,965
year of immigration	
1970-1980	22,014
1960-1969	13,687
1950-1959	7,681
before 1950	10,402

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	2,778
persons naturalized	1,489
refugee arrivals	273

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	15,276
1985	15,357
1986	15,222

Abortions, 1985

total	9,910
rate (per 1,000 women)	40.5
change, 1982-85	-5.5%

Deaths

1984	7,302
1985	7,697
1986	7,752

Infant deaths

1984	154
1985	131
1986	147

Marriages

1984	107,422
1985	106,922
1986	109,770

Divorces

1984	12,487
1985	13,487
1986	13,499

Physicians, 1984

total	1,431
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.55

Dentists, 1984

total	408
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.45

Hospitals, 1985

number	29
beds	3,918
average daily census	2,215
occupancy rate	56.5%
personnel	10,464
average cost per day	$677
average cost per stay	$3,953

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	1,209
per capita	$1,380

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.5%
high school graduates	75.5%
4 or more years of college	14.4%
median school years completed	12.6

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	104,000
grades 9-12	48,000
higher education	43,000
enrollment rate	92.7

Teachers, 1986

total	7,800
elementary	4,000
secondary	3,700
average salaries	
all teachers	$25,600
elementary	$25,100
secondary	$26,200

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	507
expenditures	
total ($mil)	492
per capita	$526
per pupil	$3,142

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	9,000

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	43,656
full-time men	6,846
full-time women	6,310
part-time men	12,682
part-time women	17,818
public institutions	
total	43,368
full-time men	6,739
full-time women	6,244
part-time men	12,629
part-time women	17,756

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	124,000
retired	91,000
survivors	20,000
disabled	13,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	624
retired	447
survivors	107
disabled	69
average monthly benefits	
retired	$481
disabled	$511
widowed	$447

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	100,000
payments ($mil)	243

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	28,000
payments ($mil)	66

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	2.3%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	15,300
recipient families	5,300
average monthly payment (1984)	$190
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	8,000

aged recipients	3,600
average monthly payment	$161
disabled recipients	4,000
average monthly payment	$243
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	31,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	339,949
year round housing units	337,491
vacant	9.8%
year built	
1970-1980	51.8%
1960-1969	25.5%
1939 & earlier	5.7%
total occupied	304,327
owner occupied	59.6%
median value	$69,200
renter occupied	123,053
median gross rent	$310

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	14,000
value ($mil)	594

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

RICHARD BRYAN

Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	Bob Miller
Sec. of State	F.S. Del Papa
Atty. General	Bryan McKay
Chf. Justice	E.M. Gunderson

Governorship

minimum age	25
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	21
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	42
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	15,820
payroll ($mil)	26.7

Local governments, 1982

total	184
county	16
municipal	17
township	0
school districts	17
special districts	134

Voting age population

1980	602,000
1984	698,000
18-24 years old	110,000
25-44 years old	307,000
45-64 years old	185,000
65 and over	88,000
female	49.6%
1986	724,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	155,000
Carter	67,000
1984	
Reagan	189,000
Mondale	92,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

CHIC HECHT

Republican - 1989

HARRY REID

Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	2
Democrats	1
Republicans	1
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	1
statewide elected office, 1987	1
state legislature, 1987	10
county commission,1984	7
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	15

Black elected officials, 1987

total	10
US and state legislatures	3
city/county/regional offices	3
judicial/law enforcement	2
education	2

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,222
total general revenues	2,602
from federal government	362
from own sources	2,241
from taxes	1,443
from property taxes	316
from all other taxes	941
from charges	797

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,951
total direct general expenditures	2,516
education	647
libraries	11
public welfare	140
health & hospitals	259
highways	278
police protection	127
fire protection	69
correction	89
housing & urban renewal	26
natural resources & parks	101
interest on debt	197

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$2,993

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	387
per capita	$414
compensatory education	6
waste treatment facilities	17
public assistance	13
medicaid	38
low rent public housing	31
community development	11
employment training administration	10
transportation highway fund	113
general revenue sharing	14

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	60,570
overall crime rate	6,289.7
property crimes	53,647
property crime rate	5,570.8
violent crimes	6,923
violent crime rate	718.9
murders	121
murder rate	12.6
forcible rapes	625
rape rate	64.9
robberies	2,763
robbery rate	286.9
aggravated assaults	3,414
assault rate	354.5
burglaries	15,446
burglary rate	1,603.9
larcenies	33,601
larceny rate	3,489.2
motor vehicle thefts	4,600
motor vehicle theft rate	477.7

Number of police agencies, 1986	17

Arrests, 1986

total	76,250
persons under 18 years of ages	10,457

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	4,505
percent change, 1985-86	+19.5%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	4,505
rate per 100,000 residents	462

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	31

Lawyers, 1980

total	1,771
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.21

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

Nevada 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	541,000
men	289,000
women	251,000
persons 16-19 years	36,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	72.2%
men	79.7%
women	65.1%
persons 16-19 years	61.8%

Employment, 1986

total	508,000
men	272,000
women	237,000
persons 16-19 years	30,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	484,000
employed full-time	426,000
unemployment rate	5.6%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	6.0%
men	6.2%
women	5.8%
persons 16-19 years	17.1%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	54.0%
job leavers	15.3%
reentrants	22.3%
new entrants	8.4%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	63,000
professional/specialty	50,000
technicians & related support	N/A
sales	81,000
adminstrative support/clerical	80,000
service occupations	134,000
precision production/craft/repair	56,000
machine operators/assemblers	N/A
transportation/material moving	N/A
handlers/helpers/laborers	N/A
farming/forestry/fishing	N/A

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	36,000
manufacturing	30,000
transportation/communicatin	28,000
trade	105,000
finance/real estate/insurance	29,000
services	191,000
government	68,000
agriculture	N/A

Average annual pay, 1986	$18,739
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+3.1%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	40.2
average hourly earnings	$9.36
average weekly earnings	$376.27

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	5.3%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	23.9%
$10,000-$19,999	30.8%
$20,000-$29,999	23.1%
$30,000-$39,999	12.0%
$40,000-$49,999	5.0%
$50,000 & over	5.3%
median household income	$18,211
median family income	$21,311

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	6.3%
persons below poverty level	8.7%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$14,488
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,946
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$13,981
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$15,763

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	447,300
adjusted gross income ($mil)	9,920
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,553
average tax paid	$4,068

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	9,528
change, 1985-1986	+9.7%
Business failures, 1986	
total	360
change, 1985-1986	-1.9%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	176.9
Establishments, by major industry group, 1985	
total	24,340
agriculture	304
mining	226
mining	2,336
manufacturing	879
transportation	892
wholesale trade	1,386
retail trade	5,969
finance/real estate/insurance	2,309
service industries	7,752
non-classifiable	2,287
Payroll, by major industry group, 1985	
total ($x1000)	6,402,059
agriculture	22,316
mining	147,406
construction	657,234
manufacturing	471,665
transportation	521,137
wholesale trade	321,950
retail trade	862,544
finance/real estate/insurance	366,523
service industries	2,967,065
non-classifiable	64,218
Agriculture	
number of farms, 1986	2,000
farm acreage, 1986	9,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	4,500
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	1,753
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	250
net farm inome	3.1
debt/asset ratio	5.0%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	222
crops	78
livestock	144
government payments	4

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Cattle
2) Hay
3) Dairy products
4) Potatoes

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)	
expenditures	
total	3,085
percent change, 1984-85	+9.9%
per capita	$3,295
defense	519
non-defense	2,566
defense department	
contract awards	128
payroll	227
civilian employees	2,077
military personnel	9,744
Fishing, 1985	
catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0
Forestry, 1977 (acres)	
total forest land	7,683,000
commercial forest land	134,000
Mining, 1984 ($mil)	
total mineral production	677
fuel	61
non-fuel	616

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Gold
2) Silver
3) Diatomite

Construction, 1985 ($mil)	
total contracts (including non-building)	1,570
residential	891
non-residential	431
Manufacturing, 1982	
establishments	
total	853
with 20 or more employees	177
employees	
total	20,400
production workers	13,100
payroll ($mil)	356.4
value added ($mil)	862.6
value of shipments ($mil)	1,755.6

new capital expenditures ($mil)	80.3
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.11%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	59.7%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	32.0%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	8.3%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	7,567
deposits ($per capita)	5,159
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	6
assets ($mil)	3,409
deposits ($mil)	2,720

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	5,600
general merchandise	113
food	623
automotive	395
sales ($mil)	
total	5,300
general merchandise	595
food	1,187
automotive	947
annual payroll ($mil)	668
paid employees	67,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	1,233
sales ($mil)	3,900
payroll ($mil)	252
paid employees	14,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	9.00
business services	1,052
personal services	671
automotive repair	492
receipts ($mil)	
total	6,060
business services	520
personal services	149
automotive repair	162
annual payroll ($mil)	2,112
paid employees	152,300

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	7
commercial radio stations	44
commercial television stations	8

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	306
per capita (million Btu)	327
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	126
natural gas	42
petroleum	136
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	45
other	0
electricity exchanges	-43
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	65
commercial	41
industrial	89
transportation	112
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	16.7
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	5.6
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	201,000
sales (trillion Btu)	41
revenues ($mil)	226
nuclear plants, 1985	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	43,830
urban	3,018
rural	40,812
interstate	543
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	755,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	577
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	681,256
male	53.5%
under 19 years	6.9%
over 70 years	4.3%
as a percentage of driving age population	95.0%

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Concord
Governor	John Sununu

Address STATE HOUSE
CONCORD, NH 03301
603 271-2121

Admitted as a state	1788
Area (square miles)	9,279
Population, 1980	920,610
Persons per square mile, 1980	102.4
Largest city	Manchester
population, 1980	90,936
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$14,964

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

DAIRY PRODUCTS
GREENHOUSE
APPLES
EGGS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	9,279
land	8,993
water	286
Federally owned land, 1985	12.8%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Washington
elevation (feet)	6,288
Lowest point	
name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	13
Tidal shoreline (miles)	131
Capital city	Concord
population, 1980	30,400
Largest city	Manchester
population, 1980	90,936
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	0
50,000-100,000	2
25,000-50,000	2
10,000-25,000	9
5,000-10,000	7
2,500-5,000	9
less than 2,500	1
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	32
less than 1,000	0
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	29,000
number of visitors	4,017,000
expenditures ($mil)	6
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	819,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	737,681
1980	920,610
change 1970-1980	+24.8%
1986 (preliminary)	1,027,000
1990 (projected)	1,138,800
change 1980-1990	+23.37%
2000 (projected)	1,363,500
change 1990-2000	+19.74%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	480,325
change since 1970	+15.5%
percent of total population	52.2%
rural	440,285
change since 1970	+36.9%
percent of total population	47.8%
Net total migration 1970-1980	136,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	102.4
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	6.8%
5 to 17 years	21.3%
65 and over	11.2%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	6.9%
5 to 17 years	18.9%
65 and over	11.7%

Race, 1980

White	910,000
Black	4,000
American Indian	1,400
Chinese	800
Filipino	300
Japanese	400
Asian Indian	600
Korean	500
Vietnamese	200
all other	2,300

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	5,587
Mexican	1,152
Puerto Rican	1,316
Cuban	332
other	2,787

Persons by sex, 1980

male	448,462
female	472,148

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	342,095
single	99,791
married	214,627
separated	4,546
widowed	8,509
divorced	19,168
females	
15 years & older	371,243
single	87,667
married	215,332
separated	5,590
widowed	42,594
divorced	25,650

Households & families, 1980

households	323,493
persons per household	2.75
families	238,667
married couples	203,487
female householder, no husband present	27,298
one person households	68,643

Households, 1985

total	367,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	879,649
born in state	51.6%
foreign born	
total	40,961
Europe	14,746
USSR	641
Asia	2,872
North & Central America	19,337
South America	523
North Africa	169
other Africa	207
all other countries	210
country not reported	2,256
year of immigration	
1970-1980	6,237
1960-1969	8,485
1950-1959	6,228
before 1950	20,011

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	827
persons naturalized	341
refugee arrivals	168

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	12,656
1985	15,724
1986	16,361

Abortions, 1985

total	7,030
rate (per 1,000 women)	29.0
change, 1982-85	+4.5%

Deaths

1984	7,749
1985	8,311
1986	8,387

Infant deaths

1984	106
1985	166
1986	118

Marriages

1984	11,363
1985	11,159
1986	11,708

Divorces

1984	4,808
1985	4,941
1986	4,737

Physicians, 1984

total	1,774
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.79

Dentists, 1984

total	541
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.56

Hospitals, 1985

number	35
beds	4,488
average daily census	3,124
occupancy rate	69.6%
personnel	13,073
average cost per day	$422
average cost per stay	$2,644

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	934
per capita	$986

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.2%
high school graduates	72.3%
4 or more years of college	18.2%
median school years completed	12.6

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	106,000
grades 9-12	51,000
higher education	27,000
enrollment rate	84.8

Teachers, 1986

total	10,500
elementary	6,300
secondary	4,200
average salaries	
all teachers	$20,100
elementary	$20,100
secondary	$20,200

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	536
expenditures	
total ($mil)	482
per capita	$483
per pupil	$3,115

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	11,100

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	52,283
full-time men	17,728
full-time women	18,050
part-time men	6,968
part-time women	9,537
public institutions	
total	26,669
full-time men	8,669
full-time women	9,157
part-time men	3,592
part-time women	5,251

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	150,000
retired	112,000
survivors	24,000
disabled	13,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	769
retired	566
survivors	138
disabled	65
average monthly benefits	
retired	$481
disabled	$480
widowed	$451

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	124,000
payments ($mil)	247

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	38,000
payments ($mil)	118

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	2.0%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	13,300
recipient families	5,000
average monthly payment (1984)	$300
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	6,200

aged recipients	1,800
average monthly payment	$109
disabled recipients	4,300
average monthly payment	$220
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	26,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	386,381
year round housing units	349,215
vacant	7.4%
year built	
1970-1980	27.5%
1960-1969	16.1%
1939 & earlier	39.0%
total occupied	323,493
owner occupied	67.6%
median value	$48,000
renter occupied	104,670
median gross rent	$251

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	17,800
value ($mil)	892

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

JOHN H. SUNUNU
Republican - 1989

Lt. Governor	(no Lieutenant Governor)
Sec. of State	William H. Gardener
Atty. General	Steven Merrill
Chf. Justice	David A. Brock

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	2 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Pres. of Senate

State legislature

name	General Court
upper chamber	
name	Sentate
number of members	24
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	400
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	21,287
payroll ($mil)	25.7

Local governments, 1982

total	517
county	10
municipal	13
township	221
school districts	160
special districts	113

Voting age population

1980	671,000
1984	722,000
18-24 years old	121,000
25-44 years old	309,000
45-64 years old	177,000
65 and over	115,000
female	52.2%
1986	765,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	222,000
Carter	109,000
1984	
Reagan	262,000
Mondale	119,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

GORDON HUMPHREY
Republican - 1991
WARREN RUDMAN
Republican - 1993

Representatives	
total	2
Democrats	0
Republicans	2
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	0
state legislature, 1987	138
county commission,1984	6
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	113

Black elected officials, 1987

total	1
US and state legislatures	1
city/county/regional offices	0
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	0

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,247
total general revenues	1,925
from federal government	385
from own sources	1,539
from taxes	1,126
from property taxes	693
from all other taxes	321
from charges	413

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,033
total direct general expenditures	1,816
education	607
libraries	11
public welfare	210
health & hospitals	105
highways	227
police protection	65
fire protection	37
correction	38
housing & urban renewal	43
natural resources & parks	34
interest on debt	157

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$2,490

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	420
per capita	$421
compensatory education	49
waste treatment facilities	29
public assistance	32
medicaid	78
low rent public housing	26
community development	13
employment training administration	7
transportation highway fund	58
general revenue sharing	15

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	34,200
overall crime rate	3,330.1
property crimes	32,767
property crime rate	3,190.6
violent crimes	1,433
violent crime rate	139.5
murders	23
murder rate	2.2
forcible rapes	221
rape rate	21.5
robberies	242
robbery rate	23.6
aggravated assaults	947
assault rate	92.2
burglaries	7,754
burglary rate	755.0
larcenies	22,675
larceny rate	2,207.9
motor vehicle thefts	2,338
motor vehicle theft rate	227.7

Number of police agencies, 1986	90

Arrests, 1986

total	37,553
persons under 18 years of ages	6,670

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	782
percent change, 1985-86	+14.5%
sentenced to more than one year total	782
rate per 100,000 residents	76

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	1,678
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.82

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	to age 70
intermediate appeals court?	no

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	562,000
men	309,000
women	253,000
persons 16-19 years	42,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	72.0%
men	81.1%
women	63.2%
persons 16-19 years	68.4%

Employment, 1986

total	546,000
men	302,000
women	244,000
persons 16-19 years	39,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	473,000
employed full-time	450,000
unemployment rate	2.3%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	2.8%
men	2.3%
women	3.3%
persons 16-19 years	8.4%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	38.8%
job leavers	18.6%
reentrants	31.5%
new entrants	11.1%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	66,000
professional/specialty	65,000
technicians & related support	22,000
sales	68,000
adminstrative support/clerical	81,000
service occupations	64,000
precision production/craft/repair	90,000
machine operators/assemblers	56,000
transportation/material moving	16,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	26,000
farming/forestry/fishing	N/A

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	41,000
manufacturing	152,000
transportation/communicatin	21,000
trade	106,000
finance/real estate/insurance	25,000
services	95,000
government	64,000
agriculture	N/A

Average annual pay, 1986	$18,303
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+6.4%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	41.2
average hourly earnings	$8.80
average weekly earnings	$362.56

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	6.8%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	26.3%
$10,000-$19,999	33.2%
$20,000-$29,999	23.6%
$30,000-$39,999	10.0%
$40,000-$49,999	3.6%
$50,000 & over	3.4%
median household income	$17,013
median family income	$19,723

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	6.1%
persons below poverty level	8.5%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$14,964
in constant (1982) dollars	$13,370
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$13,386
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$15,271

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	482,280
adjusted gross income ($mil)	11,269
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,722
average tax paid	$4,091

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	2
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	1
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	3,859
change, 1985-1986	+8.9%

Business failures, 1986

total	54
change, 1985-1986	-11.5%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	23.3

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	29,385
agriculture	355
mining	31
mining	3,453
manufacturing	2,120
transportation	929
wholesale trade	1,657
retail trade	7,287
finance/real estate/insurance	1,975
service industries	8,136
non-classifiable	3,442

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	6,660,574
agriculture	20,270
mining	7,366
construction	481,967
manufacturing	2,513,115
transportation	361,849
wholesale trade	574,145
retail trade	876,631
finance/real estate/insurance	479,930
service industries	1,270,555
non-classifiable	74,746

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	3,000
farm acreage, 1986	1,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	333
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	889
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	148
net farm inome	23.1
debt/asset ratio	28.6%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	107
crops	36
livestock	71
government payments	1

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Dairy products
2) Greenhouse
3) Apples
4) Eggs

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	3,133
percent change, 1984-85	+7.9%
per capita	$3,140
defense	1,150
non-defense	1,983
defense department	
contract awards	678
payroll	290
civilian employees	1,802
military personnel	4,122

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	8
value ($mil)	5

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	5,014,000
commercial forest land	4,692,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	23
fuel	0
non-fuel	23

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Sand and gravel
2) Stone
3) Clays

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	1,332
residential	818
non-residential	369

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	1,981
with 20 or more employees	721
employees	
total	107,400
production workers	75,300
payroll ($mil)	1,792.0
value added ($mil)	4,009.0
value of shipments ($mil)	7,635.6

new capital expenditures ($mil)	246.2
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.56%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	48.4%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	13.2%
mutual savings banks	33.0%
credit unions	5.4%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	6,517
deposits ($per capita)	5,684
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	14
assets ($mil)	1,894
deposits ($mil)	1,610

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	6,500
general merchandise	219
food	924
automotive	426
sales ($mil)	
total	5,200
general merchandise	525
food	1,252
automotive	949
annual payroll ($mil)	562
paid employees	69,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	1,487
sales ($mil)	4,100
payroll ($mil)	293
paid employees	16,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	5,500
business services	853
personal services	695
automotive repair	498
receipts ($mil)	
total	1,246
business services	234
personal services	86
automotive repair	116
annual payroll ($mil)	457
paid employees	38,200

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	9
commercial radio stations	46
commercial television stations	3

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	200
per capita (million Btu)	200
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	39
natural gas	11
petroleum	122
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	21
other	0
electricity exchanges	7
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	61
commercial	28
industrial	49
transportation	63
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	6.0
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	1.4
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	58,000
sales (trillion Btu)	11
revenues ($mil)	71
nuclear plants, 1985	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	14,527
urban	2,407
rural	12,120
interstate	207
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	905,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	775
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	715,708
male	51.6%
under 19 years	6.4%
over 70 years	6.7%
as a percentage of driving age population	92.7%

New Jersey 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Trenton
Governor	Thomas Kean

Address STATE HOUSE
TRENTON, NJ 08625
609 292-6000

Admitted as a state	1787
Area (square miles)	7,787
Population, 1980	7,364,823
Persons per square mile, 1980	986.2
Largest city	Newark
population, 1980	329,248
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$17,211

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
WHOLESALE TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

GREENHOUSE
DAIRY PRODUCTS
PEACHES
TOMATOES

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	7,787
land	7,468
water	319
Federally owned land, 1985	3.7%
Highest point	
name	High Point
elevation (feet)	1,803
Lowest point	
name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	130
Tidal shoreline (miles)	1,792
Capital city	Trenton
population, 1980	92,124
Largest city	Newark
population, 1980	329,248
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	4
50,000-100,000	15
25,000-50,000	37
10,000-25,000	104
5,000-10,000	122
2,500-5,000	73
less than 2,500	38
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	52
less than 1,000	17
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	296,000
number of visitors	8,533,000
expenditures ($mil)	24
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	0

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	7,171,112
1980	7,364,823
change 1970-1980	+2.7%
1986 (preliminary)	7,619,000
1990 (projected)	7,513,100
change 1980-1990	+1.81%
2000 (projected)	7,427,600
change 1990-2000	+1.14%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	6,557,377
change since 1970	+2.9%
percent of total population	89.0%
rural	807,446
change since 1970	+1.6%
percent of total population	11.0%
Net total migration 1970-1980	114,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	986.2
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	6.3%
5 to 17 years	20.8%
65 and over	11.7%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	6.5%
5 to 17 years	18.2%
65 and over	12.5%

New Jersey 2

Race, 1980

White	6,127,000
Black	925,000
American Indian	8,400
Chinese	23,400
Filipino	24,400
Japanese	9,900
Asian Indian	29,500
Korean	12,800
Vietnamese	2,900
all other	201,000

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	491,883
Mexican	13,146
Puerto Rican	243,540
Cuban	80,860
other	154,337

Persons by sex, 1980

male	3,533,012
female	3,831,811

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	2,727,335
single	854,155
married	1,691,587
separated	72,448
widowed	80,679
divorced	100,914
females	
15 years & older	3,059,911
single	769,658
married	1,726,694
separated	114,035
widowed	399,749
divorced	163,810

Households & families, 1980

households	2,548,594
persons per household	2.84
families	1,931,578
married couples	1,533,090
female householder, no husband present	305,237
one person households	537,510

Households, 1985

total	2,723,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	6,607,001
born in state	62.9%
foreign born	
total	757,822
Europe	388,153
USSR	25,036
Asia	96,052
North & Central America	138,076
South America	61,301
North Africa	5,971
other Africa	4,852
all other countries	1,481
country not reported	36,900
year of immigration	
1970-1980	255,373
1960-1969	179,391
1950-1959	109,852
before 1950	213,206

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	31,074
persons naturalized	15,278
refugee arrivals	928

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	97,488
1985	98,182
1986	104,506

Abortions, 1985

total	69,190
rate (per 1,000 women)	39.6
change, 1982-85	+3.9%

Deaths

1984	66,477
1985	67,662
1986	69,333

Infant deaths

1984	908
1985	985
1986	876

Marriages

1984	62,192
1985	60,915
1986	60,792

Divorces

1984	28,469
1985	29,295
1986	28,397

Physicians, 1984

total	16,486
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.19

Dentists, 1984

total	5,061
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.68

Hospitals, 1985

number	128
beds	42,390
average daily census	33,184
occupancy rate	78.3%
personnel	113,187
average cost per day	$400
average cost per stay	$2,914

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	8,281
per capita	$1,115

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	3.0%
high school graduates	67.4%
4 or more years of college	18.3%
median school years completed	12.5

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	747,000
grades 9-12	382,000
higher education	243,000
enrollment rate	82.5

Teachers, 1986

total	73,800
elementary	42,700
secondary	31,100
average salaries	
all teachers	$28,200
elementary	$27,900
secondary	$28,700

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	6,060
expenditures	
total ($mil)	5,955
per capita	$787
per pupil	$5,544

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	81,900

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	297,658
full-time men	75,156
full-time women	75,116
part-time men	61,523
part-time women	85,863
public institutions	
total	237,297
full-time men	55,792
full-time women	58,188
part-time men	50,458
part-time women	72,859

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	1,187,000
retired	869,000
survivors	210,000
disabled	108,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	6,620
retired	4,782
survivors	1,252
disabled	584
average monthly benefits	
retired	$523
disabled	$507
widowed	$476

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	1,024,000
payments ($mil)	2,625

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	581,000
payments ($mil)	1,145

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	6.0%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	360,200
recipient families	122,500
average monthly payment (1984)	$322
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	92,800

aged recipients	30,200
average monthly payment	$134
disabled recipients	61,400
average monthly payment	$267

Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985

participants, 1985	440,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	2,772,149
year round housing units	2,687,754
vacant	5.2%
year built	
1970-1980	16.1%
1960-1969	19.0%
1939 & earlier	33.4%
total occupied	2,548,594
owner occupied	62.0%
median value	$61,400
renter occupied	968,767
median gross rent	$270

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	55,000
value ($mil)	3,130

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

THOMAS H. KEAN

Republican - 1990

Lt. Governor	(no Lieutenant Governor)
Sec. of State	Jane Burgio
Atty. General	W. Cary Edwards
Chf. Justice	Robert N. Wilentz

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Pres. of Senate

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	40
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	General Assembly
number of members	80
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	104,980
payroll ($mil)	189.7

Local governments, 1982

total	1,591
county	21
municipal	323
township	245
school districts	548
special districts	454

Voting age population

1980	5,418,000
1984	5,659,000
18-24 years old	875,000
25-44 years old	2,257,000
45-64 years old	1,578,000
65 and over	950,000
female	53.2%
1986	5,815,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	1,547,000
Carter	1,147,000
1984	
Reagan	1,915,000
Mondale	1,255,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

FRANK R. LAUTENBERG

Democrat - 1989

WILLIAM BRADLEY

Democrat - 1991

Representatives	
total	14
Democrats	8
Republicans	6
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	1
statewide elected office, 1987	0
state legislature, 1987	12
county commission,1984	22
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	451

Black elected officials, 1987

total	198
US and state legislatures	8
city/county/regional offices	111
judicial/law enforcement	1
education	78

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,133
total general revenues	2,737
from federal government	412
from own sources	2,326
from taxes	1,749
from property taxes	717
from all other taxes	915
from charges	577

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,823
total direct general expenditures	2,482
education	839
libraries	13
public welfare	296
health & hospitals	149
highways	181
police protection	106
fire protection	36
correction	56
housing & urban renewal	40
natural resources & parks	58
interest on debt	197

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$2,992

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	2,945
per capita	$389
compensatory education	63
waste treatment facilities	99
public assistance	393
medicaid	616
low rent public housing	348
community development	104
employment training administration	81
transportation highway fund	244
general revenue sharing	147

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	399,387
overall crime rate	5,241.3
property crimes	355,764
property crime rate	4,668.8
violent crimes	43,623
violent crime rate	572.5
murders	399
murder rate	5.2
forcible rapes	2,531
rape rate	33.2
robberies	20,473
robbery rate	268.7
aggravated assaults	20,220
assault rate	265.4
burglaries	81,595
burglary rate	1,070.8
larcenies	215,073
larceny rate	2,822.5
motor vehicle thefts	59,096
motor vehicle theft rate	775.5

Number of police agencies, 1986	447

Arrests, 1986

total	298,608
persons under 18 years of ages	80,922

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	12,020
percent change, 1985-86	+6.0%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	12,020
rate per 100,000 residents	157

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	17

Lawyers, 1980

total	18,400
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.50

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	7 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

New Jersey 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	3,892,000
men	2,182,000
women	1,710,000
persons 16-19 years	249,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	65.7%
men	77.6%
women	54.9%
persons 16-19 years	52.2%

Employment, 1986

total	3,696,000
men	2,081,000
women	1,616,000
persons 16-19 years	217,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	3,326,000
employed full-time	3,078,000
unemployment rate	4.8%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	5.0%
men	4.6%
women	5.5%
persons 16-19 years	12.8%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	51.8%
job leavers	11.7%
reentrants	24.1%
new entrants	12.4%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	509,000
professional/specialty	497,000
technicians & related support	129,000
sales	477,000
adminstrative support/clerical	711,000
service occupations	469,000
precision production/craft/repair	452,000
machine operators/assemblers	259,000
transportation/material moving	155,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	162,000
farming/forestry/fishing	48,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	191,000
manufacturing	809,000
transportation/communicatin	255,000
trade	718,000
finance/real estate/insurance	299,000
services	789,000
government	522,000
agriculture	47,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$22,309
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+5.8%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	41.2
average hourly earnings	$10.13
average weekly earnings	$417.36

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	4.7%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	23.8%
$10,000-$19,999	26.7%
$20,000-$29,999	23.0%
$30,000-$39,999	13.4%
$40,000-$49,999	6.3%
$50,000 & over	6.7%
median household income	$19,800
median family income	$22,906

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.6%
persons below poverty level	9.5%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$17,211
in constant (1982) dollars	$15,381
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$15,786
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$17,844

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	3,761,376
adjusted gross income ($mil)	97,712
total income tax paid ($mil)	15,651
average tax paid	$4,706

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	25
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	4
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	33,130
change, 1985-1986	+8.8%

Business failures, 1986

total	907
change, 1985-1986	-8.4%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	51.2

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	195,623
agriculture	2,686
mining	176
mining	17,495
manufacturing	14,775
transportation	7,880
wholesale trade	16,124
retail trade	45,927
finance/real estate/insurance	15,805
service industries	59,638
non-classifiable	15,117

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	58,926,962
agriculture	166,857
mining	117,756
construction	3,400,395
manufacturing	18,197,155
transportation	5,508,466
wholesale trade	6,960,670
retail trade	6,408,264
finance/real estate/insurance	4,381,026
service industries	13,275,777
non-classifiable	512,595

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	8,000
farm acreage, 1986	1,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	125
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	3,717
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	760
net farm inome	250.3
debt/asset ratio	53.9%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	591
crops	447
livestock	144
government payments	4

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Greenhouse
2) Dairy products
3) Peaches
4) Tomatoes

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	22,016
percent change, 1984-85	+7.7%
per capita	$2,911
defense	5,344
non-defense	16,672
defense department	
contract awards	3,862
payroll	1,140
civilian employees	28,961
military personnel	18,974

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	108
value ($mil)	61

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	1,928,000
commercial forest land	1,857,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	156
fuel	0
non-fuel	156

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Stone
2) Sand and gravel
3) Zinc

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	8,077
residential	4,220
non-residential	2,626

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	15,126
with 20 or more employees	5,756
employees	
total	754,000
production workers	440,400
payroll ($mil)	15,845.0
value added ($mil)	31,654.8
value of shipments ($mil)	70,418.7

new capital expenditures ($mil)	2,064.5
percent of US manufacturing employment	3.94%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	50.3%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	36.6%
mutual savings banks	10.9%
credit unions	2.2%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	59,301
deposits ($per capita)	6,613
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	141
assets ($mil)	47,055
deposits ($mil)	39,284

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	43,000
general merchandise	794
food	5,821
automotive	2,297
sales ($mil)	
total	35,500
general merchandise	3,621
food	8,433
automotive	6,114
annual payroll ($mil)	4,037
paid employees	446,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	14,739
sales ($mil)	89,400
payroll ($mil)	4,481
paid employees	211,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	45,500
business services	8,959
personal services	6,254
automotive repair	4,052
receipts ($mil)	
total	16,349
business services	4,618
personal services	802
automotive repair	1,058
annual payroll ($mil)	6,020
paid employees	401,400

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	26
commercial radio stations	72
commercial television stations	5

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	2,134
per capita (million Btu)	282
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	101
natural gas	392
petroleum	1,215
nuclear	192
hydroelectric	-3
other	0
electricity exchanges	236
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	464
commercial	379
industrial	501
transportation	790
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	34.4
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	13.4
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	1,955,000
sales (trillion Btu)	335
revenues ($mil)	2,145
nuclear plants, 1985	3

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	33,883
urban	22,370
rural	11,513
interstate	385
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	4,907,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	583
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	5,680,087
male	52.7%
under 19 years	4.6%
over 70 years	7.9%
as a percentage of driving age population	94.4%

New Mexico 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Santa Fe
Governor	Garrey Carruthers
Address	STATE CAPITOL SANTA FE, NM 87503 505 827-3000
Admitted as a state	1912
Area (square miles)	121,593
Population, 1980	1,302,894
Persons per square mile, 1980	10.7
Largest city	Albuquerque
population, 1980	331,767
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$10,914

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE
MANUFACTURING

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

CATTLE
DAIRY PRODUCTS
HAY
WHEAT

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	121,593
land	121,335
water	258
Federally owned land, 1985	34.0%
Highest point	
name	Wheeler Peak
elevation (feet)	13,161
Lowest point	
name	Red Bluff Reservoir
elevation (feet)	2,817
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Santa Fe
population, 1980	101,727
Largest city	Albuquerque
population, 1980	331,767
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	1
50,000-100,000	0
25,000-50,000	8
10,000-25,000	7
5,000-10,000	18
2,500-5,000	20
less than 2,500	2
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	30
less than 1,000	42
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	119,000
number of visitors	5,556,000
expenditures ($mil)	9
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	10,384,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	1,017,055
1980	1,302,894
change 1970-1980	+28.1%
1986 (preliminary)	1,479,000
1990 (projected)	1,536,000
change 1980-1990	+17.68%
2000 (projected)	1,727,300
change 1990-2000	+12.45%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	939,963
change since 1970	+32.6%
percent of total population	72.1%
rural	362,931
change since 1970	+18.1%
percent of total population	27.9%
Net total migration 1970-1980	144,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	10.7
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	8.8%
5 to 17 years	23.3%
65 and over	8.9%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	9.4%
5 to 17 years	21.2%
65 and over	9.5%

New Mexico 2

Race, 1980

White	978,000
Black	24,000
American Indian	106,000
Chinese	1,400
Filipino	1,200
Japanese	1,300
Asian Indian	800
Korean	700
Vietnamese	1,000
all other	188,700

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	477,222
Mexican	233,772
Puerto Rican	1,610
Cuban	605
other	241,235

Persons by sex, 1980

male	642,157
female	660,737

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	469,886
single	137,871
married	292,133
separated	5,775
widowed	10,459
divorced	29,423
females	
15 years & older	494,561
single	110,764
married	293,302
separated	8,208
widowed	48,908
divorced	41,587

Households & families, 1980

households	441,466
persons per household	2.90
families	332,058
married couples	274,575
female householder, no husband present	44,635
one person households	92,862

Households, 1985

total	504,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	1,250,489
born in state	54.0%
foreign born	
total	52,405
Europe	10,684
USSR	696
Asia	6,391
North & Central America	28,715
South America	1,146
North Africa	164
other Africa	425
all other countries	288
country not reported	3,896
year of immigration	
1970-1980	23,410
1960-1969	11,691
1950-1959	8,108
before 1950	9,196

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	2,197
persons naturalized	829
refugee arrivals	290

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	26,285
1985	28,904
1986	23,952

Abortions, 1985

total	6,110
rate (per 1,000 women)	17.4
change, 1982-85	-5.4%

Deaths

1984	9,806
1985	9,552
1986	10,354

Infant deaths

1984	265
1985	280
1986	256

Marriages

1984	15,171
1985	14,585
1986	14,142

Divorces

1984	9,205
1985	9,027
1986	8,872

Physicians, 1984

total	2,302
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.61

Dentists, 1984

total	665
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.47

Hospitals, 1985

number	57
beds	6,573
average daily census	4,319
occupancy rate	65.7%
personnel	19,540
average cost per day	$501
average cost per stay	$2,837

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	1,236
per capita	$904

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	5.6%
high school graduates	68.9%
4 or more years of college	17.6%
median school years completed	12.6

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	195,000
grades 9-12	78,000
higher education	64,000
enrollment rate	90.1

Teachers, 1986

total	14,700
elementary	8,600
secondary	6,200
average salaries	
all teachers	$22,500
elementary	$21,800
secondary	$23,200

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	1,054
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,076
per capita	$742
per pupil	$3,374

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	15,300

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	68,295
full-time men	19,461
full-time women	17,781
part-time men	12,236
part-time women	18,817
public institutions	
total	66,059
full-time men	19,039
full-time women	17,149
part-time men	11,819
part-time women	18,052

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	189,000
retired	125,000
survivors	40,000
disabled	24,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	860
retired	569
survivors	190
disabled	101
average monthly benefits	
retired	$452
disabled	$474
widowed	$403

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	150,000
payments ($mil)	292

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	87,000
payments ($mil)	148

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	5.2%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	51,400
recipient families	18,100
average monthly payment (1984)	$230
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	26,300

aged recipients	9,300
average monthly payment	$136
disabled recipients	16,500
average monthly payment	$235
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	145,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	507,513
year round housing units	493,292
vacant	10.5%
year built	
1970-1980	36.5%
1960-1969	20.6%
1939 & earlier	11.8%
total occupied	441,466
owner occupied	68.1%
median value	$45,400
renter occupied	140,896
median gross rent	$216

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	11,800
value ($mil)	567

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)
GARREY CARRUTHERS
Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	Jack Stahl
Sec. of State	Rebecca D. Vigil
Atty. General	Hal Stratton
Chf. Justice	Tony Scarborough

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	none
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	42
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	70
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	42,287
payroll ($mil)	56.9

Local governments, 1982

total	319
county	33
municipal	96
township	0
school districts	89
special districts	101

Voting age population

1980	899,000
1984	997,000
18-24 years old	182,000
25-44 years old	428,000
45-64 years old	250,000
65 and over	136,000
female	51.4%
1986	1,035,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	251,000
Carter	168,000
1984	
Reagan	305,000
Mondale	201,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)
JEFF BINGHAM
Democrat - 1989
PETE V. DOMENICI
Republican - 1991

Representatives

total	3
Democrats	1
Republicans	2
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	1
state legislature, 1987	11
county commission,1984	4
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	86

Black elected officials, 1987

total	6
US and state legislatures	1
city/county/regional offices	2
judicial/law enforcement	2
education	1

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,260
total general revenues	2,843
from federal government	474
from own sources	2,370
from taxes	1,249
from property taxes	150
from all other taxes	761
from charges	1,121

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,774
total direct general expenditures	2,536
education	996
libraries	10
public welfare	179
health & hospitals	201
highways	280
police protection	89
fire protection	31
correction	75
housing & urban renewal	15
natural resources & parks	110
interest on debt	182

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$2,727

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	891
per capita	$615
compensatory education	59
waste treatment facilities	19
public assistance	55
medicaid	115
low rent public housing	49
community development	21
employment training administration	18
transportation highway fund	114
general revenue sharing	33

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	97,997
overall crime rate	6,625.7
property crimes	87,266
property crime rate	5,900.3
violent crimes	10,731
violent crime rate	725.6
murders	170
murder rate	11.5
forcible rapes	693
rape rate	46.9
robberies	1,916
robbery rate	129.5
aggravated assaults	7,952
assault rate	537.7
burglaries	27,283
burglary rate	1,844.7
larcenies	54,906
larceny rate	3,712.4
motor vehicle thefts	5,077
motor vehicle theft rate	343.3

Number of police agencies, 1986	49

Arrests, 1986

total	61,484
persons under 18 years of ages	10,867

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	2,701
percent change, 1985-86	+16.8%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	2,545
rate per 100,000 residents	170

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	5

Lawyers, 1980

total	2,508
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.92

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	8 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

New Mexico 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	672,000
men	390,000
women	281,000
persons 16-19 years	51,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	64.2%
men	76.0%
women	52.8%
persons 16-19 years	53.9%

Employment, 1986

total	610,000
men	352,000
women	258,000
persons 16-19 years	39,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	571,000
employed full-time	482,000
unemployment rate	9.1%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	9.2%
men	9.7%
women	8.5%
persons 16-19 years	22.9%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	53.8%
job leavers	10.2%
reentrants	24.1%
new entrants	11.8%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	79,000
professional/specialty	89,000
technicians & related support	N/A
sales	86,000
adminstrative support/clerical	95,000
service occupations	96,000
precision production/craft/repair	89,000
machine operators/assemblers	N/A
transportation/material moving	29,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	32,000
farming/forestry/fishing	N/A

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	47,000
manufacturing	38,000
transportation/communicatin	30,000
trade	135,000
finance/real estate/insurance	31,000
services	113,000
government	151,000
agriculture	N/A

Average annual pay, 1986	$17,301
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+1.8%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	39.5
average hourly earnings	$8.78
average weekly earnings	$346.81

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	7.5%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	34.0%
$10,000-$19,999	31.2%
$20,000-$29,999	19.5%
$30,000-$39,999	8.6%
$40,000-$49,999	3.4%
$50,000 & over	3.3%
median household income	$14,654
median family income	$16,928

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	14.0%
persons below poverty level	17.6%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$10,914
in constant (1982) dollars	$9,755
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$11,009
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,807

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	592,004
adjusted gross income ($mil)	11,286
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,506
average tax paid	$3,184

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	1

Business incorporations, 1986

total	2,495
change, 1985-1986	-12.2%

Business failures, 1986

total	269
change, 1985-1986	-24.9%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	96.0

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	34,611
agriculture	329
mining	742
mining	3,508
manufacturing	1,220
transportation	1,192
wholesale trade	2,211
retail trade	8,556
finance/real estate/insurance	2,761
service industries	9,945
non-classifiable	4,147

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	5,910,069
agriculture	20,457
mining	600,571
construction	589,896
manufacturing	643,067
transportation	561,590
wholesale trade	406,327
retail trade	923,823
finance/real estate/insurance	418,476
service industries	1,644,828
non-classifiable	101,035

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	14,000
farm acreage, 1986	45,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	3,214
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	6,015
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	1,226
net farm inome	157.0
debt/asset ratio	13.6%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	1,086
crops	369
livestock	718
government payments	45

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Cattle
2) Dairy products
3) Hay
4) Wheat

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	6,572
percent change, 1984-85	+7.2%
per capita	$4,532
defense	1,282
non-defense	5,289
defense department	
contract awards	492
payroll	566
civilian employees	9,830
military personnel	16,421

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	18,060,000
commercial forest land	5,538,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	5,907
fuel	5,288
non-fuel	619

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Natural gas
2) Petroleum
3) Coal

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	1,725
residential	793
non-residential	545

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	1,223
with 20 or more employees	299
employees	
total	33,000
production workers	22,200
payroll ($mil)	521.2
value added ($mil)	1,397.7
value of shipments ($mil)	3,815.4

new capital expenditures ($mil)	120.8
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.17%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	64.4%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	29.4%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	6.2%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	9,376
deposits ($per capita)	5,581
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	25
assets ($mil)	4,977
deposits ($mil)	4,136

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	8,200
general merchandise	265
food	1,001
automotive	645
sales ($mil)	
total	6,200
general merchandise	NA
food	1,488
automotive	1,256
annual payroll ($mil)	707
paid employees	86,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	2,123
sales ($mil)	5,100
payroll ($mil)	345
paid employees	21,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	7,400
business services	1,058
personal services	988
automotive repair	721
receipts ($mil)	
total	2,408
business services	943
personal services	102
automotive repair	157
annual payroll ($mil)	883
paid employees	61,200

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	20
commercial radio stations	102
commercial television stations	12

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	458
per capita (million Btu)	316
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	268
natural gas	159
petroleum	217
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	1
other	0
electricity exchanges	-187
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	67
commercial	70
industrial	159
transportation	162
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	27.1
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	5.5
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	367,000
sales (trillion Btu)	75
revenues ($mil)	351
nuclear plants, 1985	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	53,564
urban	5,413
rural	48,151
interstate	1,000
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	1,217,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	524
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	809,548
male	52.0%
under 19 years	7.2%
over 70 years	5.3%
as a percentage of driving age population	76.5%

New York 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Albany
Governor	Mario M. Cuomo

Address STATE CAPITOL
ALBANY, NY 12224
518 474-8390

Admitted as a state	1788
Area (square miles)	49,108
Population, 1980	17,558,072
Persons per square mile, 1980	370.6
Largest city	New York
population, 1980	7,071,639
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$16,050

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
MANUFACTURING
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

DAIRY PRODUCTS
GREENHOUSE
CATTLE
CORN

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	49,108
land	47,377
water	1,731
Federally owned land, 1985	0.9%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Marcy
elevation (feet)	5,344
Lowest point	
name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	127
Tidal shoreline (miles)	1,850
Capital city	Albany
population, 1980	101,727
Largest city	New York
population, 1980	7,071,639
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	6
50,000-100,000	12
25,000-50,000	35
10,000-25,000	126
5,000-10,000	153
2,500-5,000	146
less than 2,500	56
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	260
less than 1,000	170
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	256,000
number of visitors	34,161,000
expenditures ($mil)	110
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	13,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	18,241,391
1980	17,558,072
change 1970-1980	-3.7%
1986 (preliminary)	17,772,000
1990 (projected)	16,456,700
change 1980-1990	-6.47%
2000 (projected)	14,990,200
change 1990-2000	-8.91%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	14,858,068
change since 1970	-4.9%
percent of total population	84.6%
rural	2,700,004
change since 1970	+3.4%
percent of total population	15.4%
Net total migration 1970-1980	-1,542,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	370.6
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	6.5%
5 to 17 years	20.2%
65 and over	12.3%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	6.7%
5 to 17 years	18.1%
65 and over	12.7%

New York 2

Race, 1980

White	13,961,000
Black	2,402,000
American Indian	39,600
Chinese	148,100
Filipino	34,000
Japanese	24,500
Asian Indian	60,500
Korean	34,200
Vietnamese	6,600
all other	847,700

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	1,659,300
Mexican	38,755
Puerto Rican	968,398
Cuban	76,942
other	557,214

Persons by sex, 1980

male	8,339,422
female	9,218,650

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	6,436,483
single	2,186,041
married	3,792,452
separated	177,529
widowed	201,244
divorced	256,746
females	
15 years & older	7,394,725
single	2,048,402
married	3,919,362
separated	311,714
widowed	1,002,760
divorced	424,201

Households & families, 1980

households	6,340,429
persons per household	2.70
families	4,443,248
married couples	3,445,743
female householder, no husband present	815,562
one person households	1,649,325

Households, 1985

total	6,657,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	15,169,134
born in state	80.2%
foreign born	
total	2,388,938
Europe	1,002,524
USSR	112,725
Asia	290,456
North & Central America	615,233
South America	182,818
North Africa	14,757
other Africa	17,864
all other countries	4,200
country not reported	148,361
year of immigration	
1970-1980	832,804
1960-1969	558,347
1950-1959	306,062
before 1950	691,725

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	104,734
persons naturalized	37,250
refugee arrivals	4,868

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	251,062
1985	256,049
1986	264,844

Abortions, 1985

total	195,120
rate (per 1,000 women)	47.4
change, 1982-85	+2.9%

Deaths

1984	168,852
1985	171,089
1986	172,857

Infant deaths

1984	2,789
1985	2,781
1986	2,840

Marriages

1984	168,860
1985	164,864
1986	176,862

Divorces

1984	61,075
1985	68,310
1986	59,542

Physicians, 1984

total	50,943
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.87

Dentists, 1984

total	12,963
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.73

Hospitals, 1985

number	328
beds	115,845
average daily census	98,830
occupancy rate	85.3%
personnel	339,606
average cost per day	$419
average cost per stay	$3,930

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	24,893
per capita	$1,417

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	3.6%
high school graduates	66.3%
4 or more years of college	17.9%
median school years completed	12.5

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	1,714,000
grades 9-12	934,000
higher education	567,000
enrollment rate	82.6

Teachers, 1986

total	169,700
elementary	78,200
secondary	91,500
average salaries	
all teachers	$30,200
elementary	$29,100
secondary	$31,100

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	14,178
expenditures	
total ($mil)	13,905
per capita	$782
per pupil	$5,616

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	161,800

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	1,000,098
full-time men	304,520
full-time women	323,948
part-time men	151,892
part-time women	219,738
public institutions	
total	563,261
full-time men	154,637
full-time women	174,911
part-time men	93,308
part-time women	140,395

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	2,805,000
retired	2,027,000
survivors	498,000
disabled	280,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	15,378
retired	10,985
survivors	2,912
disabled	1,477
average monthly benefits	
retired	$514
disabled	$508
widowed	$467

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	2,425,000
payments ($mil)	6,236

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	2,242,000
payments ($mil)	7,588

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	8.2%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	1,101,000
recipient families	369,400
average monthly payment (1984)	$438
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	355,600

aged recipients	113,700
average monthly payment	$195
disabled recipients	237,800
average monthly payment	$292
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	1,753,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	6,867,638
year round housing units	6,699,084
vacant	5.4%
year built	
1970-1980	11.9%
1960-1969	15.6%
1939 & earlier	43.3%
total occupied	6,340,429
owner occupied	48.6%
median value	$45,600
renter occupied	3,257,023
median gross rent	$249

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	61,900
value ($mil)	3,573

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

MARIO M. CUOMO

Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	Stan Lundine
Sec. of State	Gail Shaffer
Atty. General	Robert Abrams
Chf. Justice	Sol Wachter

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	61
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	Assembly
number of members	150
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	288,462
payroll ($mil)	584.7

Local governments, 1982

total	3,249
county	57
municipal	615
township	928
school districts	726
special districts	923

Voting age population

1980	12,929,000
1984	13,326,000
18-24 years old	2,146,000
25-44 years old	5,294,000
45-64 years old	3,634,000
65 and over	2,253,000
female	53.7%
1986	13,472,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	2,894,000
Carter	2,728,000
1984	
Reagan	3,558,000
Mondale	3,024,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

DANIEL P. MOYNIHAN

Democrat - 1989

ALFONSO M. D'AMATO

Republican - 1993

Representatives	
total	34
Democrats	21
Republicans	13
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	1
statewide elected office, 1987	0
state legislature, 1987	23
county commission, 1984	119
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	797

Black elected officials, 1987

total	250
US and state legislatures	24
city/county/regional offices	51
judicial/law enforcement	49
education	126

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$4,417
total general revenues	3,631
from federal government	644
from own sources	2,987
from taxes	2,334
from property taxes	688
from all other taxes	1,518
from charges	653

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$4,018
total direct general expenditures	3,343
education	952
libraries	18
public welfare	596
health & hospitals	338
highways	183
police protection	134
fire protection	54
correction	100
housing & urban renewal	94
natural resources & parks	60
interest on debt	222

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$3,512

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	11,093
per capita	$624
compensatory education	192
waste treatment facilities	431
public assistance	1,485
medicaid	3,991
low rent public housing	855
community development	447
employment training administration	194
transportation highway fund	582
general revenue sharing	465

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	1,025,037
overall crime rate	5,767.7
property crimes	849,827
property crime rate	4,781.8
violent crimes	175,210
violent crime rate	985.9
murders	1,907
murder rate	10.7
forcible rapes	5,415
rape rate	30.5
robberies	91,360
robbery rate	514.1
aggravated assaults	76,528
assault rate	430.6
burglaries	217,010
burglary rate	1,221.1
larcenies	519,570
larceny rate	2,923.5
motor vehicle thefts	113,247
motor vehicle theft rate	637.2

Number of police agencies, 1986	509

Arrests, 1986

total	1,126,704
persons under 18 years of ages	160,870

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	38,449
percent change, 1985-86	+10.8%
sentenced to more than one year total	38,449
rate per 100,000 residents	216

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	62,745
rate (per 1,000 persons)	3.57

State's highest court

name	Court of Appeals
number of members	7
length of term	14 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

New York 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	8,408,000
men	4,686,000
women	3,722,000
persons 16-19 years	471,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	61.2%
men	73.5%
women	50.6%
persons 16-19 years	42.2%

Employment, 1986

total	7,881,000
men	4,374,000
women	3,508,000
persons 16-19 years	387,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	7,259,000
employed full-time	6,541,000
unemployment rate	6.0%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	6.3%
men	6.7%
women	5.8%
persons 16-19 years	18.0%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	49.2%
job leavers	12.3%
reentrants	25.1%
new entrants	13.4%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	1,007,000
professional/specialty	1,238,000
technicians & related support	233,000
sales	954,000
adminstrative support/clerical	1,559,000
service occupations	1,208,000
precision production/craft/repair	893,000
machine operators/assemblers	515,000
transportation/material moving	303,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	300,000
farming/forestry/fishing	125,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	380,000
manufacturing	1,409,000
transportation/communicatin	455,000
trade	1,438,000
finance/real estate/insurance	704,000
services	1,838,000
government	1,410,000
agriculture	101,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$23,200
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+5.9%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	39.9
average hourly earnings	$9.92
average weekly earnings	$395.81

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	5.5%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	30.4%
$10,000-$19,999	28.4%
$20,000-$29,999	20.8%
$30,000-$39,999	10.6%
$40,000-$49,999	4.7%
$50,000 & over	5.2%
median household income	$16,647
median family income	$20,180

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	10.8%
persons below poverty level	13.4%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$16,050
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,343
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,377
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$16,179

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	7,599,062
adjusted gross income ($mil)	191,010
total income tax paid ($mil)	29,145
average tax paid	$4,410

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	66
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	11

Business incorporations, 1986

total	76,890
change, 1985-1986	+6.7%

Business failures, 1986

total	1,510
change, 1985-1986	-18.4%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	36.8

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	443,360
agriculture	3,798
mining	523
mining	30,319
manufacturing	30,901
transportation	16,169
wholesale trade	40,548
retail trade	104,611
finance/real estate/insurance	46,050
service industries	135,330
non-classifiable	35,111

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	138,937,603
agriculture	276,641
mining	336,522
construction	6,664,800
manufacturing	33,890,431
transportation	12,104,418
wholesale trade	12,996,753
retail trade	12,781,289
finance/real estate/insurance	21,827,433
service industries	36,555,485
non-classifiable	1,523,831

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	42,000
farm acreage, 1986	9,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	214
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	7,582
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	2,946
net farm inome	344.1
debt/asset ratio	12.4%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	2,564
crops	719
livestock	1,845
government payments	43

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Dairy products
2) Greenhouse
3) Cattle
4) Corn

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	56,773
percent change, 1984-85	+6.5%
per capita	$3,193
defense	11,368
non-defense	45,405
defense department	
contract awards	10,033
payroll	850
civilian employees	18,804
military personnel	21,982

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	39
value ($mil)	38

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	17,218,000
commercial forest land	14,243,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	736
fuel	124
non-fuel	612

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Stone
2) Cement
3) Salt

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	11,061
residential	4,599
non-residential	3,738

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	32,651
with 20 or more employees	10,670
employees	
total	1,418,800
production workers	836,300
payroll ($mil)	29,156.0
value added ($mil)	62,889.4
value of shipments ($mil)	121,451.4

new capital expenditures ($mil)	4,267.1
percent of US manufacturing employment	7.41%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	63.2%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	10.7%
mutual savings banks	24.4%
credit unions	1.7%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	388,990
deposits ($per capita)	12,929
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	88
assets ($mil)	42,222
deposits ($mil)	34,487

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	98,300
general merchandise	2,018
food	14,850
automotive	4,276
sales ($mil)	
total	70,500
general merchandise	7,574
food	17,046
automotive	9,743
annual payroll ($mil)	8,611
paid employees	951,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	39,106
sales ($mil)	261,200
payroll ($mil)	9,205
paid employees	430,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	102,900
business services	21,477
personal services	13,073
automotive repair	8,214
receipts ($mil)	
total	43,804
business services	14,745
personal services	1,948
automotive repair	2,210
annual payroll ($mil)	15,777
paid employees	982,600

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	73
commercial radio stations	307
commercial television stations	33

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	3,372
per capita (million Btu)	190
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	305
natural gas	795
petroleum	1,604
nuclear	260
hydroelectric	460
other	less than .5
electricity exchanges	-51
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	913
commercial	912
industrial	702
transportation	845
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	111.8
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	32.5
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	4,024,000
sales (trillion Btu)	639
revenues ($mil)	4,198
nuclear plants, 1985	5

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	110,027
urban	36,959
rural	73,068
interstate	1,497
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	8,932,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	437
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	9,715,670
male	54.3%
under 19 years	4.9%
over 70 years	7.1%
as a percentage of driving age population	68.5%

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Raleigh
Governor	James G. Martin

Address STATE CAPITOL
RALEIGH, NC 27611
919 733-5811

Admitted as a state	1789
Area (square miles)	52,669
Population, 1980	5,881,766
Persons per square mile, 1980	120.4
Largest city	Charlotte
population, 1980	314,447
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$11,617

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

TOBACCO
BROILERS
HOGS
TURKEYS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	52,669
land	48,843
water	3,826
Federally owned land, 1985	7.7%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Mitchell
elevation (feet)	6,684
Lowest point	
name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	301
Tidal shoreline (miles)	3,375
Capital city	Raleigh
population, 1980	150,255
Largest city	Charlotte
population, 1980	314,447
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	5
50,000-100,000	3
25,000-50,000	12
10,000-25,000	28
5,000-10,000	41
2,500-5,000	99
less than 2,500	25
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	140
less than 1,000	242
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	119,000
number of visitors	6,554,000
expenditures ($mil)	6
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	3,165,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	5,088,411
1980	5,881,766
change 1970-1980	+15.7%
1986 (preliminary)	6,333,000
1990 (projected)	6,473,400
change 1980-1990	+9.90%
2000 (projected)	6,867,800
change 1990-2000	+6.09%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	2,822,852
change since 1970	+22.2%
percent of total population	48.0%
rural	3,058,914
change since 1970	+10.4%
percent of total population	52.0%
Net total migration 1970-1980	402,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	120.4
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	6.9%
5 to 17 years	21.3%
65 and over	10.3%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	6.8%
5 to 17 years	19.2%
65 and over	11.2%

North Carolina 2

Race, 1980

White	4,458,000
Black	1,319,000
American Indian	64,700
Chinese	3,200
Filipino	2,500
Japanese	3,200
Asian Indian	4,700
Korean	3,600
Vietnamese	2,400
all other	21,200

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	56,667
Mexican	27,818
Puerto Rican	7,420
Cuban	3,136
other	18,293

Persons by sex, 1980

male	2,855,385
female	3,026,381

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	2,173,842
single	625,533
married	1,408,894
separated	67,877
widowed	522,620
divorced	86,795
females	
15 years & older	2,373,932
single	508,543
married	1,426,554
separated	93,110
widowed	310,104
divorced	128,731

Households & families, 1980

households	2,043,291
persons per household	2.78
families	1,576,622
married couples	1,287,933
female householder, no husband present	237,832
one person households	407,650

Households, 1985

total	2,281,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	5,803,408
born in state	77.1%
foreign born	
total	78,358
Europe	29,185
USSR	1,515
Asia	19,248
North & Central America	10,763
South America	2,650
North Africa	858
other Africa	1,585
all other countries	518
country not reported	12,036
year of immigration	
1970-1980	32,433
1960-1969	19,597
1950-1959	12,633
before 1950	13,695

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	3,151
persons naturalized	1,626
refugee arrivals	630

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	86,705
1985	89,859
1986	90,597

Abortions, 1985

total	34,180
rate (per 1,000 women)	22.6
change, 1982-85	-0.4%

Deaths

1984	51,496
1985	53,377
1986	54,871

Infant deaths

1984	1,099
1985	1,086
1986	1,058

Marriages

1984	52,123
1985	50,574
1986	50,204

Divorces

1984	29,125
1985	30,273
1986	31,659

Physicians, 1984

total	10,320
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.68

Dentists, 1984

total	2,549
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.42

Hospitals, 1985

number	159
beds	31,398
average daily census	21,871
occupancy rate	69.7%
personnel	84,680
average cost per day	$356
average cost per stay	$2,416

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	5,602
per capita	$931

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	5.9%
high school graduates	54.8%
4 or more years of college	13.2%
median school years completed	12.2

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	755,000
grades 9-12	333,000
higher education	249,000
enrollment rate	92.0

Teachers, 1986

total	55,900
elementary	32,800
secondary	23,200
average salaries	
all teachers	$22,500
elementary	$22,600
secondary	$22,600

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	3,460
expenditures	
total ($mil)	3,459
per capita	$553
per pupil	$3,366

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	65,600

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	327,288
full-time men	94,271
full-time women	103,890
part-time men	54,049
part-time women	75,078
public institutions	
total	267,044
full-time men	69,162
full-time women	77,456
part-time men	50,438
part-time women	69,988

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	958,000
retired	644,000
survivors	195,000
disabled	120,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	4,388
retired	2,910
survivors	928
disabled	548
average monthly benefits	
retired	$438
disabled	$447
widowed	$371

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	774,000
payments ($mil)	1,303

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	343,000
payments ($mil)	647

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	4.9%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	174,500
recipient families	66,500
average monthly payment (1984)	$188
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	138,500

aged recipients	54,800
average monthly payment	$129
disabled recipients	80,900
average monthly payment	$225
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	449,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	2,274,737
year round housing units	2,223,007
vacant	8.1%
year built	
1970-1980	32.0%
1960-1969	22.8%
1939 & earlier	17.3%
total occupied	2,043,091
owner occupied	68.4%
median value	$36,000
renter occupied	645,866
median gross rent	$205

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	70,700
value ($mil)	2,964

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

JAMES G. MARTIN

Republican - 1989

Lt. Governor	Robert B. Jordan
Sec. of State	Thad Eure
Atty. General	Lacy H. Thornburg
Chf. Justice	James Exum, Jr.

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2 max. (not nec. consecutive)
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	50
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	120
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	107,216
payroll ($mil)	174.8

Local governments, 1982

total	905
county	100
municipal	484
township	0
school districts	0
special districts	321

Voting age population

1980	4,272,000
1984	4,559,000
18-24 years old	794,000
25-44 years old	1,888,000
45-64 years old	1,183,000
65 and over	694
female	52.5%
1986	4,748,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	915,000
Carter	876,000
1984	
Reagan	1,340,000
Mondale	821,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

JESSE A. HELMS

Republican - 1991

TERRY SANFORD

Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	11
Democrats	4
Republicans	7
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	0
state legislature, 1987	24
county commission,1984	43
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	337

Black elected officials, 1987

total	353
US and state legislatures	16
city/county/regional offices	248
judicial/law enforcement	23
education	66

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,443
total general revenues	1,951
from federal government	373
from own sources	1,578
from taxes	1,444
from property taxes	247
from all other taxes	819
from charges	434

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,222
total direct general expenditures	1,785
education	764
libraries	8
public welfare	160
health & hospitals	178
highways	150
police protection	63
fire protection	20
correction	45
housing & urban renewal	38
natural resources & parks	58
interest on debt	70

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$1,601

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	2,134
per capita	$341
compensatory education	92
waste treatment facilities	56
public assistance	168
medicaid	465
low rent public housing	168
community development	68
employment training administration	70
transportation highway fund	247
general revenue sharing	122

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	274,249
overall crime rate	3,331.8
property crimes	244,121
property crime rate	3,856.0
violent crimes	30,128
violent crime rate	475.9
murders	515
murder rate	8.1
forcible rapes	1,673
rape rate	26.4
robberies	5,551
robbery rate	87.7
aggravated assaults	22,389
assault rate	353.6
burglaries	77,557
burglary rate	1,225.0
larcenies	153,378
larceny rate	2,422.7
motor vehicle thefts	13,186
motor vehicle theft rate	208.3

Number of police agencies, 1986	365

Arrests, 1986

total	377,916
persons under 18 years of ages	30,265

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	17,762
percent change, 1985-86	+2.4%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	16,460
rate per 100,000 residents	258

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	56

Lawyers, 1980

total	7,459
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.27

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	8 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	3,194,000
men	1,724,000
women	1,471,000
persons 16-19 years	211,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	67.2%
men	77.4%
women	58.1%
persons 16-19 years	54.2%

Employment, 1986

total	3,024,000
men	1,643,000
women	1,382,000
persons 16-19 years	175,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	2,805,000
employed full-time	2,528,000
unemployment rate	4.9%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	5.3%
men	4.7%
women	6.0%
persons 16-19 years	17.1%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	39.7%
job leavers	15.2%
reentrants	32.0%
new entrants	13.1%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	299,000
professional/specialty	335,000
technicians & related support	80,000
sales	362,000
adminstrative support/clerical	439,000
service occupations	374,000
precision production/craft/repair	440,000
machine operators/assemblers	439,000
transportation/material moving	138,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	164,000
farming/forestry/fishing	100,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	191,000
manufacturing	921,000
transportation/communicatin	139,000
trade	556,000
finance/real estate/insurance	139,000
services	481,000
government	408,000
agriculture	84,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$17,001
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+4.8%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	40.7
average hourly earnings	$7.54
average weekly earnings	$306.88

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	6.7%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	33.9%
$10,000-$19,999	33.4%
$20,000-$29,999	19.8%
$30,000-$39,999	7.6%
$40,000-$49,999	2.6%
$50,000 & over	2.6%
median household income	$14,481
median family income	$16,792

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	11.6%
persons below poverty level	14.8%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$11,617
in constant (1982) dollars	$10,382
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$11,309
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$13,128

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	2,631,981
adjusted gross income ($mil)	52,273
total income tax paid ($mil)	6,825
average tax paid	$3,087

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	4
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	1
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	12,654
change, 1985-1986	+7.3%

Business failures, 1986

total	583
change, 1985-1986	-12.3%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	54.8

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	145,001
agriculture	1,598
mining	175
mining	14,495
manufacturing	10,482
transportation	4,427
wholesale trade	11,016
retail trade	38,249
finance/real estate/insurance	11,129
service industries	39,032
non-classifiable	14,398

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	35,373,965
agriculture	117,751
mining	74,713
construction	2,103,438
manufacturing	15,016,092
transportation	3,057,090
wholesale trade	2,726,583
retail trade	4,267,523
finance/real estate/insurance	2,081,403
service industries	5,616,450
non-classifiable	312,922

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	73,000
farm acreage, 1986	11,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	151
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	12,206
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	4,518
net farm inome	980.0
debt/asset ratio	26.2%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	3,914
crops	1,980
livestock	1,934
government payments	43

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Tobacco
2) Broilers
3) Hogs
4) Turkeys

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	15,005
percent change, 1984-85	+10.1%
per capita	$2,399
defense	3,824
non-defense	11,181
defense department	
contract awards	1,029
payroll	2,187
civilian employees	16,312
military personnel	98,702

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	215
value ($mil)	65

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	20,043,000
commercial forest land	19,562,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	451
fuel	0
non-fuel	451

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Stone
2) Phosphate
3) Lithium

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	6,630
residential	3,760
non-residential	2,233

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	10,134
with 20 or more employees	4,379
employees	
total	799,100
production workers	605,300
payroll ($mil)	11,723.5
value added ($mil)	28,510.2
value of shipments ($mil)	64,250.5

new capital expenditures ($mil)	2,588.6
percent of US manufacturing employment	4.18%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	67.4%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	27.3%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	5.3%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	46,634
deposits ($per capita)	5,219
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	139
assets ($mil)	17,432
deposits ($mil)	15,376

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	35,300
general merchandise	1,349
food	5,372
automotive	2,984
sales ($mil)	
total	24,100
general merchandise	2,486
food	6,003
automotive	4,673
annual payroll ($mil)	2,720
paid employees	338,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	10,234
sales ($mil)	39,600
payroll ($mil)	1,939
paid employees	116,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	27,100
business services	3,739
personal services	4,316
automotive repair	2,746
receipts ($mil)	
total	6,268
business services	1,205
personal services	538
automotive repair	586
annual payroll ($mil)	2,371
paid employees	198,400

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	54
commercial radio stations	315
commercial television stations	24

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	1,682
per capita (million Btu)	268
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	555
natural gas	139
petroleum	665
nuclear	209
hydroelectric	42
other	0
electricity exchanges	71
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	382
commercial	264
industrial	542
transportation	492
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	74.5
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	19.7
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	445,000
sales (trillion Btu)	125
revenues ($mil)	670
nuclear plants, 1985	4

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	93,214
urban	17,851
rural	75,363
interstate	795
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	4,417,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	510
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	4,049,269
male	51.2%
under 19 years	7.4%
over 70 years	5.8%
as a percentage of driving age population	83.4%

North Dakota 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Bismark
Governor	George Sinner

Address STATE CAPITOL
BISMARK, ND 58505
701 224-2200

Admitted as a state	1889
Area (square miles)	70,702
Population, 1980	652,717
Persons per square mile, 1980	9.4
Largest city	Fargo
population, 1980	61,383
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$12,052

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE
WHOLESALE TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

WHEAT
CATTLE
BARLEY
SUNFLOWERS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	70,702
land	69,300
water	1,403
Federally owned land, 1985	5.3%
Highest point	
name	White Butte (Slope County)
elevation (feet)	3,506
Lowest point	
name	Red River
elevation (feet)	750
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Bismark
population, 1980	44,485
Largest city	Fargo
population, 1980	61,383

Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	0
50,000-100,000	1
25,000-50,000	3
10,000-25,000	5
5,000-10,000	6
2,500-5,000	5
less than 2,500	1
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	46
less than 1,000	301
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	15,000
number of visitors	894,000
expenditures ($mil)	3
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	1,106,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	617,792
1980	652,717
change 1970-1980	+5.7%
1986 (preliminary)	679,000
1990 (projected)	678,400
change 1980-1990	+3.60%
2000 (projected)	682,000
change 1990-2000	+0.53%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	318,310
change since 1970	+16.4%
percent of total population	48.8%
rural	334,407
change since 1970	-2.9%
percent of total population	51.2%
Net total migration 1970-1980	-17,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	9.4
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	8.4%
5 to 17 years	20.9%
65 and over	12.3%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	8.9%
5 to 17 years	20.0%
65 and over	12.6%

North Dakota 2

Race, 1980

White	626,000
Black	3,000
American Indian	20,200
Chinese	300
Filipino	400
Japanese	200
Asian Indian	300
Korean	300
Vietnamese	300
all other	2,500

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	3,902
Mexican	2,317
Puerto Rican	247
Cuban	57
other	1,281

Persons by sex, 1980

male	328,426
female	342,291

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	248,809
single	81,465
married	152,768
separated	1,441
widowed	5,715
divorced	8,861
females	
15 years & older	249,097
single	57,185
married	152,427
separated	1,709
widowed	29,516
divorced	9,969

Households & families, 1980

households	227,664
persons per household	2.75
families	166,702
married couples	147,176
female householder, no husband present	13,468
one person households	52,028

Households, 1985

total	242,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	637,899
born in state	74.6%
foreign born	
total	14,818
Europe	5,421
USSR	2,395
Asia	1,975
North & Central America	3,860
South America	257
North Africa	56
other Africa	141
all other countries	35
country not reported	678
year of immigration	
1970-1980	3,803
1960-1969	1,639
1950-1959	1,678
before 1950	7,698

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	404
persons naturalized	203
refugee arrivals	203

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	12,738
1985	12,717
1986	11,900

Abortions, 1985

total	2,850
rate (per 1,000 women)	18.5
change, 1982-85	-3.9%

Deaths

1984	5,897
1985	5,979
1986	5,685

Infant deaths

1984	116
1985	126
1986	113

Marriages

1984	5,806
1985	5,467
1986	5,164

Divorces

1984	2,258
1985	2,300
1986	2,264

Physicians, 1984

total	1,055
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.57

Dentists, 1984

total	351
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.52

Hospitals, 1985

number	59
beds	6,102
average daily census	3,873
occupancy rate	63.5%
personnel	12,058
average cost per day	$322
average cost per stay	$2,918

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	891
per capita	$1,325

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	2.3%
high school graduates	66.4%
4 or more years of college	14.8%
median school years completed	12.5

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	84,000
grades 9-12	35,000
higher education	34,000
enrollment rate	86.9

Teachers, 1986

total	7,900
elementary	4,900
secondary	2,900
average salaries	
all teachers	$20,800
elementary	$20,600
secondary	$21,100

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	401
expenditures	
total ($mil)	379
per capita	$553
per pupil	$3,059

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	7,700

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	37,939
full-time men	16,305
full-time women	13,484
part-time men	3,380
part-time women	4,770
public institutions	
total	34,802
full-time men	15,328
full-time women	12,117
part-time men	3,142
part-time women	4,215

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	107,000
retired	78,000
survivors	22,000
disabled	7,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	505
retired	359
survivors	115
disabled	32
average monthly benefits	
retired	$432
disabled	$440
widowed	$444

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	93,000
payments ($mil)	212

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	37,000
payments ($mil)	117

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	2.7%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	13,100
recipient families	4,700
average monthly payment (1984)	$350
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	6,500

aged recipients	2,400
average monthly payment	$116
disabled recipients	4,000
average monthly payment	$209
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	31,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	258,772
year round housing units	252,618
vacant	9.9%
year built	
1970-1980	30.9%
1960-1969	15.2%
1939 & earlier	34.9%
total occupied	227,664
owner occupied	68.7%
median value	$43,800
renter occupied	71,166
median gross rent	$206
New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985	
number	2,600
value ($mil)	102

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

GEORGE SINNER

Democrat - 1989

Lt. Governor	Lloyd Olmdahl
Sec. of State	Ben Meier
Atty. General	Nicholas Spaeth
Chf. Justice	Ralph J. Erickstad
Governorship	
minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor
State legislature	
name	Legislative Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	53
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	106
length of term	2 years
State employees October, 1985	
total	19,261
payroll ($mil)	24.3
Local governments, 1982	
total	2,795
county	53
municipal	365
township	1,360
school districts	325
special districts	692
Voting age population	
1980	466,000
1984	491,000
18-24 years old	83,000
25-44 years old	201,000
45-64 years old	119,000
65 and over	88,000
female	50.0%
1986	495,000
Vote for president	
1980	
Reagan	194,000
Carter	79,000
1984	
Reagan	[illegible]
Mondale	[illegible]

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

QUENTIN N. BURDICK

Democrat - 1989

KENT CONRAD

Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	1
Democrats	1
Republicans	0
other	0
Women holding public office	
U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	0
state legislature, 1987	20
county commission,1984	10
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	174

Black elected officials, 1987

total	0
US and state legislatures	0
city/county/regional offices	0
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	0

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,168
total general revenues	2,846
from federal government	598
from own sources	2,248
from taxes	1,357
from property taxes	337
from all other taxes	666
from charges	891

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,906
total direct general expenditures	2,696
education	997
libraries	7
public welfare	268
health & hospitals	142
highways	395
police protection	50
fire protection	18
correction	20
housing & urban renewal	37
natural resources & parks	111
interest on debt	128

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$6,057

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	452
per capita	$660
compensatory education	50
waste treatment facilities	15
public assistance	31
medicaid	70
low rent public housing	22
community development	9
employment training administration	8
transportation highway fund	85
general revenue sharing	13

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	17,691
overall crime rate	2,605.4
property crimes	17,343
property crime rate	2,554.2
violent crimes	348
violent crime rate	51.3
murders	7
murder rate	1.0
forcible rapes	79
rape rate	11.6
robberies	47
robbery rate	6.9
aggravated assaults	215
assault rate	31.7
burglaries	2,615
burglary rate	385.1
larcenies	13,914
larceny rate	2,049.2
motor vehicle thefts	814
motor vehicle theft rate	119.9

Number of police agencies, 1986	67

Arrests, 1986

total	18,278
persons under 18 years of ages	4,531

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	421
percent change, 1985-86	-0.2%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	361
rate per 100,000 residents	53

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	1,101
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.69

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

North Dakota 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	331,000
men	185,000
women	145,000
persons 16-19 years	24,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	68.6%
men	78.9%
women	58.9%
persons 16-19 years	58.3%

Employment, 1986

total	310,000
men	174,000
women	136,000
persons 16-19 years	20,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	269,000
employed full-time	233,000
unemployment rate	5.6%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	6.3%
men	6.4%
women	6.2%
persons 16-19 years	14.4%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	50.6%
job leavers	8.4%
reentrants	31.8%
new entrants	9.2%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	29,000
professional/specialty	37,000
technicians & related support	N/A
sales	38,000
adminstrative support/clerical	44,000
service occupations	52,000
precision production/craft/repair	34,000
machine operators/assemblers	N/A
transportation/material moving	14,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	N/A
farming/forestry/fishing	51,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	14,000
manufacturing	17,000
transportation/communicatin	16,000
trade	69,000
finance/real estate/insurance	14,000
services	55,000
government	56,000
agriculture	50,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$15,778
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+1.2%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	38.2
average hourly earnings	$8.18
average weekly earnings	$312.48

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	17.2%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	31.7%
$10,000-$19,999	32.4%
$20,000-$29,999	21.3%
$30,000-$39,999	8.6%
$40,000-$49,999	3.0%
$50,000 & over	2.9%
median household income	$15,293
median family income	$18,023

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	9.8%
persons below poverty level	12.6%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$12,052
in constant (1982) dollars	$10,769
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$13,100
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$15,013

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	277,534
adjusted gross income ($mil)	5,012
total income tax paid ($mil)	703
average tax paid	$3,035

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	930
change, 1985-1986	+7.4%

Business failures, 1986

total	98
change, 1985-1986	+4.3%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	559

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	19,191
agriculture	188
mining	346
mining	1,834
manufacturing	586
transportation	930
wholesale trade	2,017
retail trade	5,191
finance/real estate/insurance	1,716
service industries	4,735
non-classifiable	1,648

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	2,665,170
agriculture	7,424
mining	194,356
construction	192,412
manufacturing	283,038
transportation	279,783
wholesale trade	323,678
retail trade	417,516
finance/real estate/insurance	213,543
service industries	729,611
non-classifiable	23,808

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	33,000
farm acreage, 1986	41,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	1,242
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	12,957
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	3,322
net farm inome	573.9
debt/asset ratio	10.7%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	2,746
crops	2,060
livestock	686
government payments	484

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Wheat
2) Cattle
3) Barley
4) Sunflowers

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	2,691
percent change, 1984-85	+18.2%
per capita	$3,928
defense	498
non-defense	2,193
defense department	
contract awards	207
payroll	238
civilian employees	1,805
military personnel	11,274

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	422,000
commercial forest land	405,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	1,887
fuel	1,865
non-fuel	22

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Petroleum
2) Coal
3) Natural Gas

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	572
residential	215
non-residential	143

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	587
with 20 or more employees	142
employees	
total	14,800
production workers	9,700
payroll ($mil)	245,600
value added ($mil)	652.1
value of shipments ($mil)	2,465.0

new capital expenditures ($mil)	101.1
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.08%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	68.4%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	27.5%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	4.2%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	6,859
deposits ($per capita)	8,766
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	6
assets ($mil)	3,478
deposits ($mil)	2,537

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	5,000
general merchandise	138
food	533
automotive	378
sales ($mil)	
total	3,300
general merchandise	347
food	559
automotive	818
annual payroll ($mil)	386
paid employees	46,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	2,109
sales ($mil)	6,000
payroll ($mil)	313
paid employees	19,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	3,100
business services	382
personal services	599
automotive repair	292
receipts ($mil)	
total	811
business services	106
personal services	64
automotive repair	75
annual payroll ($mil)	310
paid employees	23,400

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	10
commercial radio stations	54
commercial television stations	12

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	301
per capita (million Btu)	440
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	307
natural gas	29
petroleum	119
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	50
other	less than .5
electricity exchanges	-204
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	55
commercial	33
industrial	145
transportation	69
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	22.1
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	4.6
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	95,000
sales (trillion Btu)	22
revenues ($mil)	119
nuclear plants, 1985	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	85,980
urban	1,627
rural	84,353
interstate	571
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	712,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	634
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	434,173
male	51.9%
under 19 years	8.5%
over 70 years	9.2%
as a percentage of driving age population	83.5%

Ohio 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Columbus
Governor	Richard F. Celeste

Address STATE HOUSE
COLUMBUS, OH 43215
614 466-3526

Admitted as a state	1803
Area (square miles)	41,330
Population, 1980	10,797,630
Persons per square mile, 1980	263.3
Largest city	Cleveland
population, 1980	573,822
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,226

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

CORN
SOYBEANS
DAIRY PRODUCTS
CATTLE

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	41,330
land	41,004
water	325
Federally owned land, 1985	1.4%
Highest point	
name	Campbell Hill
elevation (feet)	1,550
Lowest point	
name	Ohio River
elevation (feet)	433
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Columbus
population, 1980	564,871
Largest city	Cleveland
population, 1980	573,822
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	7
50,000-100,000	12
25,000-50,000	35
10,000-25,000	107
5,000-10,000	105
2,500-5,000	116
less than 2,500	54
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	185
less than 1,000	389
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	112,000
number of visitors	61,065,000
expenditures ($mil)	38
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	833,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	10,657,423
1980	10,797,630
change 1970-1980	+1.3%
1986 (preliminary)	10,752,000
1990 (projected)	10,763,000
change 1980-1990	-0.60%
2000 (projected)	10,356,800
change 1990-2000	-3.78%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	7,918,259
change since 1970	-1.3%
percent of total population	73.3%
rural	2,879,371
change since 1970	+9.6%
percent of total population	26.7%
Net total migration 1970-1980	-543,300
Persons per square mile, 1980	263.3
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.3%
5 to 17 years	21.3%
65 and over	10.8%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.3%
5 to 17 years	19.4%
65 and over	11.9%

Ohio 2

Race, 1980

White	9,597,000
Black	1,077,000
American Indian	12,200
Chinese	9,900
Filipino	7,400
Japanese	5,500
Asian Indian	13,100
Korean	7,300
Vietnamese	3,500
all other	64,500

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	119,883
Mexican	53,318
Puerto Rican	32,442
Cuban	3,233
other	30,890

Persons by sex, 1980

male	5,217,137
female	5,580,493

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	3,939,534
single	1,115,100
married	2,491,673
separated	48,213
widowed	104,249
divorced	228,512
females	
15 years & older	4,362,841
single	976,098
married	2,508,735
separated	70,625
widowed	538,342
divorced	339,666

Households & families, 1980

households	3,833,828
persons per household	2.76
families	2,854,191
married couples	2,376,041
female householder, no husband present	387,737
one person households	859,331

Households, 1985

total	3,947,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	10,495,445
born in state	74.6%
foreign born	
total	302,185
Europe	182,995
USSR	12,610
Asia	47,322
North & Central America	28,886
South America	5,037
North Africa	1,901
other Africa	3,699
all other countries	1,311
country not reported	18,424
year of immigration	
1970-1980	73,042
1960-1969	49,236
1950-1959	63,427
before 1950	116,480

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	6,527
persons naturalized	3,257
refugee arrivals	1,027

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	159,939
1985	160,898
1986	158,277

Abortions, 1985

total	57,360
rate (per 1,000 women)	22.4
change, 1982-85	-1.9%

Deaths

1984	96,937
1985	98,371
1986	99,947

Infant deaths

1984	1,598
1985	1,656
1986	1,554

Marriages

1984	98,708
1985	94,176
1986	96,994

Divorces

1984	53,492
1985	53,208
1986	53,358

Physicians, 1984

total	19,555
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.82

Dentists, 1984

total	5,843
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.54

Hospitals, 1985

number	233
beds	60,490
average daily census	40,129
occupancy rate	66.3%
personnel	178,578
average cost per day	$493
average cost per stay	$3,427

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	13,431
per capita	$1,247

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	2.0%
high school graduates	67.0%
4 or more years of college	13.7%
median school years completed	12.4

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	1,220,000
grades 9-12	585,000
higher education	382,000
enrollment rate	86.3

Teachers, 1986

total	98,200
elementary	51,900
secondary	46,400
average salaries	
all teachers	$24,500
elementary	$24,400
secondary	$25,600

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	6,970
expenditures	
total ($mil)	6,375
per capita	$593
per pupil	$3,547

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

public high schools, 1986	120,000

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	514,745
full-time men	159,022
full-time women	150,975
part-time men	99,901
part-time women	104,847
public institutions	
total	379,164
full-time men	114,674
full-time women	111,496
part-time men	65,768
part-time women	81,226

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	1,699,000
retired	1,156,000
survivors	358,000
disabled	185,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	8,901
retired	5,896
survivors	2,075
disabled	928
average monthly benefits	
retired	$494
disabled	$507
widowed	$457

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	1,408,000
payments ($mil)	3,137

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	1,045,000
payments ($mil)	1,767

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	7.4%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	672,400
recipient families	225,800
average monthly payment (1984)	$270
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	127,700

aged recipients	26,800
average monthly payment	$128
disabled recipients	98,400
average monthly payment	$239

Food Stamp Program,

participants, 1985	1,113,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	4,108,105
year round housing units	4,077,276
vacant	6.0%
year built	
1970-1980	20.0%
1960-1969	18.1%
1939 & earlier	32.8%
total occupied	3,833,828
owner occupied	68.4%
median value	$45,100
renter occupied	1,210,909
median gross rent	$224

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	33,000
value ($mil)	1,724

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)
RICHARD F. CELESTE
Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	Paul Leonard
Sec. of State	Sherrod Brown
Atty. General	Anthony Celebrezze, Jr.
Chf. Justice	Thomas Moyer

Governorship

minimum age	not specified
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	33
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	99
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	150,812
payroll ($mil)	213.4

Local governments, 1982

total	3,393
county	88
municipal	941
township	1,318
school districts	669
special districts	377

Voting age population

1980	7,738,000
1984	7,846,000
18-24 years old	1,290,000
25-44 years old	3,201,000
45-64 years old	2,068,000
65 and over	1,287,000
female	52.8%
1986	7,891,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	2,207,000
Carter	1,752,000
1984	
Reagan	2,655,000
Mondale	1,806,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)
HOWARD M. METZENBAUM
Democrat - 1989
JOHN GLENN
Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	21
Democrats	11
Republicans	10
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	2
statewide elected office, 1987	1
state legislature, 1987	14
county commission,1984	18
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	1,129

Black elected officials, 1987

total	214
US and state legislatures	14
city/county/regional offices	123
judicial/law enforcement	30
education	47

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,940
total general revenues	2,255
from federal government	391
from own sources	1,864
from taxes	1,331
from property taxes	374
from all other taxes	869
from charges	533

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,550
total direct general expenditures	2,120
education	790
libraries	10
public welfare	325
health & hospitals	181
highways	160
police protection	75
fire protection	39
correction	41
housing & urban renewal	51
natural resources & parks	43
interest on debt	101

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$1,549

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	4,158
per capita	$387
compensatory education	175
waste treatment facilities	173
public assistance	554
medicaid	941
low rent public housing	312
community development	208
employment training administration	145
transportation highway fund	398
general revenue sharing	189

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	468,647
overall crime rate	4,358.7
property crimes	423,387
property crime rate	3,937.8
violent crimes	45,260
violent crime rate	420.9
murders	595
murder rate	5.5
forcible rapes	4,151
rape rate	38.6
robberies	15,283
robbery rate	143.1
aggravated assaults	25,231
assault rate	234.7
burglaries	106,212
burglary rate	987.2
larcenies	276,779
larceny rate	2,574.2
motor vehicle thefts	40,396
motor vehicle theft rate	375.7

Number of police agencies, 1986	331

Arrests, 1986

total	331,980
persons under 18 years of ages	65,855

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	22,463
percent change, 1985-86	+7.7%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	22,463
rate per 100,000 residents	209

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	56

Lawyers, 1980

total	23,949
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.22

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Ohio 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	5,234,000
men	2,938,000
women	2,296,000
persons 16-19 years	389,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	64.6%
men	76.1%
women	54.1%
persons 16-19 years	57.9%

Employment, 1986

total	4,809,000
men	2,681,000
women	2,127,000
persons 16-19 years	315,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	4,427,000
employed full-time	3,840,000
unemployment rate	7.9%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	8.1%
men	8.7%
women	7.3%
persons 16-19 years	18.8%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	53.2%
job leavers	11.6%
reentrants	22.6%
new entrants	12.7%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	519,000
professional/specialty	637,000
technicians & related support	162,000
sales	605,000
adminstrative support/clerical	767,000
service occupations	722,000
precision production/craft/repair	620,000
machine operators/assemblers	540,000
transportation/material moving	232,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	264,000
farming/forestry/fishing	110,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	213,000
manufacturing	1,282,000
transportation/communicatin	233,000
trade	1,055,000
finance/real estate/insurance	257,000
services	979,000
government	680,000
agriculture	97,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$19,902
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+2.4%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	42.1
average hourly earnings	$11.56
average weekly earnings	$486.68

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	5.3%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	26.9%
$10,000-$19,999	29.5%
$20,000-$29,999	24.0%
$30,000-$39,999	11.4%
$40,000-$49,999	4.4%
$50,000 & over	3.8%
median household income	$17,754
median family income	$20,909

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	8.0%
persons below poverty level	10.3%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$13,226
in constant (1982) dollars	$11,820
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$13,009
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,970

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	4,522,356
adjusted gross income ($mil)	98,758
total income tax paid ($mil)	13,846
average tax paid	$3,612

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	37
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	3

Business incorporations, 1986

total	18,410
change, 1985-1986	+7.2%

Business failures, 1986

total	2,057
change, 1985-1986	-16.2%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	99.7

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	230,911
agriculture	2,578
mining	1,341
mining	17,929
manufacturing	16,915
transportation	7,542
wholesale trade	17,545
retail trade	59,545
finance/real estate/insurance	19,135
service industries	71,516
non-classifiable	16,865

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	71,007,839
agriculture	213,561
mining	827,949
construction	3,443,869
manufacturing	30,124,546
transportation	4,712,213
wholesale trade	5,514,947
retail trade	7,785,526
finance/real estate/insurance	4,164,847
service industries	13,766,498
non-classifiable	453,882

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	88,000
farm acreage, 1986	16,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	182
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	16,012
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	4,503
net farm inome	763.0
debt/asset ratio	15.9%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	3,940
crops	2,430
livestock	1,511
government payments	150

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Corn
2) Soybeans
3) Dairy Products
4) Cattle

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	28,707
percent change, 1984-85	+11.8%
per capita	$2,672
defense	6,359
non-defense	22,348
defense department	
contract awards	4,648
payroll	1,253
civilian employees	34,318
military personnel	13,815

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	6,147,000
commercial forest land	6,029,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	2,867
fuel	2,314
non-fuel	553

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Coal
2) Natural gas
3) Petroleum

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	6,877
residential	2,414
non-residential	3,038

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	16,966
with 20 or more employees	6,521
employees	
total	1,108,400
production workers	695,800
payroll ($mil)	24,812.4
value added ($mil)	49,776.4
value of shipments ($mil)	112,636.7

new capital expenditures ($mil)	4,230.1
percent of US manufacturing employment	5.79%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	57.8%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	38.5%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	3.8%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	80,954
deposits ($per capita)	5,887
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	247
assets ($mil)	50,838
deposits ($mil)	44,373

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	57,700
general merchandise	1,364
food	7,716
automotive	3,804
sales ($mil)	
total	45,500
general merchandise	6,136
food	10,956
automotive	7,881
annual payroll ($mil)	5,481
paid employees	666,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	16,965
sales ($mil)	79,600
payroll ($mil)	4,238
paid employees	221,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	52,100
business services	7,922
personal services	8,066
automotive repair	5,039
receipts ($mil)	
total	15,515
business services	3,680
personal services	1,096
automotive repair	1,331
annual payroll ($mil)	6,091
paid employees	450,800

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	90
commercial radio stations	267
commercial television stations	33

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	3,588
per capita (million Btu)	334
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	1,394
natural gas	764
petroleum	1,129
nuclear	21
hydroelectric	2
other	3
electricity exchanges	275
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	789
commercial	521
industrial	1,524
transportation	755
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	110.8
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	27.3
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	2,794,000
sales (trillion Btu)	625
revenues ($mil)	3,414
nuclear plants, 1985	1

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	112,984
urban	30,466
rural	82,518
interstate	1,549
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	8,017,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	616
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	7,389,156
male	51.7%
under 19 years	7.2%
over 70 years	6.8%
as a percentage of driving age population	88.2%

Oklahoma 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Oklahoma City
Governor	Henry Bellmon

Address STATE CAPITOL
OKLAHOMA, CITY 73105
405 521-2342

Admitted as a state	1907
Area (square miles)	69,956
Population, 1980	3,025,290
Persons per square mile, 1980	44.1
Largest city	Oklahoma City
population, 1980	403,213
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$12,232

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

CATTLE
WHEAT
DAIRY PRODUCTS
HAY

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	69,956
land	68,655
water	1,301
Federally owned land, 1985	3.8%
Highest point	
name	Black Mesa
elevation (feet)	4,973
Lowest point	
name	Little River
elevation (feet)	287
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Oklahoma City
population, 1980	403,213
Largest city	Oklahoma City
population, 1980	403,213
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	2
50,000-100,000	3
25,000-50,000	10
10,000-25,000	19
5,000-10,000	33
2,500-5,000	52
less than 2,500	13
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	103
less than 1,000	363
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	95,000
number of visitors	16,278,000
expenditures ($mil)	20
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	461,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	2,559,463
1980	3,025,290
change 1970-1980	+18.2%
1986 (preliminary)	3,305,000
1990 (projected)	3,503,400
change 1980-1990	+15.48%
2000 (projected)	3,944,500
change 1990-2000	+12.59%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	2,035,082
change since 1970	+16.9%
percent of total population	67.3%
rural	990,208
change since 1970	+20.9%
percent of total population	32.7%
Net total migration 1970-1980	295,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	44.1
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.7%
5 to 17 years	20.6%
65 and over	12.4%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	8.5%
5 to 17 years	19.4%
65 and over	12.1%

Oklahoma 2

Race, 1980

White	2,598,000
Black	205,000
American Indian	169,500
Chinese	2,500
Filipino	1,700
Japanese	2,000
Asian Indian	2,900
Korean	2,700
Vietnamese	4,700
all other	3,700

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	57,419
Mexican	38,974
Puerto Rican	2,873
Cuban	811
other	14,761

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,476,705
female	1,548,585

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,120,652
single	276,750
married	745,764
separated	12,988
widowed	27,058
divorced	71,080
females	
15 years & older	1,211,083
single	202,551
married	746,073
separated	17,639
widowed	160,912
divorced	101,547

Households & families, 1980

households	1,118,561
persons per household	2.62
families	827,078
married couples	708,835
female householder, no husband present	95,030
one person households	261,764

Households, 1985

total	1,237,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	2,968,996
born in state	64.2%
foreign born	
total	56,294
Europe	15,550
USSR	613
Asia	20,126
North & Central America	10,173
South America	2,359
North Africa	618
other Africa	1,511
all other countries	359
country not reported	4,985
year of immigration	
1970-1980	31,011
1960-1969	10,699
1950-1959	7,310
before 1950	7,274

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	2,964
persons naturalized	1,819
refugee arrivals	604

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	53,425
1985	51,910
1986	48,061

Abortions, 1985

total	13,100
rate (per 1,000 women)	17.1
change, 1982-85	-0.5%

Deaths

1984	29,258
1985	29,195
1986	28,787

Infant deaths

1984	605
1985	605
1986	508

Marriages

1984	38,612
1985	35,536
1986	33,776

Divorces

1984	24,002
1985	26,261
1986	24,729

Physicians, 1984

total	4,502
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.38

Dentists, 1984

total	1,403
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.43

Hospitals, 1985

number	142
beds	17,554
average daily census	10,459
occupancy rate	59.6%
personnel	45,272
average cost per day	$455
average cost per stay	$2,814

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	3,503
per capita	$1,086

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	3.1%
high school graduates	66.0%
4 or more years of college	15.1%
median school years completed	12.5

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	417,00
grades 9-12	173,000
higher education	146,000
enrollment rate	92.2

Teachers, 1986

total	35,300
elementary	18,300
secondary	17,000
average salaries	
all teachers	$21,400
elementary	$20,800
secondary	$22,100

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	1,827
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,825
per capita	$553
per pupil	$2,867

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

	34,000

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	169,173
full-time men	51,590
full-time women	44,607
part-time men	30,446
part-time women	42,350
public institutions	
total	146,827
full-time men	42,292
full-time women	36,942
part-time men	27,499
part-time women	40,094

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	497,000
retired	346,000
survivors	104,000
disabled	47,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	2,363
retired	1,607
survivors	538
disabled	218
average monthly benefits	
retired	$452
disabled	$470
widowed	$407

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	420,000
payments ($mil)	853

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	270,000
payments ($mil)	460

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	4.3%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	86,900
recipient families	29,900
average monthly payment (1984)	$259
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	59,200

aged recipients	25,000
average monthly payment	$130
disabled recipients	33,300
average monthly payment	$215
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	250,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,237,000
year round housing units	1,228,679
vacant	9.0%
year built	
1970-1980	30.0%
1960-1969	20.4%
1939 & earlier	20.2%
total occupied	1,118,561
owner occupied	70.7%
median value	$35,600
renter occupied	327,947
median gross rent	$214

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	10,700
value ($mil)	502

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

HENRY BELLMON

Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	Robert S. Kerr
Sec. of State	Jeanette Edmondson
Atty. General	Robert Henry
Chf. Justice	John Doolin

Governorship

minimum age	31
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	48
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	101
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	71,525
payroll ($mil)	101.4

Local governments, 1982

total	2,212
county	77
municipal	581
township	0
school districts	638
special districts	916

Voting age population

1980	2,202,000
1984	2,452,000
18-24 years old	409,000
25-44 years old	1,007,000
45-64 years old	634,000
65 and over	401,000
female	52.0%
1986	2,445,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	696,000
Carter	402,000
1984	
Reagan	862,000
Mondale	385,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

DAVID L. BOREN

Democrat - 1991

DON NICKLES

Republican - 1993

Representatives	
total	6
Democrats	4
Republicans	2
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	1
state legislature, 1987	12
county commission,1984	5
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	312

Black elected officials, 1987

total	117
US and state legislatures	5
city/county/regional offices	86
judicial/law enforcement	3
education	23

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,586
total general revenues	2,244
from federal government	349
from own sources	1,896
from taxes	1,289
from property taxes	226
from all other taxes	746
from charges	606

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,389
total direct general expenditures	2,037
education	799
libraries	8
public welfare	210
health & hospitals	209
highways	193
police protection	63
fire protection	30
correction	44
housing & urban renewal	24
natural resources & parks	62
interest on debt	120

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$2,245

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	1,236
per capita	$374
compensatory education	37
waste treatment facilities	28
public assistance	87
medicaid	300
low rent public housing	101
community development	44
employment training administration	29
transportation highway fund	118
general revenue sharing	59

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	198,765
overall crime rate	6,014.1
property crimes	184,342
property crime rate	5,577.7
violent crimes	14,423
violent crime rate	436.4
murders	269
murder rate	8.1
forcible rapes	1,202
rape rate	36.4
robberies	3,521
robbery rate	106.5
aggravated assaults	9,431
assault rate	285.4
burglaries	59,054
burglary rate	1,786.8
larcenies	103,832
larceny rate	3,141.7
motor vehicle thefts	21,456
motor vehicle theft rate	649.2

Number of police agencies, 1986	290

Arrests, 1986

total	156,292
persons under 18 years of ages	24,451

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	9,596
percent change, 1985-86	+15.2%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	9,596
rate per 100,000 residents	288

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	58

Lawyers, 1980

total	7,034
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.33

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court*
number of members	9
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Oklahoma 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	1,593,000
men	872,000
women	721,000
persons 16-19 years	99,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	66.3%
men	77.6%
women	56.4%
persons 16-19 years	53.0%

Employment, 1986

total	1,462,000
men	795,000
women	666,000
persons 16-19 years	78,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	1,384,000
employed full-time	1,171,000
unemployment rate	7.9%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	8.2%
men	8.8%
women	7.6%
persons 16-19 years	20.8%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	51.6%
job leavers	13.3%
reentrants	27.6%
new entrants	7.5%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	177,000
professional/specialty	183,000
technicians & related support	47,000
sales	187,000
adminstrative support/clerical	253,000
service occupations	231,000
precision production/craft/repair	190,000
machine operators/assemblers	93,000
transportation/material moving	74,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	72,000
farming/forestry/fishing	76,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	66,000
manufacturing	197,000
transportation/communicatin	77,000
trade	310,000
finance/real estate/insurance	88,000
services	262,000
government	276,000
agriculture	72,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$18,345
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+0.8%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	41.3
average hourly earnings	$9.80
average weekly earnings	$404.74

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	9.7%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	34.2%
$10,000-$19,999	30.8%
$20,000-$29,999	19.7%
$30,000-$39,999	8.6%
$40,000-$49,999	3.3%
$50,000 & over	3.4%
median household income	$14,750
median family income	$17,668

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	10.3%
persons below poverty level	13.4%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$12,232
in constant (1982) dollars	$10,932
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,607
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,669

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	1,270,187
adjusted gross income ($mil)	26,729
total income tax paid ($mil)	3,893
average tax paid	$3,693

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	5
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	1

Business incorporations, 1986

total	7,565
change, 1985-1986	-7.2%

Business failures, 1986

total	2,834
change, 1985-1986	+175.1%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	366.0

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	79,735
agriculture	758
mining	3,523
mining	6,407
manufacturing	3,910
transportation	2,875
wholesale trade	6,137
retail trade	20,081
finance/real estate/insurance	6,411
service industries	22,153
non-classifiable	7,480

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	16,564,604
agriculture	51,550
mining	2,009,352
construction	864,747
manufacturing	3,922,167
transportation	1,592,373
wholesale trade	1,460,023
retail trade	2,110,743
finance/real estate/insurance	1,256,419
service industries	3,126,945
non-classifiable	170,285

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	71,000
farm acreage, 1986	33,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	465
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	15,876
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	3,326
net farm inome	526.0
debt/asset ratio	10.0%

farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)

total	2,664
crops	938
livestock	1,726
government payments	249

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Cattle
2) Wheat
3) Dairy Products
4) Hay

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	9,111
percent change, 1984-85	+8.4%
per capita	$2,760
defense	2,144
non-defense	6,967
defense department	
contract awards	602
payroll	1,165
civilian employees	26,840
military personnel	31,115

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	8,513,000
commercial forest land	4,323,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	10,693
fuel	10,447
non-fuel	246

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Natural Gas
2) Petroleum
3) Coal

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	2,641
residential	1,060
non-residential	1,051

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	4,169
with 20 or more employees	1,249
employees	
total	197,400
production workers	121,400
payroll ($mil)	4,023.3
value added ($mil)	8,161.8
value of shipments ($mil)	23,146.1

new capital expenditures ($mil)	841.4
percent of US manufacturing employment	1.03%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	73.3%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	21.9%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	4.8%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	31,950
deposits ($per capita)	8,266
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	54
assets ($mil)	9,936
deposits ($mil)	8,424

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	19,000
general merchandise	543
food	2,674
automotive	1,641
sales ($mil)	
total	15,500
general merchandise	1,800
food	3,684
automotive	3,649
annual payroll ($mil)	1,748
paid employees	206,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	6,167
sales ($mil)	28,100
payroll ($mil)	1,306
paid employees	71,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	16,700
business services	2,718
personal services	1,980
automotive repair	1,483
receipts ($mil)	
total	5,087
business services	1,182
personal services	305
automotive repair	367
annual payroll ($mil)	1,794
paid employees	132,900

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	52
commercial radio stations	140
commercial television stations	16

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	1,339
per capita (million Btu)	405
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	237
natural gas	612
petroleum	466
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	41
other	0
electricity exchanges	-18
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	267
commercial	198
industrial	532
transportation	341
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	44.1
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	13.0
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	903,000
sales (trillion Btu)	263
revenues ($mil)	983
nuclear plants, 1985	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	110,674
urban	12,305
rural	98,369
interstate	927
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	2,769,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	528
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,205,606
male	50.7%
under 19 years	7.5%
over 70 years	8.2%
as a percentage of driving age population	87.5%

Oregon 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Salem
Governor	Neil Goldschmidt

Address STATE CAPITOL
SALEM, OR 97310
503 378-3111

Admitted as a state	1859
Area (square miles)	97,073
Population, 1980	2,633,105
Persons per square mile, 1980	27.4
Largest city	Portland
population, 1980	366,383
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$12,622

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

CATTLE
WHEAT
GREENHOUSE
DAIRY PRODUCTS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)

total	97,073
land	96,184
water	889
Federally owned land, 1985	48.9%

Highest point

name	Mt. Hood
elevation (feet)	11,239

Lowest point

name	Pacific Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	26
Tidal shoreline (miles)	1,410
Capital city	Salem
population, 1980	89,233
Largest city	Portland
population, 1980	366,383

Number of urban places, 1980

100,000 or more	2
50,000-100,000	1
25,000-50,000	9
10,000-25,000	31
5,000-10,000	30
2,500-5,000	36
less than 2,500	[illegible]

Number of rural places, 1980

1,000-2,500	56
less than 1,000	102

State parks, 1985

area (acres)	89,000
number of visitors	36,109,000
expenditures ($mil)	19
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	17,458,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population

1970	2,091,533
1980	2,633,105
change 1970-1980	+25.9%
1986 (preliminary)	2,698,000
1990 (projected)	3,318,600
change 1980-1990	+25.67%
2000 (projected)	4,025,300
change 1990-2000	+21.3%

Urban/rural population, 1980

urban	1,788,354
change since 1970	+27.5%
percent of total population	67.9%
rural	844,751
change since 1970	+22.7%
percent of total population	32.1%
Net total migration 1970-1980	397,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	27.4

Age distribution, 1980

under 5 years	7.5%
5 to 17 years	19.9%
65 and over	11.5%

Age distribution, 1984

under 5 years	7.7%
5 to 17 years	18.8%
65 and over	12.9%

Oregon 2

Race, 1980

White	2,491,000
Black	37,000
American Indian	27,300
Chinese	8,000
Filipino	4,300
Japanese	8,400
Asian Indian	1,900
Korean	4,400
Vietnamese	5,600
all other	45,500

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	65,847
Mexican	45,170
Puerto Rican	1,768
Cuban	1,078
other	17,831

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,296,566
female	1,336,539

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	994,164
single	271,679
married	628,271
separated	16,796
widowed	21,018
divorced	73,196
females	
15 years & older	1,049,063
single	208,730
married	630,480
separated	21,740
widowed	113,274
divorced	96,579

Households & families, 1980

households	991,593
persons per household	2.60
families	698,930
married couples	592,543
female householder, no husband present	81,948
one person households	232,957

Households, 1985

total	1,035,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	2,525,300
born in state	46.2%
foreign born	
total	107,805
Europe	35,559
USSR	2,507
Asia	28,871
North & Central America	29,560
South America	1,648
North Africa	475
other Africa	1,130
all other countries	1,729
country not reported	6,326
year of immigration	
1970-1980	40,278
1960-1969	19,009
1950-1959	16,907
before 1950	31,611

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	4,270
persons naturalized	1,678
refugee arrivals	966

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	39,536
1985	40,448
1986	40,356

Abortions, 1985

total	15,230
rate (per 1,000 women)	22.3
change, 1982-85	-2.9%

Deaths

1984[a]	23,229
1985	24,030
1986	23,418

Infant deaths

1984	415
1985	406
1986	360

Marriages

1984	22,504
1985	22,414
1986	21,638

Divorces

1984	15,463
1985	15,848
1986	15,490

Physicians, 1984	
total	5,073
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.89
Dentists, 1984	
total	1,959
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.73
Hospitals, 1985	
number	82
beds	11,108
average daily census	6,597
occupancy rate	59.4%
personnel	30,393
average cost per day	$549
average cost per stay	$2,879
Personal health care expenditures, 1982	
total ($mil)	3,107
per capita	$1,165

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980	
less than 5 years	1.4%
high school graduates	75.6%
4 or more years of college	17.9%
median school years completed	12.7
Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984	
pre-kindergarten through grade 8	306,000
grades 9-12	141,000
higher education	123,000
enrollment rate	88.7
Teachers, 1986	
total	25,200
elementary	14,700
secondary	10,500
average salaries	
all teachers	$25,800
elementary	$25,400
secondary	$26,600
State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986	
receipts ($mil)	1,793
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,802
per capita	$670
per pupil	$4,123
Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	26,900
Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985	
all institutions	
total	137,967
full-time men	45,276
full-time women	39,525
part-time men	23,225
part-time women	29,941
public institutions	
total	119,612
full-time men	37,083
full-time women	32,907
part-time men	21,545
part-time women	28,077

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985	
beneficiaries	
total	447,000
retired	335,000
survivors	72,000
disabled	39,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	2,324
retired	1,705
survivors	416
disabled	203
average monthly benefits	
retired	$489
disabled	$505
widowed	$453
Medicare, 1985	
enrollment	374,000
payments ($mil)	762
Medicaid, 1985	
recipients	153,000
payments ($mil)	239
Federal public aid, 1985	
recipients as a percent of population	3.8%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	78,300
recipient families	29,400
average monthly payment (1984)	$309
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	25,300

aged recipients	6,600
average monthly payment	$125
disabled recipients	18,200
average monthly payment	$235
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	214,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,083,285
year round housing units	1,071,294
vacant	7.4%
year built	
1970-1980	34.2%
1960-1969	18.6%
1939 & earlier	20.6%
total occupied	991,593
owner occupied	65.1%
median value	$59,000
renter occupied	345,652
median gross rent	$257

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	11,300
value ($mil)	590

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

NEIL GOLDSCHMIDT

Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	(no Lieutenant Governor)
Sec. of State	Barbara Roberts
Atty. General	David Frohnmayer
Chf. Justice	Edwin J. Peterson

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Sec. of State

State legislature

name	Legislature Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	30
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	60
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	55,531
payroll ($mil)	80.8

Local governments, 1982

total	1,454
county	36
municipal	241
township	0
school districts	352
special districts	825

Voting age population

1980	1,928,000
1984	1,961,000
18-24 years old	279,000
25-44 years old	871,000
45-64 years old	465,000
65 and over	346,000
female	51.5%
1986	2,016,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	571,000
Carter	457,000
1984	
Reagan	645,000
Mondale	512,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

MARK HATFIELD

Republican - 1991

BOB PACKWOOD

Republican - 1993

Representatives

total	5
Democrats	3
Republicans	2
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	2
state legislature, 1987	16
county commission,1984	13
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	344

Black elected officials, 1987

total	10
US and state legislatures	3
city/county/regional offices	4
judicial/law enforcement	2
education	1

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,284
total general revenues	2,667
from federal government	524
from own sources	2,143
from taxes	1,420
from property taxes	617
from all other taxes	658
from charges	723

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,009
total direct general expenditures	2,471
education	919
libraries	12
public welfare	193
health & hospitals	153
highways	206
police protection	84
fire protection	59
correction	47
housing & urban renewal	40
natural resources & parks	98
interest on debt	232

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$3,671

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	1,449
per capita	$539
compensatory education	177
waste treatment facilities	36
public assistance	113
medicaid	168
low rent public housing	43
community development	34
employment training administration	36
transportation highway fund	155
general revenue sharing	54

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	191,037
overall crime rate	7,080.7
property crimes	176,207
property crime rate	6,531.0
violent crimes	14,380
violent crime rate	549.7
murders	178
murder rate	6.6
forcible rapes	1,379
rape rate	51.1
robberies	5,555
robbery rate	205.9
aggravated assaults	7,718
assault rate	286.1
burglaries	53,062
burglary rate	1,966.7
larcenies	112,312
larceny rate	4,162.8
motor vehicle thefts	10,833
motor vehicle theft rate	401.5

Number of police agencies, 1986	199

Arrests, 1986

total	119,502
persons under 18 years of ages	30,219

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	4,737
percent change, 1985-86	+6.4%
sentenced to more than one year total	4,737
rate per 100,000 residents	175

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	5,803
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.20

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Oregon 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	1,347,000
men	736,000
women	611,000
persons 16-19 years	95,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	66.2%
men	74.7%
women	58.1%
persons 16-19 years	58.3%

Employment, 1986

total	1,233,000
men	674,000
women	559,000
persons 16-19 years	79,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	1,136,000
employed full-time	956,000
unemployment rate	8.3%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	8.5%
men	8.4%
women	8.5%
persons 16-19 years	16.6%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	56.6%
job leavers	15.1%
reentrants	21.9%
new entrants	6.4%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	151,000
professional/specialty	160,000
technicians & related support	N/A
sales	163,000
adminstrative support/clerical	203,000
service occupations	195,000
precision production/craft/repair	142,000
machine operators/assemblers	99,000
transportation/material moving	61,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	72,000
farming/forestry/fishing	63,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	44,000
manufacturing	224,000
transportation/communicatin	71,000
trade	274,000
finance/real estate/insurance	76,000
services	247,000
government	186,000
agriculture	54,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$18,322
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+2.7%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	39.0
average hourly earnings	$10.56
average weekly earnings	$411.84

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	9.1%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	28.7%
$10,000-$19,999	30.5%
$20,000-$29,999	22.3%
$30,000-$39,999	10.5%
$40,000-$49,999	4.0%
$50,000 & over	2.0%
median household income	$16,780
median family income	$20,027

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.7%
persons below poverty level	10.7%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$12,622
in constant (1982) dollars	$11,282
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,399
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,515

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	1,125,636
adjusted gross income ($mil)	22,581
total income tax paid ($mil)	2,941
average tax paid	$3,128

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	4
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	2
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	7,279
change, 1985-1986	+1.6%

Business failures, 1986

total	1,001
change, 1985-1986	-13.0%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	147.0

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	74,081
agriculture	1,148
mining	161
mining	5,635
manufacturing	5,922
transportation	3,038
wholesale trade	5,432
retail trade	17,848
finance/real estate/insurance	5,920
service industries	22,155
non-classifiable	6,822

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	14,239,522
agriculture	82,937
mining	47,339
construction	729,377
manufacturing	4,445,572
transportation	1,254,192
wholesale trade	1,456,526
retail trade	2,033,063
finance/real estate/insurance	1,020,512
service industries	3,033,607
non-classifiable	136,397

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	37,000
farm acreage, 1986	18,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	486
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	9,380
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	2,200
net farm inome	459.1
debt/asset ratio	14.9%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	1,778
crops	1,156
livestock	622
government payments	71

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Cattle
2) Wheat
3) Greenhouse
4) Dairy Products

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	7,198
percent change, 1984-85	+10.0%
per capita	$2,679
defense	590
non-defense	6,608
defense department	
contract awards	256
payroll	112
civilian employees	3,107
military personnel	782

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	101
value ($mil)	46

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	29,810,000
commercial forest land	24,211,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	128
fuel	8
non-fuel	120

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Stone
2) Sand and gravel
3) Cement

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	1,654
residential	719
non-residential	641

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	5,659
with 20 or more employees	1,443
employees	
total	185,100
production workers	129,600
payroll ($mil)	3,783.2
value added ($mil)	7,973.0
value of shipments ($mil)	17,897.3

new capital expenditures ($mil)	659.0
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.97%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	57.1%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	36.0%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	6.8%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	17,628
deposits ($per capita)	4,877
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	20
assets ($mil)	9,747
deposits ($mil)	6,900

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	17,100
general merchandise	369
food	2,370
automotive	1,221
sales ($mil)	
total	12,300
general merchandise	1,780
food	2,660
automotive	2,217
annual payroll ($mil)	1,518
paid employees	175,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	5,180
sales ($mil)	26,900
payroll ($mil)	1,107
paid employees	58,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	16,300
business services	2,398
personal services	1,857
automotive repair	1,375
receipts ($mil)	
total	3,899
business services	686
personal services	223
automotive repair	328
annual payroll ($mil)	1,430
paid employees	112,300

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	20
commercial radio stations	139
commercial television stations	15

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	804
per capita (million Btu)	299
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	10
natural gas	86
petroleum	316
nuclear	75
hydroelectric	474
other	0
electricity exchanges	-157
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	197
commercial	142
industrial	220
transportation	246
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	48.2
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	10.6
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	304,000
sales (trillion Btu)	77
revenues ($mil)	433
nuclear plants, 1985	1

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	94,000
urban	8,418
rural	85,582
interstate	716
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	2,228,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	595
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,078,899
male	52.6%
under 19 years	6.2%
over 70 years	8.4%
as a percentage of driving age population	99.8%

Pennsylvania 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Harrisburg
Governor	Robert Casey

Address ....STATE CAPITOL
HARRISBURG, PA 17120
717 787-2500

Admitted as a state	1787
Area (square miles)	45,308
Population, 1980	11,863,895
Persons per square mile, 1980	264.3
Largest city	Philadelphia
population, 1980	1,688,210
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,437

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

DAIRY PRODUCTS
CATTLE
EGGS
MUSHROOMS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	45,308
land	44,888
water	420
Federally owned land, 1985	2.4%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Davis
elevation (feet)	3,213
Lowest point	
name	Delaware River
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	83
Capital city	Harrisburg
population, 1980	53,264
Largest city	Philadelphia
population, 1980	1,688,210
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	4
50,000-100,000	14
25,000-50,000	27
10,000-25,000	78
5,000-10,000	159
2,500-5,000	201
less than 2,500	145
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	280
less than 1,000	333
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	282,000
number of visitors	37,835,000
expenditures ($mil)	35
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	743,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	11,800,766
1980	11,863,895
change 1970-1980	+0.5%
1986 (preliminary)	11,888,000
1990 (projected)	11,720,400
change 1980-1990	-1.43%
2000 (projected)	11,207,600
change 1990-2000	-4.37%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	8,220,851
change since 1970	-2.6%
percent of total population	69.3%
rural	3,643,044
change since 1970	+8.5%
percent of total population	30.7%
Net total migration 1970-1980	292,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	264.3
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	6.3%
5 to 17 years	20.0%
65 and over	12.9%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	6.5%
5 to 17 years	17.9%
65 and over	14.1%

Pennsylvania 2

Race, 1980

White	10,652,000
Black	1,047,000
American Indian	9,500
Chinese	13,300
Filipino	8,300
Japanese	4,700
Asian Indian	15,200
Korean	12,500
Vietnamese	9,300
all other	92,100

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	153,961
Mexican	19,335
Puerto Rican	91,802
Cuban	5,600
other	37,204

Persons by sex, 1980

male	5,682,590
female	6,181,305

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	4,411,647
single	1,334,763
married	2,756,085
separated	98,200
widowed	143,125
divorced	177,676
females	
15 years & older	4,976,746
single	1,213,750
married	2,793,598
separated	141,004
widowed	700,497
divorced	259,901

Households & families, 1980

households	4,219,606
persons per household	2.74
families	3,134,328
married couples	2,572,652
female householder, no husband present	446,481
one person households	955,900

Households, 1985

total	4,366,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	11,462,879
born in state	84.4%
foreign born	
total	401,016
Europe	243,423
USSR	26,599
Asia	60,360
North & Central America	31,491
South America	8,903
North Africa	2,154
other Africa	4,190
all other countries	1,422
country not reported	22,474
year of immigration	
1970-1980	99,278
1960-1969	58,944
1950-1959	59,507
before 1950	183,287

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	10,294
persons naturalized	4,630
refugee arrivals	2,149

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	159,911
1985	162,286
1986	160,440

Abortions, 1985

total	57,370
rate (per 1,000 women)	21.3
change, 1982-85	-2.8%

Deaths

1984	122,204
1985	124,252
1986	124,693

Infant deaths

1984	1,793
1985	1,815
1986	1,770

Marriages

1984	92,596
1985	88,687
1986	88,167

Divorces

1984	40,581
1985	39,805
1986	40,065

Physicians, 1984

total	25,324
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.14

Dentists, 1984

total	6,984
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.59

Hospitals, 1985

number	305
beds	76,395
average daily census	54,948
occupancy rate	71.9%
personnel	216,723
average cost per day	$468
average cost per stay	$3,412

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	15,121
per capita	$1,273

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	2.1%
high school graduates	64.7%
4 or more years of college	13.6%
median school years completed	12.4

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	1,103,000
grades 9-12	599,000
higher education	301,000
enrollment rate	79.8

Teachers, 1986

total	100,800
elementary	47,700
secondary	53,100
average salaries	
all teachers	$26,000
elementary	$25,900
secondary	$26,100

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	8,336
expenditures	
total ($mil)	7,229
per capita	$610
per pupil	$4,235

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	123,400

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	533,198
full-time men	185,089
full-time women	171,718
part-time men	76,217
part-time women	100,174
public institutions	
total	300,523
full-time men	99,454
full-time women	92,196
part-time men	45,645
part-time women	63,228

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	2,140,000
retired	1,528,000
survivors	420,000
disabled	193,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	11,419
retired	7,937
survivors	2,463
disabled	1,015
average monthly benefits	
retired	$498
disabled	$504
widowed	$459

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	1,822,000
payments ($mil)	4,662

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	1,071,000
payments ($mil)	1,797

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	6.1%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	581,900
recipient families	191,100
average monthly payment (1984)	$319
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	163,900

aged recipients	46,000
average monthly payment	$151
disabled recipients	114,800
average monthly payment	$263
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	1,005,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	4,596,431
year round housing units	4,509,332
vacant	6.4%
year built	
1970-1980	16.4%
1960-1969	13.3%
1939 & earlier	44.8%
total occupied	4,219,906
owner occupied	69.9%
median value	$39,100
renter occupied	1,268,957
median gross rent	$225

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	43,600
value ($mil)	2,184

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

ROBERT CASEY

Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	Mark Singel
Sec. of State	James Haggarty
Atty. General	Leroy S. Zimmerman
Chf. Justice	Robert N.C. Nix, Jr.

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	50
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	203
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	144,407
payroll ($mil)	218.9

Local governments, 1982

total	5,198
county	66
municipal	1,019
township	1,549
school districts	514
special districts	2,050

Voting age population

1980	8,783,000
1984	8,989,000
18-24 years old	1,381,000
25-44 years old	3,446,000
45-64 years old	2,475,000
65 and over	1,686,000
female	53.3%
1986	9,023,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	2,262,000
Carter	1,938,000
1984	
Reagan	2,572,000
Mondale	2,213,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

JOHN HEINZ

Republican - 1989

ARLEN SPECTER

Republican - 1993

Representatives	
total	23
Democrats	12
Republicans	11
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	0
state legislature, 1987	16
county commission,1984	14
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	NA

Black elected officials, 1987

total	140
US and state legislatures	19
city/county/regional offices	49
judicial/law enforcement	49
education	23

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,731
total general revenues	2,292
from federal government	430
from own sources	1,862
from taxes	1,385
from property taxes	367
from all other taxes	847
from charges	477

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,454
total direct general expenditures	2,028
education	704
libraries	6
public welfare	328
health & hospitals	130
highways	180
police protection	68
fire protection	19
correction	43
housing & urban renewal	45
natural resources & parks	40
interest on debt	145

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$2,126

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	4,964
per capita	$419
compensatory education	174
waste treatment facilities	89
public assistance	634
medicaid	1,107
low rent public housing	353
community development	215
employment training administration	141
transportation highway fund	609
general revenue sharing	221

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	368,778
overall crime rate	3,101.8
property crimes	326,149
property crime rate	2,743.3
violent crimes	42,629
violent crime rate	358.6
murders	659
murder rate	5.5
forcible rapes	2,984
rape rate	25.1
robberies	18,085
robbery rate	152.1
aggravated assaults	20,901
assault rate	175.8
burglaries	87,362
burglary rate	734.8
larcenies	196,657
larceny rate	1,641.1
motor vehicle thefts	42,130
motor vehicle theft rate	354.4

Number of police agencies, 1986	661

Arrests, 1986

total	362,305
persons under 18 years of ages	96,941

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	15,201
percent change, 1985-86	+6.8%
sentenced to more than one year total	15,165
rate per 100,000 residents	128

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	56

Lawyers, 1980

total	22,872
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.93

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Pennsylvania 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	5,634,000
men	3,155,000
women	2,479,000
persons 16-19 years	369,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	61.0%
men	72.7%
women	50.6%
persons 16-19 years	53.6%

Employment, 1986

total	5,248,000
men	2,925,000
women	2,324,000
persons 16-19 years	305,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	4,761,000
employed full-time	4,171,000
unemployment rate	6.6%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	6.8%
men	7.3%
women	6.3%
persons 16-19 years	17.2%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	58.3%
job leavers	9.5%
reentrants	21.9%
new entrants	10.3%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	566,000
professional/specialty	697,000
technicians & related support	167,000
sales	642,000
adminstrative support/clerical	889,000
service occupations	769,000
precision production/craft/repair	685,000
machine operators/assemblers	493,000
transportation/material moving	262,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	296,000
farming/forestry/fishing	127,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	297,000
manufacturing	1,217,000
transportation/communicatin	274,000
trade	1,057,000
finance/real estate/insurance	284,000
services	1,226,000
government	654,000
agriculture	111,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$19,404
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+4.0%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	40.2
average hourly earnings	$9.74
average weekly earnings	$391.55

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	5.9%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	28.6%
$10,000-$19,999	30.6%
$20,000-$29,999	22.9%
$30,000-$39,999	10.2%
$40,000-$49,999	4.0%
$50,000 & over	3.7%
median household income	$16,880
median family income	$19,995

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.8%
persons below poverty level	10.5%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$13,437
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,009
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,918
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,947

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	5,080,316
adjusted gross income ($mil)	108,639
total income tax paid ($mil)	15,779
average tax paid	$3,665

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	36
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	1

Business incorporations, 1986

total	20,212
change, 1985-1986	+13.9%

Business failures, 1986

total	1,563
change, 1985-1986	-5.7%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	64.9

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	254,600
agriculture	2,394
mining	1,450
mining	20,797
manufacturing	17,240
transportation	8,820
wholesale trade	18,318
retail trade	66,425
finance/real estate/insurance	19,496
service industries	79,145
non-classifiable	20,515

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	73,921,936
agriculture	194,214
mining	1,070,623
construction	4,303,839
manufacturing	25,195,718
transportation	5,502,061
wholesale trade	5,749,758
retail trade	7,868,629
finance/real estate/insurance	5,568,597
service industries	17,948,623
non-classifiable	519,873

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	57,000
farm acreage, 1986	9,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	158
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	12,612
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	3,663
net farm inome	741.0
debt/asset ratio	26.7%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	3,150
crops	966
livestock	2,184
government payments	29

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Dairy Products
2) Cattle
3) Eggs
4) Mushrooms

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	35,227
percent change, 1984-85	+8.7%
per capita	$2,972
defense	6,402
non-defense	28,825
defense department	
contract awards	4,149
payroll	1,567
civilian employees	55,743
military personnel	6,711

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	16,826,000
commercial forest land	15,924,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	3,934
fuel	3,226
non-fuel	708

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Coal
2) Natural Gas
3) Cement

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	7,011
residential	3,059
non-residential	2,319

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	17,669
with 20 or more employees	7,500
employees	
total	1,180,600
production workers	772,600
payroll ($mil)	23,322.7
value added ($mil)	44,829.7
value of shipments ($mil)	102,948.9

new capital expenditures ($mil)	3,931.3
percent of US manufacturing employment	6.17%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	64.5%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	20.7%
mutual savings banks	11.9%
credit unions	2.9%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	127,388
deposits ($per capita)	7,826
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	175
assets ($mil)	35,226
deposits ($mil)	29,874

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	643,000
general merchandise	1,551
food	8,594
automotive	4,209
sales ($mil)	
total	49,200
general merchandise	6,099
food	11,679
automotive	8,593
annual payroll ($mil)	5,634
paid employees	698,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	17,873
sales ($mil)	78,400
payroll ($mil)	4,167
paid employees	221,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	55,000
business services	8,255
personal services	8,152
automotive repair	5,996
receipts ($mil)	
total	19,083
business services	4,581
personal services	1,038
automotive repair	1,390
annual payroll ($mil)	7,045
paid employees	485,900

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	94
commercial radio stations	322
commercial television stations	29

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	3,271
per capita (million Btu)	276
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	1,364
natural gas	658
petroleum	1,197
nuclear	284
hydroelectric	10
other	0
electricity exchanges	-240
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	791
commercial	461
industrial	1,257
transportation	761
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	135.0
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	36.4
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	2,384,000
sales (trillion Btu)	526
revenues ($mil)	3,123
nuclear plants, 1985	8

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	115,663
urban	29,068
rural	86,595
interstate	1,524
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	7,160,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	495
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	7,469,884
male	53.1%
under 19 years	5.9%
over 70 years	7.3%
as a percentage of driving age population	78.3%

Rhode Island 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Providence
Governor	Edward W. DiPrete

Address STATE HOUSE
PROVIDENCE, RI 02903
401 277-2080

Admitted as a state	1790
Area (square miles)	1,212
Population, 1980	947,154
Persons per square mile, 1980	897.8
Largest city	Providence
population, 1980	158,804
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,906

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

GREENHOUSE
DAIRY PRODUCTS
EGGS
POTATOES

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	1,212
land	1,055
water	158
Federally owned land, 1985	1.1%
Highest point	
name	Jerimoth Hill
elevation (feet)	812
Lowest point	
name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	40
Tidal shoreline (miles)	384
Capital city	Providence
population, 1980	156,804
Largest city	Providence
population, 1980	156,804
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	1
50,000-100,000	4
25,000-50,000	4
10,000-25,000	6
5,000-10,000	5
2,500-5,000	3
less than 2,500	1
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	4
less than 1,000	0
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	9,000
number of visitors	6,780,000
expenditures ($mil)	4
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	0

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	949,723
1980	947,154
change 1970-1980	+0.3%
1986 (preliminary)	975,000
1990 (projected)	950,800
change 1980-1990	+0.19%
2000 (projected)	925,800
change 1990-2000	-2.62%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	824,004
change since 1970	-0.1%
percent of total population	87.0%
rural	123,150
change since 1970	+1.1%
percent of total population	13.0%
Net total migration 1970-1980	-33,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	897.8
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	6.0%
5 to 17 years	19.7%
65 and over	13.4%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	6.2%
5 to 17 years	17.2%
65 and over	14.3%

Rhode Island 2

Race, 1980

White	897,000
Black	28,000
American Indian	2,900
Chinese	1,700
Filipino	1,200
Japanese	500
Asian Indian	900
Korean	600
Vietnamese	300
all other	14,800

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	19,707
Mexican	1,342
Puerto Rican	4,621
Cuban	561
other	13,183

Persons by sex, 1980

male	451,251
female	495,903

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	352,941
single	113,578
married	212,260
separated	5,692
widowed	11,056
divorced	16,047
females	
15 years & older	401,886
single	106,485
married	215,133
separated	9,250
widowed	54,649
divorced	25,619

Households & families, 1980

households	338,590
persons per household	2.70
families	245,128
married couples	198,939
female householder, no husband present	37,774
one person households	81,388

Households, 1985

total	360,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	863,153
born in state	74.0%
foreign born	
total	84,001
Europe	51,358
USSR	2,386
Asia	6,343
North & Central America	12,701
South America	2,838
North Africa	276
other Africa	3,124
all other countries	255
country not reported	4,720
year of immigration	
1970-1980	28,207
1960-1969	18,017
1950-1959	7,701
before 1950	30,076

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	2,439
persons naturalized	1,113
refugee arrivals	511

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	13,219
1985	13,517
1986	13,935

Abortions, 1985

total	7,770
rate (per 1,000 women)	35.5
change, 1982-85	-0.3%

Deaths

1984	9,589
1985	9,829
1986	9,915

Infant deaths

1984	142
1985	128
1986	138

Marriages

1984	7,942
1985	7,963
1986	8,044

Divorces

1984	3,640
1985	3,589
1986	3,672

Physicians, 1984

total	2,144
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.23

Dentists, 1984

total	512
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.54

Hospitals, 1985

number	21
beds	5,459
average daily census	4,309
occupancy rate	78.9%
personnel	18,307
average cost per day	$447
average cost per stay	$3,432

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	1,288
per capita	$1,351

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	3.9%
high school graduates	61.1%
4 or more years of college	15.4%
median school years completed	12.3

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	89,000
grades 9-12	45,000
higher education	35,000
enrollment rate	80.7

Teachers, 1986

total	8,800
elementary	4,400
secondary	4,400
average salaries	
all teachers	$29,500
elementary	$29,200
secondary	$30,300

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	588
expenditures	
total ($mil)	581
per capita	$600
per pupil	$4,669

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	9,400

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	69,927
full-time men	21,907
full-time women	21,882
part-time men	10,836
part-time women	15,302
public institutions	
total	35,389
full-time men	8,482
full-time women	9,672
part-time men	6,455
part-time women	10,780

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	175,000
retired	130,000
survivors	28,000
disabled	18,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	905
retired	658
survivors	157
disabled	89
average monthly benefits	
retired	$480
disabled	$464
widowed	$451

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	149,000
payments ($mil)	315

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	101,000
payments ($mil)	250

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	6.2%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	44,200
recipient families	15,900
average monthly payment (1984)	$371
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	15,700

aged recipients	5,200
average monthly payment	$143
disabled recipients	10,300
average monthly payment	$241
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	69,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	3,372,672
year round housing units	362,633
vacant	6.6%
year built	
1970-1980	16.1%
1960-1969	14.9%
1939 & earlier	43.0%
total occupied	338,590
owner occupied	58.8%
median value	$447,000
renter occupied	139,515
median gross rent	$222

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	5,400
value ($mil)	241

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

EDWARD W. DIPRETE

Republican - 1989

Lt. Governor	Robert A. Licht
Sec. of State	Kathleen Connell
Atty. General	James E. O'Neill
Chf. Justice	Thomas F. Fay

Governorship

minimum age	not specified
length of term	2 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	50
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	100
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	25,285
payroll ($mil)	35.5

Local governments, 1982

total	122
county	0
municipal	8
township	31
school districts	3
special districts	80

Voting age population

1980	709,000
1984	733,000
18-24 years old	124,000
25-44 years old	280,000
45-64 years old	191,000
65 and over	139,000
female	53.5%
1986	750,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	155,000
Carter	198,000
1984	
Reagan	204,000
Mondale	192,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

JOHN H. CHAFEE

Republican - 1989

CLAIBORNE PELL

Democrat - 1991

Representatives	
total	2
Democrats	1
Republicans	1
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	1
statewide elected office, 1987	1
state legislature, 1987	24
county commission,1984 (no county commissions)	
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	30

Black elected officials, 1987

total	11
US and state legislatures	6
city/county/regional offices	3
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	2

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,983
total general revenues	2,654
from federal government	547
from own sources	2,106
from taxes	1,479
from property taxes	588
from all other taxes	833
from charges	628

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,834
total direct general expenditures	2,541
education	788
libraries	10
public welfare	437
health & hospitals	186
highways	161
police protection	87
fire protection	68
correction	39
housing & urban renewal	53
natural resources & parks	40
interest on debt	255

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$3,557

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	573
per capita	$592
compensatory education	50
waste treatment facilities	22
public assistance	62
medicaid	149
low rent public housing	49
community development	14
employment training administration	11
transportation highway fund	66
general revenue sharing	20

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	47,799
overall crime rate	4,902.5
property crimes	44,528
property crime rate	4,567.0
violent crimes	3,271
violent crime rate	335.5
murders	34
murder rate	3.5
forcible rapes	209
rape rate	21.4
robberies	1,157
robbery rate	118.7
aggravated assaults	1,871
assault rate	191.9
burglaries	12,616
burglary rate	1,293.9
larcenies	25,041
larceny rate	2,568.3
motor vehicle thefts	6,871
motor vehicle theft rate	704.7

Number of police agencies, 1986	43

Arrests, 1986

total	39,899
persons under 18 years of ages	9,674

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	1,361
percent change, 1985-86	+4.1%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	1,010
rate per 100,000 residents	103

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	2,070
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.19

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	life
intermediate appeals court?	no

Rhode Island 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	510,000
men	263,000
women	247,000
persons 16-19 years	44,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	67.5%
men	76.6%
women	59.9%
persons 16-19 years	70.5%

Employment, 1986

total	490,000
men	253,000
women	237,000
persons 16-19 years	40,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	424,000
employed full-time	391,000
unemployment rate	3.5%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	4.0%
men	3.9%
women	4.2%
persons 16-19 years	10.5%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	44.9%
job leavers	21.1%
reentrants	21.3%
new entrants	12.7%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	51,000
professional/specialty	67,000
technicians & related support	17,000
sales	54,000
adminstrative support/clerical	81,000
service occupations	68,000
precision production/craft/repair	67,000
machine operators/assemblers	64,000
transportation/material moving	16,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	15,000
farming/forestry/fishing	N/A

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	24,000
manufacturing	138,000
transportation/communicatin	19,000
trade	92,000
finance/real estate/insurance	34,000
services	99,000
government	70,000
agriculture	N/A

Average annual pay, 1986	$17,733
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+5.2%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	40.5
average hourly earnings	$7.90
average weekly earnings	$319.95

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	4.6%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	30.7%
$10,000-$19,999	31.0%
$20,000-$29,999	21.9%
$30,000-$39,999	9.4%
$40,000-$49,999	3.6%
$50,000 & over	3.3%
median household income	$16,097
median family income	$19,448

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.7%
persons below poverty level	10.3%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$13,906
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,431
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$13,124
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$15,048

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	437,677
adjusted gross income ($mil)	9,247
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,282
average tax paid	$3,410

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	3
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0

Business incorporations, 1986

total	3,471
change, 1985-1986	+13.7%

Business failures, 1986

total	37
change, 1985-1986	-38.3%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	16.6

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	25,323
agriculture	330
mining	20
mining	2,477
manufacturing	2,798
transportation	705
wholesale trade	1,595
retail trade	6,236
finance/real estate/insurance	1,657
service industries	7,394
non-classifiable	2,111

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	5,942,505
agriculture	18,254
mining	3,304
construction	336,964
manufacturing	2,159,994
transportation	298,450
wholesale trade	420,254
retail trade	746,721
finance/real estate/insurance	476,785
service industries	1,424,604
non-classifiable	57,176

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	1,000
farm acreage, 1986	less than 500,000
acres per farm, 1986	97
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	282
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	72
net farm inome	33.2
debt/asset ratio	125.8%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	63
crops	49
livestock	13
government payments	0

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Greenhouse
2) Dairy Products
3) Eggs
4) Potatoes

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	3,092
percent change, 1984-85	+3.7%
per capita	$3,194
defense	762
non-defense	2,330
defense department	
contract awards	431
payroll	247
civilian employees	4,715
military personnel	4,037

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	104
value ($mil)	70

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	404,000
commercial forest land	395,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	12
fuel	0
non-fuel	12

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Stone
2) Sand and gravel
3) Gem Stones

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	781
residential	367
non-residential	255

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	2,856
with 20 or more employees	941
employees	
total	114,600
production workers	82,600
payroll ($mil)	1,777.3
value added ($mil)	3,792.7
value of shipments ($mil)	7,651.7

Rhode Island 8

new capital expenditures ($mil)	183.8
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.60%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	52.6%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	18.4%
mutual savings banks	20.0%
credit unions	9.0%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	9,577
deposits ($per capita)	6,717
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	3
assets ($mil)	2,860
deposits ($mil)	2,134

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	5,800
general merchandise	94
food	780
automotive	361
sales ($mil)	
total	4,100
general merchandise	445
food	901
automotive	621
annual payroll ($mil)	478
paid employees	61,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	1,549
sales ($mil)	5,000
payroll ($mil)	307
paid employees	18,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	5,400
business services	851
personal services	857
automotive repair	544
receipts ($mil)	
total	1,351
business services	310
personal services	85
automotive repair	119
annual payroll ($mil)	514
paid employees	41,300

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	7
commercial radio stations	23
commercial television stations	3

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	195
per capita (million Btu)	202
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	less than .5
natural gas	31
petroleum	109
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	4
other	0
electricity exchanges	51
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	60
commercial	38
industrial	47
transportation	51
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	0.5
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	0.3
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	185,000
sales (trillion Btu)	31
revenues ($mil)	207
nuclear plants, 1985	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	5,997
urban	4,385
rural	1,612
interstate	70
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	642,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	572
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	610,730
male	51.1%
under 19 years	6.5%
over 70 years	7.5%
as a percentage of driving age population	78.3%

South Carolina 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Columbia
Governor	Carroll Campbell

Address STATE HOUSE
COLUMBIA, SC 29211
803 758-3208

Admitted as a state	1788
Area (square miles)	31,113
Population, 1980	3,121,820
Persons per square mile, 1980	103.4
Largest city	Columbia
population, 1980	101,208
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$10,586

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

TOBACCO
SOYBEANS
DAIRY PRODUCTS
CORN

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	31,113
land	30,203
water	909
Federally owned land, 1985	6.2%
Highest point	
name	Sassafras Mountain
elevation (feet)	3,560
Lowest point	
name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	187
Tidal shoreline (miles)	2,876
Capital city	Columbia
population, 1980	101,208
Largest city	Columbia
population, 1980	101,208
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	1
50,000-100,000	3
25,000-50,000	4
10,000-25,000	29
5,000-10,000	46
2,500-5,000	58
less than 2,500	38
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	80
less than 1,000	121
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	79,000
number of visitors	9,168,000
expenditures ($mil)	13
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	1,382,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	2,590,713
1980	3,121,820
change 1970-1980	+20.5%
1986 (preliminary)	3,377,000
1990 (projected)	3,559,600
change 1980-1990	+13.75%
2000 (projected)	3,907,100
change 1990-2000	+9.76%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	1,689,253
change since 1970	+35.1%
percent of total population	54.1%
rural	1,432,567
change since 1970	+6.9%
percent of total population	45.9%
Net total migration 1970-1980	274,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	103.4
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.6%
5 to 17 years	22.6%
65 and over	9.2%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.6%
5 to 17 years	20.5%
65 and over	10.0%

South Carolina 2

Race, 1980

White	2,147,000
Black	949,000
American Indian	5,800
Chinese	1,400
Filipino	3,700
Japanese	1,400
Asian Indian	2,200
Korean	1,400
Vietnamese	1,100
all other	9,100

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	33,426
Mexican	17,523
Puerto Rican	4,114
Cuban	1,665
other	10,124

Persons by sex, 1980

male	1,518,013
female	1,603,807

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,131,280
single	344,717
married	713,669
separated	33,504
widowed	27,673
divorced	45,221
females	
15 years & older	1,232,202
single	283,186
married	725,098
separated	50,190
widowed	161,801
divorced	62,117

Households & families, 1980

households	1,029,981
persons per household	2.93
families	806,037
married couples	647,072
female householder, no husband present	130,907
one person households	197,379

Households, 1985

total	1,155,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	3,075,740
born in state	73.3%
foreign born	
total	46,080
Europe	17,587
USSR	957
Asia	10,405
North & Central America	4,810
South America	1,451
North Africa	311
other Africa	997
all other countries	214
country not reported	9,348
year of immigration	
1970-1980	18,173
1960-1969	11,972
1950-1959	7,802
before 1950	8,133

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	1,591
persons naturalized	1,289
refugee arrivals	80

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	48,215
1985	49,300
1986	49,604

Abortions, 1985

total	11,200
rate (per 1,000 women)	13.7
change, 1982-85	-7.0%

Deaths

1984	25,340
1985	25,780
1986	27,339

Infant deaths

1984	659
1985	691
1986	649

Marriages

1984	55,882
1985	52,776
1986	54,126

Divorces

1984	13,753
1985	13,628
1986	13,454

Physicians, 1984

total	4,812
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.46

Dentists, 1984

total	1,335
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.41

Hospitals, 1985

number	90
beds	15,418
average daily census	11,219
occupancy rate	72.8%
personnel	41,003
average cost per day	$358
average cost per stay	$2,508

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	2,767
per capita	$857

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	7.1%
high school graduates	53.7%
4 or more years of college	13.4%
median school years completed	12.1

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	422,000
grades 9-12	180,000
higher education	105,000
enrollment rate	89.3

Teachers, 1986

total	33,600
elementary	21,400
secondary	12,200
average salaries	
all teachers	$21,400
elementary	$20,900
secondary	$22,400

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	2,009
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,896
per capita	$566
per pupil	$2,912

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	34,500

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	131,902
full-time men	44,544
full-time women	48,504
part-time men	16,082
part-time women	22,772
public institutions	
total	105,854
full-time men	34,372
full-time women	36,037
part-time men	14,677
part-time women	20,768

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	483,000
retired	309,000
survivors	103,000
disabled	70,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	2,200
retired	1,399
survivors	481
disabled	319
average monthly benefits	
retired	$439
disabled	$449
widowed	$370

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	380,000
payments ($mil)	624

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	238,000
payments ($mil)	309

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	6.2%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	127,800
recipient families	45,400
average monthly payment (1984)	$139
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	85,900

aged recipients	33,600
average monthly payment	$126
disabled recipients	50,300
average monthly payment	$220

Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	353,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,153,709
year round housing units	1,121,448
vacant	8.2%
year built	
1970-1980	34.4%
1960-1969	23.0%
1939 & earlier	15.2%
total occupied	1,029,981
owner occupied	70.2%
median value	$35,100
renter occupied	307,434
median gross rent	$206

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	32,800
value ($mil)	1,360

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

CARROLL CAMPBELL

Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	Nick A. Theodore
Sec. of State	John T. Campbell
Atty. General	Travis Medlock
Chf. Justice	Julius B. Ness

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	46
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	124
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	74,156
payroll ($mil)	106.8

Local governments, 1982

total	645
county	46
municipal	265
township	0
school districts	92
special districts	242

Voting age population

1980	2,213,000
1984	2,386,000
18-24 years old	437,000
25-44 years old	1,018,000
45-64 years old	597,000
65 and over	335,000
female	52.4%
1986	2,467,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	442,000
Carter	430,000
1984	
Reagan	559,000
Mondale	315,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

STROM THURMOND

Republican - 1991

ERNEST F. HOLLINGS

Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	6
Democrats	4
Republicans	2
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	1
statewide elected office, 1987	0
state legislature, 1987	13
county commission,1984	24
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	184

Black elected officials, 1987

total	340
US and state legislatures	20
city/county/regional offices	200
judicial/law enforcement	5
education	115

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,408
total general revenues	1,920
from federal government	376
from own sources	1,544
from taxes	1,076
from property taxes	239
from all other taxes	768
from charges	468

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,145
total direct general expenditures	1,782
education	733
libraries	7
public welfare	154
health & hospitals	251
highways	126
police protection	53
fire protection	18
correction	49
housing & urban renewal	20
natural resources & parks	50
interest on debt	79

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$2,016

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	1,324
per capita	$395
compensatory education	177
waste treatment facilities	30
public assistance	89
medicaid	277
low rent public housing	66
community development	40
employment training administration	38
transportation highway fund	146
general revenue sharing	69

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	173,541
overall crime rate	5,137.4
property crimes	150,752
property crime rate	4,462.8
violent crimes	22,789
violent crime rate	674.6
murders	291
murder rate	8.6
forcible rapes	1,395
rape rate	41.3
robberies	3,361
robbery rate	99.5
aggravated assaults	17,742
assault rate	525.2
burglaries	45,276
burglary rate	1,340.3
larcenies	96,132
larceny rate	2,845.8
motor vehicle thefts	9,344
motor vehicle theft rate	276.6

Number of police agencies, 1986	154

Arrests, 1986

total	159,216
persons under 18 years of ages	15,774

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	11,676
percent change, 1985-86	+11.1%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	11,022
rate per 100,000 residents	324

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	42

Lawyers, 1980

total	4,195
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.34

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	1,602,000
men	864,000
women	738,000
persons 16-19 years	110,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	64.9%
men	75.3%
women	55.9%
persons 16-19 years	48.2%

Employment, 1986

total	1,502,000
men	821,000
women	681,000
persons 16-19 years	89,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	1,405,000
employed full-time	1,240,000
unemployment rate	6.1%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	6.2%
men	5.0%
women	7.7%
persons 16-19 years	18.5%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	46.4%
job leavers	11.7%
reentrants	23.1%
new entrants	18.8%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	148,000
professional/specialty	157,000
technicians & related support	41,000
sales	187,000
adminstrative support/clerical	215,000
service occupations	199,000
precision production/craft/repair	218,000
machine operators/assemblers	212,000
transportation/material moving	74,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	96,000
farming/forestry/fishing	36,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	89,000
manufacturing	440,000
transportation/communicatin	88,000
trade	278,000
finance/real estate/insurance	70,000
services	219,000
government	225,000
agriculture	N/A

Average annual pay, 1986	$16,600
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+4.1%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	41.1
average hourly earnings	$7.92
average weekly earnings	$325.51

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	5.7%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	33.6%
$10,000-$19,999	32.5%
$20,000-$29,999	20.5%
$30,000-$39,999	8.0%
$40,000-$49,999	2.7%
$50,000 & over	2.7%
median household income	$14,711
median family income	$16,978

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	13.1%
persons below poverty level	16.6%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$10,586
in constant (1982) dollars	$9,461
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$10,619
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,471

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	1,312,269
adjusted gross income ($mil)	25,492
total income tax paid ($mil)	3,203
average tax paid	$2,950

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	2
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	6,176
change, 1985-1986	-12.7%

Business failures, 1986

total	264
change, 1985-1986	+14.8%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	49.0

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	70,393
agriculture	788
mining	89
mining	6,569
manufacturing	4,297
transportation	2,099
wholesale trade	4,798
retail trade	19,394
finance/real estate/insurance	5,612
service industries	19,674
non-classifiable	7,073

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	16,240,538
agriculture	72,243
mining	34,868
construction	1,762,006
manufacturing	6,689,118
transportation	966,586
wholesale trade	999,620
retail trade	1,963,482
finance/real estate/insurance	1,029,686
service industries	2,545,886
non-classifiable	177,041

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	28,000
farm acreage, 1986	6,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	214
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	4,796
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	1,228
net farm inome	131.7
debt/asset ratio	8.6%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	1,033
crops	618
livestock	415
government payments	35

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Tobacco
2) Soybeans
3) Dairy Products
4) Corn

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	9,808
percent change, 1984-85	+9.6%
per capita	$2,931
defense	2,643
non-defense	7,165
defense department	
contract awards	490
payroll	1,593
civilian employees	20,545
military personnel	44,373

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	13
value ($mil)	14

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	12,249,000
commercial forest land	12,176,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	276
fuel	0
non-fuel	276

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Cement
2) Stone
3) Clays

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	3,321
residential	1,815
non-residential	1,008

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	4,205
with 20 or more employees	1,772
employees	
total	367,400
production workers	279,300
payroll ($mil)	5,538.6
value added ($mil)	12,216.9
value of shipments ($mil)	27,831.3

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,502.5
percent of US manufacturing employment	1.92%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	56.4%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	37.8%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	5.7%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	14,716
deposits ($per capita)	3,462
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	47
assets ($mil)	9,719
deposits ($mil)	8,015

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	18,000
general merchandise	621
food	2,616
automotive	1,434
sales ($mil)	
total	12,100
general merchandise	1,235
food	3,096
automotive	2,169
annual payroll ($mil)	1,347
paid employees	172,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	4,539
sales ($mil)	12,700
payroll ($mil)	711
paid employees	46,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	13,900
business services	1,817
personal services	2,080
automotive repair	1,357
receipts ($mil)	
total	3,301
business services	490
personal services	243
automotive repair	286
annual payroll ($mil)	1,255
paid employees	105,100

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	17
commercial radio stations	173
commercial television stations	14

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	994
per capita (million Btu)	298
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	258
natural gas	101
petroleum	346
nuclear	344
hydroelectric	19
other	0
electricity exchanges	-74
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	191
commercial	138
industrial	400
transportation	265
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	53.6
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	15.1
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	319,000
sales (trillion Btu)	94
revenues ($mil)	480
nuclear plants, 1985	6

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	63,213
urban	9,021
rural	54,192
interstate	784
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	2,150,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	491
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,100,448
male	51.2%
under 19 years	7.2%
over 70 years	6.1%
as a percentage of driving age population	82.8%

South Dakota 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Pierre
Governor	George Mickelson
Address	STATE CAPITOL PIERRE, SD 57501 605 773-3212
Admitted as a state	1889
Area (square miles)	77,116
Population, 1980	690,768
Persons per square mile, 1980	9.1
Largest city	Sioux Falls
population, 1980	81,343
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$11,161

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
MANUFACTURING
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

CATTLE
WHEAT
HOGS
CORN

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	77,116
land	75,952
water	1,164
Federally owned land, 1985	6.5%
Highest point	
name	Henry Peak
elevation (feet)	7,242
Lowest point	
name	Big Stone Lake
elevation (feet)	962
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Pierre
population, 1980	11,973
Largest city	Sioux Falls
population, 1980	81,343
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	0
50,000-100,000	1
25,000-50,000	2
10,000-25,000	7
5,000-10,000	3
2,500-5,000	14
less than 2,500	1
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	41
less than 1,000	249
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	92,000
number of visitors	5,571,000
expenditures ($mil)	4
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	2,347,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	666,257
1980	690,768
change 1970-1980	+3.7%
1986 (preliminary)	708,000
1990 (projected)	698,500
change 1980-1990	+0.90%
2000 (projected)	687,600
change 1990-2000	-1.56%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	320,777
change since 1970	+8.1%
percent of total population	46.4%
rural	369,991
change since 1970	+0.3%
percent of total population	53.6%
Net total migration 1970-1980	-26,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	9.1
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	8.5%
5 to 17 years	21.3%
65 and over	13.2%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	9.0%
5 to 17 years	20.2%
65 and over	13.6%

South Dakota 2

Race, 1980

White	640,000
Black	2,000
American Indian	45,000
Chinese	300
Filipino	300
Japanese	300
Asian Indian	200
Korean	300
Vietnamese	400
all other	2,300

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	4,023
Mexican	2,401
Puerto Rican	231
Cuban	43
other	1,348

Persons by sex, 1980

male	340,683
female	350,085

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	256,360
single	78,578
married	160,764
separated	1,896
widowed	6,773
divorced	10,245
females	
15 years & older	268,691
single	59,835
married	160,860
separated	2,395
widowed	35,279
divorced	12,717

Households & families, 1980

households	242,523
persons per household	2.74
families	177,071
married couples	154,298
female householder, no husband present	17,041
one person households	56,909

Households, 1985

total	253,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	681,169
born in state	71.7%
foreign born	
total	9,599
Europe	5,072
USSR	741
Asia	1,470
North & Central America	1,408
South America	144
North Africa	23
other Africa	126
all other countries	54
country not reported	561
year of immigration	
1970-1980	2,354
1960-1969	1,195
1950-1959	1,334
before 1950	4,750

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	307
persons naturalized	78
refugee arrivals	123

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	12,383
1985	12,253
1986	11,714

Abortions, 1985

total	1,650
rate (per 1,000 women)	10.6
change, 1982-85	-1.0%

Deaths

1984	6,417
1985	6,610
1986	6,658

Infant deaths

1984	112
1985	103
1986	136

Marriages

1984	8,035
1985	7,836
1986	7,447

Divorces

1984	2,506
1985	2,567
1986	2,585

Physicians, 1984

total	910
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.30

Dentists, 1984

total	365
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.52

Hospitals, 1985

number	68
beds	5,775
average daily census	3,507
occupancy rate	60.7%
personnel	11,209
average cost per day	$282
average cost per stay	$2,442

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	89
per capita	$1,153

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.5%
high school graduates	67.9%
4 or more years of college	14.0%
median school years completed	12.5

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	87,000
grades 9-12	37,000
higher education	24,000
enrollment rate	86.0

Teachers, 1986

total	8,200
elementary	5,600
secondary	2,500
average salaries	
all teachers	$18,100
elementary	$18,000
secondary	$18,200

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	389
expenditures	
total ($mil)	389
per capita	$549
per pupil	$2,967

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	8,100

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	32,772
full-time men	11,777
full-time women	12,111
part-time men	3,414
part-time women	5,470
public institutions	
total	23,339
full-time men	9,090
full-time women	7,977
part-time men	2,578
part-time women	3,694

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	123,000
retired	89,000
survivors	24,000
disabled	9,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	565
retired	399
survivors	125
disabled	41
average monthly benefits	
retired	$440
disabled	$450
widowed	$409

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	104,000
payments ($mil)	188

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	34,000
payments ($mil)	94

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	3.6%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	16,900
recipient families	6,000
average monthly payment (1984)	$248
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	8,300

aged recipients	3,000
average monthly payment	$108
disabled recipients	5,100
average monthly payment	$210

Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985 ... 48,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	276,997
year round housing units	269,494
vacant	10.0%
year built	
1970-1980	26.6%
1960-1969	13.1%
1939 & earlier	40.7%
total occupied	242,523
owner occupied	69.3%
median value	$36,600
renter occupied	74,521
median gross rent	$188

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	2,500
value ($mil)	91

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

GEORGE MICKELSON

Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	Walter Dale Miller
Sec. of State	Joyce Hazeltine
Atty. General	Roger Tellinghuisen
Chf. Justice	George Wuest

Governorship

minimum age	not specified
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	35
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	70
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	16,835
payroll ($mil)	19.0

Local governments, 1982

total	1,767
county	64
municipal	312
township	996
school districts	196
special districts	199

Voting age population

1980	487,000
1984	498,000
18-24 years old	83,000
25-44 years old	192,000
45-64 years old	127,000
65 and over	97,000
female	51.3%
1986	509,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	198,000
Carter	104,000
1984	
Reagan	200,000
Mondale	116,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

LARRY PRESSLER

Democrat - 1991

TOM DASCHLE

Democrat - 1993

Representatives

total	1
Democrats	1
Republicans	0
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	1
state legislature, 1987	21
county commission,1984	30
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	149

Black elected officials, 1987

total	3
US and state legislatures	0
city/county/regional offices	3
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	0

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,509
total general revenues	2,168
from federal government	529
from own sources	1,639
from taxes	1,043
from property taxes	455
from all other taxes	501
from charges	596

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,511
total direct general expenditures	2,214
education	741
libraries	10
public welfare	185
health & hospitals	107
highways	371
police protection	54
fire protection	17
correction	30
housing & urban renewal	22
natural resources & parks	114
interest on debt	144

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$2,238

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	480
per capita	$678
compensatory education	50
waste treatment facilities	17
public assistance	27
medicaid	65
low rent public housing	36
community development	9
employment training administration	9
transportation highway fund	96
general revenue sharing	15

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	19,229
overall crime rate	2,716.0
property crimes	18,346
property crime rate	2,591.2
violent crimes	883
violent crime rate	124.7
murders	28
murder rate	4.0
forcible rapes	125
rape rate	17.7
robberies	115
robbery rate	16.2
aggravated assaults	615
assault rate	86.9
burglaries	3,919
burglary rate	553.5
larcenies	13,728
larceny rate	1,939.0
motor vehicle thefts	699
motor vehicle theft rate	98.7

Number of police agencies, 1986	38

Arrests, 1986

total	23,170
persons under 18 years of ages	5,408

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	1,045
percent change, 1985-86	-0.2%
sentenced to more than one year total	1,014
rate per 100,000 residents	143

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	1,125
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.63

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	8 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

South Dakota 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	345,000
men	191,000
women	154,000
persons 16-19 years	26,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	.68.3%
men	.77.6%
women	.59.5%
persons 16-19 years	.65.5%

Employment, 1986

total	329,000
men	182,000
women	147,000
persons 16-19 years	24,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	287,000
employed full-time	253,000
unemployment rate	.4.5%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	.4.7%
men	.4.6%
women	.4.9%
persons 16-19 years	.10.3%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	.37.2%
job leavers	.17.3%
reentrants	.35.8%
new entrants	.9.7%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	30,000
professional/specialty	36,000
technicians & related support	8,000
sales	40,000
adminstrative support/clerical	44,000
service occupations	54,000
precision production/craft/repair	38,000
machine operators/assemblers	14,000
transportation/material moving	13,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	12,000
farming/forestry/fishing	53,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	13,000
manufacturing	32,000
transportation/communicatin	12,000
trade	63,000
finance/real estate/insurance	17,000
services	60,000
government	53,000
agriculture	52,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$14,477
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+3.5%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	42.0
average hourly earnings	$7.72
average weekly earnings	$324.24

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	.18.1%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	.37.70%
$10,000-$19,999	.32.9%
$20,000-$29,999	.18.6%
$30,000-$39,999	.6.5%
$40,000-$49,999	.2.0%
$50,000 & over	.2.3%
median household income	$13,156
median family income	$15,993

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	.13.1%
persons below poverty level	.16.9%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$11,161
in constant (1982) dollars	$9,976
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$11,320
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$13,462

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	283,464
adjusted gross income ($mil)	4,412
total income tax paid ($mil)	.604
average tax paid	$2,659

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0

Business incorporations, 1986

total	973
change, 1985-1986	+3.1%

Business failures, 1986

total	150
change, 1985-1986	+3.4%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	79.1

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	19,491
agriculture	269
mining	55
mining	1,581
manufacturing	735
transportation	1,031
wholesale trade	1,761
retail trade	5,227
finance/real estate/insurance	1,678
service industries	5,215
non-classifiable	1,939

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	2,455,677
agriculture	10,818
mining	64,797
construction	134,682
manufacturing	461,260
transportation	262,504
wholesale trade	252,261
retail trade	397,091
finance/real estate/insurance	245,683
service industries	600,892
non-classifiable	25,691

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	36,000
farm acreage, 1986	45,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	1,250
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	9,568
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	3,252
net farm inome	538.8
debt/asset ratio	12.9%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	2,979
crops	1,076
livestock	1,903
government payments	232

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Cattle
2) Wheat
3) Hogs
4) Corn

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	2,312
percent change, 1984-85	+12.5%
per capita	$3,266
defense	264
non-defense	2,048
defense department	
contract awards	78
payroll	126
civilian employees	1,404
military personnel	5,854

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	1,702,000
commercial forest land	1,467,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	238
fuel	45
non-fuel	193

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Gold
2) Cement
3) Petroleum

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	493
residential	159
non-residential	99

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	748
with 20 or more employees	205
employees	
total	24,500
production workers	17,500
payroll ($mil)	397.9
value added ($mil)	1,100.2
value of shipments ($mil)	3,005.2

new capital expenditures ($mil)	62.3
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.13%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	84.4%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	13.2%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	2.4%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	16.047
deposits ($per capita)	11,470
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	13
assets ($mil)	1,363
deposits ($mil)	1,241

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	5,300
general merchandise	146
food	583
automotive	360
sales ($mil)	
total	2,900
general merchandise	254
food	593
automotive	576
annual payroll ($mil)	327
paid employees	45,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	1,803
sales ($mil)	4,900
payroll ($mil)	226
paid employees	16,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	3,500
business services	394
personal services	540
automotive repair	357
receipts ($mil)	
total	674
business services	75
personal services	53
automotive repair	61
annual payroll ($mil)	234
paid employees	21,400

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	12
commercial radio stations	67
commercial television stations	12

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	192
per capita (million Btu)	271
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	34
natural gas	25
petroleum	98
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	55
other	0
electricity exchanges	-22
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	51
commercial	28
industrial	47
transportation	65
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	7.8
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	2.5
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	110,000
sales (trillion Btu)	25
revenues ($mil)	126
nuclear plants, 1985	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	73,293
urban	1,749
rural	71,544
interstate	677
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	651,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	581
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	486,589
male	51.6%
under 19 years	9.2%
over 70 years	10.1%
as a percentage of driving age population	91.5%

Tennessee 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Nashville
Governor	Ned McWherter

Address STATE CAPITOL
NASHVILLE, TN 37219
615 741-2000

Admitted as a state	1796
Area (square miles)	42,144
Population, 1980	4,591,120
Persons per square mile, 1980	111.6
Largest city	Memphis
population, 1980	646,356
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$11,243

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

CATTLE
DAIRY PRODUCTS
SOYBEANS
TOBACCO

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	42,144
land	41,155
water	989
Federally owned land, 1985	8.0%
Highest point	
name	Clingmans Dome
elevation (feet)	6,643
Lowest point	
name	Mississippi River
elevation (feet)	182
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Nashville
population, 1980	455,651
Largest city	Memphis
population, 1980	646,356
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	4
50,000-100,000	1
25,000-50,000	8
10,000-25,000	28
5,000-10,000	39
2,500-5,000	58
less than 2,500	16
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	97
less than 1,000	128
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	167,000
number of visitors	19,998,000
expenditures ($mil)	30
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	1,212,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	3,926,018
1980	4,591,120
change 1970-1980	+16.9%
1986 (preliminary)	4,803,000
1990 (projected)	5,072,600
change 1980-1990	+10.20%
2000 (projected)	5,419,600
change 1990-2000	+6.84%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	2,773,573
change since 1970	+19.6%
percent of total population	60.4%
rural	18,816,547
change since 1970	+13.2%
percent of total population	39.6%
Net total migration 1970-1980	394,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	111.6
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.1%
5 to 17 years	21.2%
65 and over	11.3%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.0%
5 to 17 years	19.4%
65 and over	12.0%

Tennessee 2

Race, 1980

White	3,835,000
Black	726,000
American Indian	5,100
Chinese	2,900
Filipino	1,900
Japanese	1,700
Asian Indian	3,200
Korean	2,200
Vietnamese	1,400
all other	11,300

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	34,077
Mexican	18,577
Puerto Rican	2,399
Cuban	1,518
other	1,583

Persons by sex, 1980

male	2,216,600
female	2,374,520

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,680,620
single	444,577
married	1,096,566
separated	31,393
widowed	42,250
divorced	97,227
females	
15 years & older	1,864,544
single	368,005
married	1,106,991
separated	45,048
widowed	247,878
divorced	141,670

Households & families, 1980

households	1,618,505
persons per household	2.77
families	1,248,433
married couples	1,026,234
female householder, no husband present	182,846
one person households	330,052

Households, 1985

total	1,750,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	4,542,751
born in state	72.7%
foreign born	
total	48,369
Europe	16,476
USSR	1,632
Asia	13,337
North & Central America	6,102
South America	1,372
North Africa	339
other Africa	1,315
all other countries	516
country not reported	7,280
year of immigration	
1970-1980	20,950
1960-1969	10,439
1950-1959	7,841
before 1950	9,139

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	2,130
persons naturalized	846
refugee arrivals	668

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	70,407
1985	70,547
1986	71,890

Abortions, 1985

total	22,350
rate (per 1,000 women)	19.1
change, 1982-85	-4.2%

Deaths

1984	45,570
1985	43,525
1986	47,436

Infant deaths

1984	921
1985	876
1986	820

Marriages

1984	55,205
1985	54,942
1986	58,877

Divorces

1984	30,684
1985	30,210
1986	29,172

Physicians, 1984

total	8,318
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.76

Dentists, 1984

total	2,516
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.53

Hospitals, 1985

number	165
beds	31,356
average daily census	21,226
occupancy rate	67.7%
personnel	79,227
average cost per day	$397
average cost per stay	$2,709

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	5,326
per capita	$1,114

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	6.0%
high school graduates	56.0%
4 or more years of college	12.6%
median school years completed	12.2

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	581,000
grades 9-12	236,000
higher education	153,000
enrollment rate	89.2

Teachers, 1986

total	40,300
elementary	25,200
secondary	15,100
average salaries	
all teachers	$21,800
elementary	$21,700
secondary	$21,900

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	2,247
expenditures	
total ($mil)	2,175
per capita	$457
per pupil	$2,533

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	43,200

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	194,845
full-time men	63,988
full-time women	64,559
part-time men	27,411
part-time women	38,887
public institutions	
total	147,951
full-time men	44,447
full-time women	43,852
part-time men	24,954
part-time women	34,698

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	762,000
retired	500,000
survivors	162,000
disabled	100,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	3,483
retired	2,243
survivors	788
disabled	451
average monthly benefits	
retired	$438
disabled	$452
widowed	$381

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	629,000
payments ($mil)	1,231

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	362,000
payments ($mil)	578

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	5.9%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	158,800
recipient families	58,000
average monthly payment (1984)	$120
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	128,000

aged recipients	49,700
average monthly payment	$124
disabled recipients	76,200
average monthly payment	$226
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	496,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,747,422
year round housing units	1,736,847
vacant	6.8%
year built	
1970-1980	31.1%
1960-1969	23.0%
1939 & earlier	16.7%
total occupied	1,618,505
owner occupied	68.6%
median value	$35,600
renter occupied	508,431
median gross rent	$203

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	38,100
value ($mil)	1,515

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

NED McWHERTER

Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	John S. Wilder
Sec. of State	Gentry Crowell
Atty. General	W.J. Michael Cody
Chf. Justice	Ray L. Brock, Jr.

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	33
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	99
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	78,719
payroll ($mil)	111.1

Local governments, 1982

total	913
county	94
municipal	335
township	0
school districts	15
special districts	469

Voting age population

1980	3,320,000
1984	3,476,000
18-24 years old	567,000
25-44 years old	1,436,000
45-64 years old	903,000
65 and over	570,000
female	52.8%
1986	3,563,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	788,000
Carter	738,000
1984	
Reagan	1,003,000
Mondale	706,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

JAMES R. SASSER

Democrat - 1989

ALBERT GORE, JR.

Democrat - 1991

Representatives	
total	9
Democrats	6
Republicans	3
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	1
statewide elected office, 1987	0
state legislature, 1987	12
county commission,1984	82
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	144

Black elected officials, 1987

total	143
US and state legislatures	14
city/county/regional offices	87
judicial/law enforcement	19
education	23

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,642
total general revenues	1,848
from federal government	406
from own sources	1,442
from taxes	996
from property taxes	218
from all other taxes	679
from charges	446

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,457
total direct general expenditures	1,743
education	612
libraries	6
public welfare	188
health & hospitals	221
highways	181
police protection	59
fire protection	28
correction	38
housing & urban renewal	34
natural resources & parks	47
interest on debt	93

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$1,736

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	2,049
per capita	$430
compensatory education	182
waste treatment facilities	31
public assistance	108
medicaid	434
low rent public housing	144
community development	69
employment training administration	60
transportation highway fund	265
general revenue sharing	83

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	217,780
overall crime rate	4,534.2
property crimes	191,861
property crime rate	3,994.6
violent crimes	25,919
violent crime rate	539.6
murders	501
murder rate	10.4
forcible rapes	2,256
rape rate	47.0
robberies	9,978
robbery rate	207.7
aggravated assaults	13,184
assault rate	274.5
burglaries	63,649
burglary rate	1,325.2
larcenies	102,103
larceny rate	2,125.8
motor vehicle thefts	26,109
motor vehicle theft rate	543.6

Number of police agencies, 1986	107

Arrests, 1986

total	106,718
persons under 18 years of ages	16,404

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	7,182
percent change, 1985-86	+0.8%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	7,182
rate per 100,000 residents	149

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	46

Lawyers, 1980

total	7,802
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.70

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	8 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Tennessee 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	2,301,000
men	1,244,000
women	1,057,000
persons 16-19 years	155,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	63.1%
men	73.1%
women	54.4%
persons 16-19 years	51.5%

Employment, 1986

total	2,116,000
men	1,155,000
women	961,000
persons 16-19 years	121,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	2,048,000
employed full-time	1,761,000
unemployment rate	7.4%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	8.0%
men	7.2%
women	9.1%
persons 16-19 years	22.4%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	46.3%
job leavers	16.1%
reentrants	23.4%
new entrants	14.2%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	185,000
professional/specialty	218,000
technicians & related support	62,000
sales	260,000
adminstrative support/clerical	320,000
service occupations	308,000
precision production/craft/repair	313,000
machine operators/assemblers	302,000
transportation/material moving	105,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	118,000
farming/forestry/fishing	83,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	132,000
manufacturing	565,000
transportation/communicatin	94,000
trade	434,000
finance/real estate/insurance	102,000
services	362,000
government	309,000
agriculture	80,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$17,661
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+4.0%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	41.2
average hourly earnings	$8.58
average weekly earnings	$353.50

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	7.0%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	35.6%
$10,000-$19,999	31.7%
$20,000-$29,999	19.2%
$30,000-$39,999	7.8%
$40,000-$49,999	2.8%
$50,000 & over	2.9%
median household income	$14,142
median family income	$16,564

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	13.1%
persons below poverty level	16.5%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$11,243
in constant (1982) dollars	$10,047
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$11,157
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,988

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	1,916,200
adjusted gross income ($mil)	37,621
total income tax paid ($mil)	5,292
average tax paid	$3,336

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	3
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0

Business incorporations, 1986

total	9,339
change, 1985-1986	+7.1%

Business failures, 1986

total	1,166
change, 1985-1986	-4.2%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	140.0

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	102,883
agriculture	876
mining	384
mining	7,517
manufacturing	6,504
transportation	3,507
wholesale trade	8,165
retail trade	27,340
finance/real estate/insurance	8,216
service industries	30,328
non-classifiable	10,046

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	25,630,807
agriculture	58,108
mining	184,657
construction	1,498,517
manufacturing	9,230,805
transportation	1,872,597
wholesale trade	2,254,947
retail trade	3,102,447
finance/real estate/insurance	1,752,976
service industries	5,434,589
non-classifiable	241,165

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	96,000
farm acreage, 1986	13,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	135
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	13,290
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	2,656
net farm inome	508.3
debt/asset ratio	17.9%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	2,057
crops	1,057
livestock	1,000
government payments	62

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Cattle
2) Dairy Products
3) Soybeans
4) Tobacco

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	13,553
percent change, 1984-85	-0.4%
per capita	$2,846
defense	1,562
non-defense	11,991
defense department	
contract awards	793
payroll	370
civilian employees	7,300
military personnel	10,991

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	13,161
commercial forest land	12,820,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	734
fuel	256
non-fuel	478

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Coal
2) Stone
3) Zinc

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	4,354
residential	2,267
non-residential	1,402

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	6,417
with 20 or more employees	2,617
employees	
total	461,600
production workers	337,500
payroll ($mil)	7,377.7
value added ($mil)	17,841.6
value of shipments ($mil)	40,795.2

new capital expenditures ($mil)	2,061.5
percent of US manufacturing employment	2.41%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	72.1%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	21.2%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	6.6%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	35,636
deposits ($per capita)	6,160
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	62
assets ($mil)	9,804
deposits ($mil)	8,570

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	26,100
general merchandise	938
food	3,857
automotive	2,083
sales ($mil)	
total	18,800
general merchandise	2,345
food	4,548
automotive	3,741
annual payroll ($mil)	2,112
paid employees	261,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	7,853
sales ($mil)	37,800
payroll ($mil)	1,761
paid employees	100,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	21,400
business services	3,063
personal services	3,311
automotive repair	2,099
receipts ($mil)	
total	6,344
business services	1,504
personal services	446
automotive repair	509
annual payroll ($mil)	2,346
paid employees	177,300

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	29
commercial radio stations	270
commercial television stations	24

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	1,639
per capita (million Btu)	344
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	588
natural gas	197
petroleum	562
nuclear	105
hydroelectric	68
other	0
electricity exchanges	119
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	350
commercial	271
industrial	585
transportation	432
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	66.6
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	18.0
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	550,000
sales (trillion Btu)	164
revenues ($mil)	737
nuclear plants, 1985	2

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	83,831
urban	13,695
rural	70,136
interstate	1,057
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	3,612,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	601
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,977,842
male	51.1%
under 19 years	6.6%
over 70 years	6.9%
as a percentage of driving age population	80.6%

Texas 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Austin
Governor	William Clements

Address ....STATE CAPITOL
AUSTIN, TX 78711
512 475-4100

Admitted as a state	1845
Area (square miles)	266,807
Population, 1980	14,229,191
Persons per square mile, 1980	54.3
Largest city	Houston
population, 1980	1,595,138
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,483

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

CATTLE
COTTON
WHEAT
DAIRY PRODUCTS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	266,807
land	262,017
water	4,790
Federally owned land, 1985	2.3%
Highest point	
name	Gaudalupe Peak
elevation (feet)	8,749
Lowest point	
name	Gulf of Mexico
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	367
Tidal shoreline (miles)	3,359
Capital city	Austin
population, 1980	345,496
Largest city	Houston
population, 1980	1,595,138

Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	15
50,000-100,000	18
25,000-50,000	20
10,000-25,000	106
5,000-10,000	106
2,500-5,000	169
less than 2,500	37
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	276
less than 1,000	422
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	202,000
number of visitors	19,135,000
expenditures ($mil)	47
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	1,994,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	11,198,655
1980	14,229,191
change 1970-1980	+27.1%
1986 (preliminary)	16,685,000
1990 (projected)	17,498,200
change 1980-1990	+22.54%
2000 (projected)	20,739,400
change 1990-2000	+18.52%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	11,333,017
change since 1970	+27.0%
percent of total population	79.6%
rural	2,896,1740
change since 1970	+27.3%
percent of total population	20.4%
Net total migration 1970-1980	1,780,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	54.3
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	8.2%
5 to 17 years	22.1%
65 and over	9.6%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	9.0%
5 to 17 years	20.5%
65 and over	9.5%

Texas 2

Race, 1980

White	11,198,000
Black	1,710,000
American Indian	40,100
Chinese	25,500
Filipino	15,100
Japanese	10,500
Asian Indian	22,200
Korean	14,000
Vietnamese	29,100
all other	1,164,100

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	2,985,824
Mexican	2,752,487
Puerto Rican	22,938
Cuban	14,124
other	196,275

Persons by sex, 1980

male	6,998,723
female	7,230,468

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	5,202,067
single	1,446,978
married	3,339,741
separated	94,280
widowed	112,485
divorced	302,863
females	
15 years & older	5,508,186
single	1,111,045
married	3,341,951
separated	133,425
widowed	620,505
divorced	434,685

Households & families, 1980

households	4,929,267
persons per household	2.82
families	3,677,865
married couples	3,088,473
female householder, no husband present	467,362
one person households	1,068,518

Households, 1985

total	5,801,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	13,372,978
born in state	72.2%
foreign born	
total	856,213
Europe	96,201
USSR	4,253
Asia	117,516
North & Central America	546,210
South America	17,056
North Africa	2,901
other Africa	7,763
all other countries	2,534
country not reported	61,779
year of immigration	
1970-1980	446,715
1960-1969	173,468
1950-1959	109,925
before 1950	126,735

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	43,915
persons naturalized	19,206
refugee arrivals	5,052

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	306,192
1985	314,981
1986	314,760

Abortions, 1985

total	100,820
rate (per 1,000 women)	25.5
change, 1982-85	-3.7%

Deaths

1984	119,531
1985	120,320
1986	121,662

Infant deaths

1984	3,178
1985	3,099
1986	3,171

Marriages

1984	207,631
1985	213,766
1986	204,906

Divorces

1984	98,074
1985	101,202
1986	99,900

Physicians, 1984

total	25,952
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.60

Dentists, 1984

total	6,768
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.42

Hospitals, 1985

number	561
beds	86,350
average daily census	52,741
occupancy rate	61.1%
personnel	215,005
average cost per day	$461
average cost per stay	$2,799

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	17,018
per capita	$1,100

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	6.5%
high school graduates	62.6%
4 or more years of college	16.9%
median school years completed	12.4

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	2,189,000
grades 9-12	852,000
higher education	704,000
enrollment rate	92.8

Teachers, 1986

total	175,500
elementary	96,800
secondary	78,700
average salaries	
all teachers	$24,400
elementary	$23,800
secondary	$25,200

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	12,565
expenditures	
total ($mil)	11,943
per capita	$730
per pupil	$3,384

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	158,700

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	769,692
full-time men	222,604
full-time women	201,498
part-time men	154,073
part-time women	191,517
public institutions	
total	677,192
full-time men	184,976
full-time women	168,331
part-time men	142,547
part-time women	181,338

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	1,949,000
retired	1,319,000
survivors	450,000
disabled	180,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	9,221
retired	6,117
survivors	2,283
disabled	818
average monthly benefits	
retired	$458
disabled	$471
widowed	$414

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	1,600,000
payments ($mil)	3,887

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	761,000
payments ($mil)	1,414

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	3.8%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	398,900
recipient families	131,100
average monthly payment (1984)	$142
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	255,100

aged recipients	123,400
average monthly payment	$133
disabled recipients	127,100
average monthly payment	$217
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	1,242,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1986	5,549,352
year round housing units	5,480,416
vacant	10.1%
year built	
1970-1980	35.2%
1960-1969	22.1%
1939 & earlier	12.2%
total occupied	4,929,267
owner occupied	63.4%
median value	$39,100
renter occupied	1,759,755
median gross rent	$245

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	143,100
value ($mil)	6,720

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

WILLIAM CLEMENTS

Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	William P. Hobby
Sec. of State	Myra A. McDaniel
Atty. General	James Mattox
Chf. Justice	John Hill

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	31
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	150
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	229,342
payroll ($mil)	357.4

Local governments, 1982

total	4,180
county	254
municipal	1,121
township	0
school districts	1,124
special districts	1,681

Voting age population

1980	10,117,000
1984	11,487,000
18-24 years old	2,047,000
25-44 years old	5,083,000
45-64 years old	2,843,000
65 and over	1,514,000
female	51.5%
1986	11,891,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	2,511,000
Carter	1,881,000
1984	
Reagan	3,395,000
Mondale	1,923,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

LLOYD M. BENTSEN

Democrat - 1989

PHIL GRAMM

Republican - 1991

Representatives	
total	27
Democrats	17
Republicans	10
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	1
state legislature, 1987	17
county commission,1984	29
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	786

Black elected officials, 1987

total	282
US and state legislatures	16
city/county/regional offices	143
judicial/law enforcement	31
education	92

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,551
total general revenues	2,173
from federal government	299
from own sources	1,875
from taxes	1,267
from property taxes	466
from all other taxes	549
from charges	608

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,384
total direct general expenditures	2,004
education	862
libraries	8
public welfare	136
health & hospitals	189
highways	162
police protection	73
fire protection	31
correction	41
housing & urban renewal	19
natural resources & parks	64
interest on debt	134

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$2,589

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	4,477
per capita	$273
compensatory education	192
waste treatment facilities	138
public assistance	210
medicaid	912
low rent public housing	288
community development	195
employment training administration	129
transportation highway fund	587
general revenue sharing	243

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	1,235,822
overall crime rate	7,408.1
property crimes	1,125,897
property crime rate	6,749.2
violent crimes	109,925
violent crime rate	658.9
murders	2,258
murder rate	13.5
forcible rapes	8,607
rape rate	51.6
robberies	40,021
robbery rate	239.9
aggravated assaults	59,039
assault rate	353.9
burglaries	341,747
burglary rate	2,048.6
larcenies	665,029
larceny rate	3,986.5
motor vehicle thefts	119,121
motor vehicle theft rate	714.1

Number of police agencies, 1986	717

Arrests, 1986

total	881,013
persons under 18 years of ages	136,849

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	38,534
percent change, 1985-86	+2.7 %
sentenced to more than one year	
total	38,534
rate per 100,000 residents	228

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	206

Lawyers, 1980

total	30,151
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.12

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	9
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Texas 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	8,159,000
men	4,643,000
women	3,515,000
persons 16-19 years	517,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	68.1%
men	79.8%
women	57.0%
persons 16-19 years	52.4%

Employment, 1986

total	7,433,000
men	4,224,000
women	3,209,000
persons 16-19 years	397,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	7,225,000
employed full-time	6,160,000
unemployment rate	8.4%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	8.9%
men	9.0%
women	8.7%
persons 16-19 years	23.1%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	50.0%
job leavers	12.5%
reentrants	27.1%
new entrants	10.4%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	964,000
professional/specialty	885,000
technicians & related support	256,000
sales	1,098,000
adminstrative support/clerical	1,289,000
service occupations	1,063,000
precision production/craft/repair	1,062,000
machine operators/assemblers	429,000
transportation/material moving	398,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	401,000
farming/forestry/fishing	239,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	530,000
manufacturing	1,106,000
transportation/communicatin	466,000
trade	1,667,000
finance/real estate/insurance	558,000
services	1,408,000
government	1,096,000
agriculture	211,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$19,934
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+1.6%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	41.4
average hourly earnings	$9.65
average weekly earnings	$399.51

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	7.5%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	29.5%
$10,000-$19,999	29.2%
$20,000-$29,999	21.3%
$30,000-$39,999	10.7%
$40,000-$49,999	4.5%
$50,000 & over	4.8%
median household income	$16,708
median family income	$19,618

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	11.1%
persons below poverty level	14.7%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$13,483
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,049
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$13,256
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$15,153

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	6,674,213
adjusted gross income ($mil)	152,848
total income tax paid ($mil)	24,966
average tax paid	$4,480

Texas 7

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	29
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	8
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	38,796
change, 1985-1986	-6.2%

Business failures, 1986

total	7,674
change, 1985-1986	+56.4%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	213.8

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	401,854
agriculture	4,158
mining	9,443
mining	35,934
manufacturing	20,375
transportation	14,394
wholesale trade	33,894
retail trade	98,135
finance/real estate/insurance	34,503
service industries	113,307
non-classifiable	37,711

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	106,227,851
agriculture	368,740
mining	7,408,536
construction	9,218,664
manufacturing	23,806,847
transportation	9,097,247
wholesale trade	10,136,514
retail trade	13,591,110
finance/real estate/insurance	9,632,814
service industries	21,818,766
non-classifiable	1,148,613

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	160,000
farm acreage, 1986	134,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	838
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	73,760
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	12,093
net farm inome	2,486.2
debt/asset ratio	19.1%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	9,298
crops	3,857
livestock	5,441
government payments	848

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Cattle
2) Cotton
3) Wheat
4) Dairy Products

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	44,065
percent change, 1984-85	+12.2%
per capita	$2,692
defense	16,288
non-defense	27,777
defense department	
contract awards	10,562
payroll	3,958
civilian employees	66,649
military personnel	127,176

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	103
value ($mil)	177

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	23,279,000
commercial forest land	12,513,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	43,420
fuel	41,705
non-fuel	1,715

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Petroleum
2) Natural Gas
3) Cement

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	20,530
residential	8,534
non-residential	8,154

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	20,288
with 20 or more employees	7,006
employees	
total	1,058,400
production workers	669,600
payroll ($mil)	21,436.2
value added ($mil)	53,361.4
value of shipments ($mil)	171,656.9

new capital expenditures ($mil)	8,193.8
percent of US manufacturing employment	5.53%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	66.8%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	29.1%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	4.0%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	199,296
deposits ($per capita)	9,529
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	273
assets ($mil)	91,789
deposits ($mil)	72,815

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	91,500
general merchandise	2,465
food	13,103
automotive	7,438
sales ($mil)	
total	80,300
general merchandise	9,109
food	18,625
automotive	17,653
annual payroll ($mil)	9,408
paid employees	1,058,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	31,978
sales ($mil)	205,000
payroll ($mil)	8,069
paid employees	417,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	85,700
business services	16,195
personal services	10,946
automotive repair	8,481
receipts ($mil)	
total	32,038
business services	8,159
personal services	1,754
automotive repair	2,418
annual payroll ($mil)	11,442
paid employees	783,000

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	112
commercial radio stations	549
commercial television stations	70

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	8,924
per capita (million Btu)	545
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	1,171
natural gas	3,521
petroleum	4,099
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	14
other	3
electricity exchanges	115
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	1,072
commercial	927
industrial	4,888
transportation	2,037
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	218.5
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	59.0
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	3,418,000
sales (trillion Btu)	1,639
revenues ($mil)	6,401
nuclear plants, 1985	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	282,254
urban	69,428
rural	212,826
interstate	3,148
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	12,642,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	530
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	10,855,549
male	52.8%
under 19 years	5.7%
over 70 years	6.2%
as a percentage of driving age population	90.3%

Utah 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Salt Lake City
Governor	Norman Bangerter

Address STATE CAPITOL
SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84114
805 533-5231

Admitted as a state	1896
Area (square miles)	84,899
Population, 1980	1,461,037
Persons per square mile, 1980	17.8
Largest city	Salt Lake City
population, 1980	163,033
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$10,493

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

CATTLE
DAIRY PRODUCTS
TURKEYS
HAY

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	84,899
land	82,073
water	2,826
Federally owned land, 1985	61.4%
Highest point	
name	Kings Peak
elevation (feet)	13,528
Lowest point	
name	Beaverdam Creek
elevation (feet)	2,000
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Salt Lake City
population, 1980	163,033
Largest city	Salt Lake City
population, 1980	163,033
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	1
50,000-100,000	5
25,000-50,000	4
10,000-25,000	21
5,000-10,000	24
2,500-5,000	23
less than 2,500	6
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	47
less than 1,000	108
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	97,000
number of visitors	4,621,000
expenditures ($mil)	12
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	9,130,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	1,059,273
1980	1,461,037
change 1970-1980	+37.9%
1986 (preliminary)	1,665,000
1990 (projected)	2,040,300
change 1980-1990	+38.73%
2000 (projected)	2,777,400
change 1990-2000	+36.12%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	1,233,060
change since 1970	+44.8%
percent of total population	84.4%
rural	227,977
change since 1970	+9.7%
percent of total population	15.6%
Net total migration 1970-1980	149,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	17.8
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	13.0%
5 to 17 years	24.0%
65 and over	7.5%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	12.5%
5 to 17 years	25.4%
65 and over	7.7%

Utah 2

Race, 1980

White	1,383,000
Black	9,000
American Indian	19,300
Chinese	2,700
Filipino	900
Japanese	5,500
Asian Indian	800
Korean	1,300
Vietnamese	2,100
all other	36,600

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	60,302
Mexican	38,021
Puerto Rican	1,494
Cuban	283
other	20,504

Persons by sex, 1980

male	724,501
female	736,536

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	488,480
single	136,308
married	321,745
separated	4,586
widowed	7,137
divorced	23,290
females	
15 years & older	510,727
single	112,330
married	322,614
separated	6,091
widowed	42,072
divorced	33,711

Households & families, 1980

households	448,603
persons per household	3.20
families	351,508
married couples	309,284
female householder, no husband present	34,027
one person households	77,096

Households, 1985

total	506,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	1,410,586
born in state	68.6%
foreign born	
total	50,451
Europe	20,703
USSR	554
Asia	11,124
North & Central America	10,240
South America	1,649
North Africa	186
other Africa	679
all other countries	2,832
country not reported	2,484
year of immigration	
1970-1980	21,573
1960-1969	8,089
1950-1959	9,727
before 1950	11,062

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	2,335
persons naturalized	793
refugee arrivals	891

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	39,677
1985	38,431
1986	37,368

Abortions, 1985

total	4,440
rate (per 1,000 women)	11.1
change, 1982-85	-0.3%

Deaths

1984	9,295
1985	9,348
1986	9,317

Infant deaths

1984	407
1985	394
1986	365

Marriages

1984	17,579
1985	17,077
1986	16,869

Divorces

1984	8,134
1985	8,580
1986	8,480

Physicians, 1984

total	2,805
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.71

Dentists, 1984

total	1,054
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.65

Hospitals, 1985

number	42
beds	5,101
average daily census	3,163
occupancy rate	62.0%
personnel	16,760
average cost per day	$556
average cost per stay	$2,799

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	1,407
per capita	$896

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.3%
high school graduates	80.0%
4 or more years of college	19.9%
median school years completed	12.8

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	289,000
grades 9-12	101,000
higher education	67,000
enrollment rate	93.1

Teachers, 1986

total	16,700
elementary	10,400
secondary	6,300
average salaries	
all teachers	$22,300
elementary	$21,700
secondary	$23,400

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	1,172
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,092
per capita	$664
per pupil	$2,297

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	19,900

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	103,994
full-time men	38,612
full-time women	29,588
part-time men	18,748
part-time women	17,046
public institutions	
total	69,426
full-time men	24,801
full-time women	17,942
part-time men	14,298
part-time women	12,385

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	165,000
retired	120,000
survivors	32,000
disabled	13,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	833
retired	601
survivors	172
disabled	61
average monthly benefits	
retired	$487
disabled	$495
widowed	$454

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	136,000
payments ($mil)	214

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	72,000
payments ($mil)	110

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	2.8%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	37,800
recipient families	12,700
average monthly payment (1984)	$322
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	8,700

aged recipients	1,900
average monthly payment	$150
disabled recipients	6,600
average monthly payment	$224
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	74,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	490,006
year round housing units	480,744
vacant	6.7%
year built	
1970-1980	37.7%
1960-1969	17.5%
1939 & earlier	18.8%
total occupied	448,603
owner occupied	70.7%
median value	$60,000
renter occupied	131,431
median gross rent	$235

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	16,500
value ($mil)	741

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)
NORMAN BANGERTER
Republican - 1989

Lt. Governor	W. Val Oveson
Sec. of State	(no Secretary of State)
Atty. General	David L. Wilkinson
Chf. Justice	Gordon R. Hall

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	29
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	75
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	37,347
payroll ($mil)	53.6

Local governments, 1982

total	504
county	29
municipal	224
township	0
school districts	40
special districts	211

Voting age population

1980	938,000
1984	1,040,000
18-24 years old	200,000
25-44 years old	479,000
45-64 years old	232,000
65 and over	128,000
female	51.1%
1986	1,058,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	440,000
Carter	124,000
1984	
Reagan	467,000
Mondale	155,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)
ORRIN G. HATCH
Republican - 1989
JAKE GARN
Republican - 1993

Representatives	
total	3
Democrats	0
Republicans	3
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	0
state legislature, 1987	8
county commission,1984	3
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	137

Black elected officials, 1987

total	1
US and state legislatures	0
city/county/regional offices	0
judicial/law enforcement	1
education	0

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,217
total general revenues	2,578
from federal government	526
from own sources	2,052
from taxes	1,258
from property taxes	346
from all other taxes	832
from charges	793

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,477
total direct general expenditures	2,327
education	964
libraries	13
public welfare	189
health & hospitals	149
highways	281
police protection	75
fire protection	29
correction	41
housing & urban renewal	28
natural resources & parks	110
interest on debt	137

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$4,817

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	759
per capita	$462
compensatory education	36
waste treatment facilities	15
public assistance	57
medicaid	100
low rent public housing	17
community development	20
employment training administration	13
transportation highway fund	193
general revenue sharing	36

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	91,215
overall crime rate	5,478.4
property crimes	86,774
property crime rate	5,211.7
violent crimes	4,441
violent crime rate	266.7
murders	53
murder rate	3.2
forcible rapes	421
rape rate	25.3
robberies	976
robbery rate	58.6
aggravated assaults	2,991
assault rate	179.6
burglaries	15,233
burglary rate	914.9
larcenies	67,825
larceny rate	4,073.6
motor vehicle thefts	3,716
motor vehicle theft rate	223.2

Number of police agencies, 1986	111

Arrests, 1986

total	99,026
persons under 18 years of ages	34,724

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	1,845
percent change, 1985-86	+13.0%
sentenced to more than one year total	1,817
rate per 100,000 residents	108

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	6

Lawyers, 1980

total	2,480
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.70

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

Utah 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	755,000
men	433,000
women	321,000
persons 16-19 years	71,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	70.0%
men	81.3%
women	58.9%
persons 16-19 years	69.5%

Employment, 1986

total	709,000
men	410,000
women	299,000
persons 16-19 years	63,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	597,000
employed full-time	528,000
unemployment rate	5.5%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	6.0%
men	5.4%
women	6.8%
persons 16-19 years	11.9%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	48.5%
job leavers	13.1%
reentrants	30.7%
new entrants	7.7%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	87,000
professional/specialty	99,000
technicians & related support	25,000
sales	86,000
adminstrative support/clerical	118,000
service occupations	111,000
precision production/craft/repair	93,000
machine operators/assemblers	45,000
transportation/material moving	28,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	34,000
farming/forestry/fishing	26,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	48,000
manufacturing	111,000
transportation/communicatin	43,000
trade	154,000
finance/real estate/insurance	36,000
services	128,000
government	135,000
agriculture	24,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$17,863
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+1.6%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	39.9
average hourly earnings	$10.05
average weekly earnings	$401.00

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	6.6%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	24.7%
$10,000-$19,999	32.2%
$20,000-$29,999	24.3%
$30,000-$39,999	11.0%
$40,000-$49,999	4.2%
$50,000 & over	3.6%
median household income	$17,671
median family income	$20,024

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.7%
persons below poverty level	10.3%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$10,493
in constant (1982) dollars	$9,376
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$10,353
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,152

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	595,132
adjusted gross income ($mil)	12,527
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,484
average tax paid	$3,003

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	4
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	3,865
change, 1985-1986	+4.0%
Business failures, 1986	
total	571
change, 1985-1986	-0.9%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	169.7
Establishments, by major industry group, 1985	
total	35,133
agriculture	297
mining	436
mining	3,718
manufacturing	1,959
transportation	1,163
wholesale trade	2,707
retail trade	8,017
finance/real estate/insurance	3,246
service industries	10,191
non-classifiable	3,399
Payroll, by major industry group, 1985	
total ($x1000)	7,917,034
agriculture	17,713
mining	326,180
construction	572,358
manufacturing	1,973,707
transportation	792,205
wholesale trade	724,643
retail trade	1,038,389
finance/real estate/insurance	542,905
service industries	1,838,395
non-classifiable	90,540
Agriculture	
number of farms, 1986	14,000
farm acreage, 1986	11,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	786
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	5,545
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	680
net farm inome	42.6
debt/asset ratio	5.6%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	548
crops	138
livestock	409
government payments	24

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Cattle
2) Dairy Products
3) Turkeys
4) Hay

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)	
expenditures	
total	4,970
percent change, 1984-85	+2.7%
per capita	$3,021
defense	1,647
non-defense	3,323
defense department	
contract awards	789
payroll	701
civilian employees	23,641
military personnel	6,172
Fishing, 1985	
catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0
Forestry, 1977 (acres)	
total forest land	15,557,000
commercial forest land	3,405,000
Mining, 1984 ($mil)	
total mineral production	2,133
fuel	1,609
non-fuel	524

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Petroleum
2) Coal
3) Copper

Construction, 1985 ($mil)	
total contracts (including non-building)	1,586
residential	715
non-residential	519
Manufacturing, 1982	
establishments	
total	1,962
with 20 or more employees	579
employees	
total	83,200
production workers	54,200
payroll ($mil)	1,538.8
value added ($mil)	3,455.1
value of shipments ($mil)	8,960.0

new capital expenditures ($mil)	327.6
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.43%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	68.2%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	17.9%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	13.8%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	10,117
deposits ($per capita)	5,016
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	14
assets ($mil)	6,041
deposits ($mil)	4,484

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	7,500
general merchandise	205
food	867
automotive	615
sales ($mil)	
total	6,700
general merchandise	708
food	1,481
automotive	1,178
annual payroll ($mil)	697
paid employees	89,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	2,585
sales ($mil)	8,700
payroll ($mil)	551
paid employees	31,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	7,900
business services	1,290
personal services	743
automotive repair	744
receipts ($mil)	
total	2,173
business services	416
personal services	104
automotive repair	224
annual payroll ($mil)	770
paid employees	59,800

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	6
commercial radio stations	70
commercial television stations	6

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	529
per capita (million Btu)	322
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	304
natural gas	124
petroleum	185
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	11
other	2
electricity exchanges	3
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	115
commercial	62
industrial	219
transportation	133
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	15.4
inst[illegible]ty (million kilowatts)	3.0
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	433,000
sales (trillion Btu)	113
revenues ($mil)	453
nuclear plants, 1985	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	48,563
urban	5,140
rural	43,423
interstate	848
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	1,103,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	461
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	928,932
male	50.7%
under 19 years	8.1%
over 70 years	5.8%
as a percentage of driving age population	84.0%

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Montpelier
Governor	Madeleine Kunin

Address STATE CAPITOL
MONTPELIER, VT 05602
802 828-3333

Admitted as a state	1791
Area (square miles)	9,614
Population, 1980	511,456
Persons per square mile, 1980	55.2
Largest city	Burlington
population, 1980	37,712
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$12,117

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

DAIRY PRODUCTS
CATTLE
MAPLE PRODUCTS
EGGS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	9,614
land	9,273
water	341
Federally owned land, 1985	5.4%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Mansfield
elevation (feet)	4,393
Lowest point	
name	Lake Champlain
elevation (feet)	75
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Montpelier
population, 1980	8,241
Largest city	Burlington
population, 1980	37,712
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	0
50,000-100,000	0
25,000-50,000	1
10,000-25,000	2
5,000-10,000	10
2,500-5,000	5
less than 2,500	0
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	30
less than 1,000	29
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	171,000
number of visitors	821,000
expenditures ($mil)	3
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	630,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	444,732
1980	511,456
change 1970-1980	+15.0%
1986 (preliminary)	541,000
1990 (projected)	574,600
change 1980-1990	+12.03%
2000 (projected)	625,000
change 1990-2000	+8.78%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	172,735
change since 1970	+20.9%
percent of total population	33.8%
rural	338,721
change since 1970	+12.4%
percent of total population	66.2%
Net total migration 1970-1980	8,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	55.2
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.0%
5 to 17 years	21.4%
65 and over	11.4%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.4%
5 to 17 years	18.9%
65 and over	11.8%

Vermont 2

Race, 1980

White	507,000
Black	1,000
American Indian	1,000
Chinese	300
Filipino	100
Japanese	200
Asian Indian	300
Korean	300
Vietnamese	100
all other	1,300

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	3,304
Mexican	627
Puerto Rican	324
Cuban	147
other	2,206

Persons by sex, 1980

male	249,080
female	262,376

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	189,163
single	60,222
married	114,504
separated	3,152
widowed	4,717
divorced	9,720
females	
15 years & older	205,790
single	52,757
married	115,288
separated	3,972
widowed	24,596
divorced	13,149

Households & families, 1980

households	178,325
persons per household	2.75
families	128,460
married couples	108,182
female householder, no husband present	15,705
one person households	39,283

Households, 1985

total	195,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	490,461
born in state	64.2%
foreign born	
total	20,995
Europe	6,876
USSR	223
Asia	1,257
North & Central America	10,931
South America	361
North Africa	53
other Africa	100
all other countries	79
country not reported	1,105
year of immigration	
1970-1980	3,513
1960-1969	3,502
1950-1959	3,645
before 1950	10,335

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	428
persons naturalized	135
refugee arrivals	46

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	7,419
1985	7,925
1986	7,529

Abortions, 1985

total	3,430
rate (per 1,000 women)	26.2
change, 1982-85	-3.2%

Deaths

1984	4,455
1985	4,800
1986	4,840

Infant deaths

1984	739
1985	755
1986	62

Marriages

1984	5,375
1985	5,622
1986	5,607

Divorces

1984	2,173
1985	2,282
1986	2,377

Physicians, 1984

total	1,239
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.32

Dentists, 1984

total	330
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.62

Hospitals, 1985

number	19
beds	2,872
average daily census	2,064
occupancy rate	71.9%
personnel	7,596
average cost per day	$343
average cost per stay	$2,705

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	508
per capita	$978

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.3%
high school graduates	71.0%
4 or more years of college	19.0%
median school years completed	12.6

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	63,000
grades 9-12	27,000
higher education	18,000
enrollment rate	90.0

Teachers, 1986

total	6,400
elementary	2,900
secondary	3,500
average salaries	
all teachers	$20,300
elementary	$19,900
secondary	$20,700

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	354
expenditures	
total ($mil)	314
per capita	$587
per pupil	$3,554

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	5,600

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	31,416
full-time men	11,043
full-time women	11,495
part-time men	3,038
part-time women	5,840
public institutions	
total	18,844
full-time men	5,923
full-time women	6,242
part-time men	2,328
part-time women	4,351

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	82,000
retired	59,000
survivors	15,000
disabled	8,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	411
retired	288
survivors	83
disabled	40
average monthly benefits	
retired	$471
disabled	$467
widowed	$430

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	69,000
payments ($mil)	138

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	50,000
payments ($mil)	89

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	6.0%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	21,900
recipient families	7,600
average monthly payment (1984)	$400
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	9,300

aged recipients	3,000
average monthly payment	$139
disabled recipients	6,200
average monthly payment	$260

Food Stamp Program,

participants, 1985	41,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	223,199
year round housing units	195,944
vacant	9.0%
year built	
1970-1980	24.4%
1960-1969	14.6%
1939 & earlier	46.9%
total occupied	178,325
owner occupied	68.7%
median value	$42,300
renter occupied	55,765
median gross rent	$226

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	4,100
value ($mil)	218

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)
MADELEINE KUNIN
Democrat - 1989

Lt. Governor	Howard Dean
Sec. of State	James H. Douglas
Atty. General	Jeff Amestoy
Chf. Justice	F. W. Allen

Governorship

minimum age	not specified
length of term	2 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	30
length of term	2 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	150
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	12,957
payroll ($mil)	18.9

Local governments, 1982

total	664
county	14
municipal	57
township	237
school districts	273
special districts	83

Voting age population

1980	370,000
1984	391,000
18-24 years old	68,000
25-44 years old	169,000
45-64 years old	91,000
65 and over	63,000
female	52.3%
1986	401,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	95,000
Carter	82,000
1984	
Reagan	134,000
Mondale	95,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)
ROBERT T. STAFFORD
Republican - 1989
PATRICK J. LEAHY
Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	1
Democrats	0
Republicans	1
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	1
state legislature, 1987	44
county commission,1984	(no county commissions)
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	87

Black elected officials, 1987

total	1
US and state legislatures	1
city/county/regional offices	0
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	0

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,879
total general revenues	2,525
from federal government	622
from own sources	1,903
from taxes	1,392
from property taxes	532
from all other taxes	769
from charges	511

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,733
total direct general expenditures	2,396
education	901
libraries	8
public welfare	307
health & hospitals	112
highways	300
police protection	60
fire protection	21
correction	38
housing & urban renewal	41
natural resources & parks	77
interest on debt	161

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$2,291

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	336
per capita	$629
compensatory education	37
waste treatment facilities	12
public assistance	41
medicaid	68
low rent public housing	18
community development	10
employment training administration	6
transportation highway fund	39
general revenue sharing	12

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	21,515
overall crime rate	3,976.9
property crimes	20,708
property crime rate	3,827.7
violent crimes	807
violent crime rate	149.2
murders	11
murder rate	2.0
forcible rapes	118
rape rate	21.8
robberies	120
robbery rate	22.2
aggravated assaults	558
assault rate	103.1
burglaries	5,135
burglary rate	949.2
larcenies	14,593
larceny rate	2,697.4
motor vehicle thefts	980
motor vehicle theft rate	181.1

Number of police agencies, 1986	15

Arrests, 1986

total	8,598
persons under 18 years of ages	800

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	676
percent change, 1985-86	-0.1%
sentenced to more than one year total	476
rate per 100,000 residents	88

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	1,095
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.14

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

Vermont 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	292,000
men	158,000
women	134,000
persons 16-19 years	20,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	71.7%
men	80.9%
women	63.2%
persons 16-19 years	65.0%

Employment, 1986

total	279,000
men	152,000
women	127,000
persons 16-19 years	17,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	243,000
employed full-time	222,000
unemployment rate	4.1%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	4.7%
men	4.2%
women	5.2%
persons 16-19 years	13.7%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	50.7%
job leavers	13.0%
reentrants	27.1%
new entrants	9.1%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	33,000
professional/specialty	40,000
technicians & related support	10,000
sales	33,000
adminstrative support/clerical	42,000
service occupations	40,000
precision production/craft/repair	41,000
machine operators/assemblers	20,000
transportation/material moving	9,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	10,000
farming/forestry/fishing	13,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	20,000
manufacturing	54,000
transportation/communicatin	9,000
trade	52,000
finance/real estate/insurance	13,000
services	65,000
government	35,000
agriculture	12,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$16,857
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+5.2%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	40.7
average hourly earnings	$8.83
average weekly earnings	$359.38

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	10.0%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	31.8%
$10,000-$19,999	35.7%
$20,000-$29,999	19.6%
$30,000-$39,999	7.6%
$40,000-$49,999	2.7%
$50,000 & over	2.6%
median household income	$14,790
median family income	$17,205

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	8.9%
persons below poverty level	12.1%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$12,117
in constant (1982) dollars	$10,827
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$11,699
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$13,608

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	230,560
adjusted gross income ($mil)	4,520
total income tax paid ($mil)	600
average tax paid	$3,034

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	1

Business incorporations, 1986

total	1,802
change, 1985-1986	+3.4%

Business failures, 1986

total	30
change, 1985-1986	-21.1%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	22.6

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	17,385
agriculture	188
mining	46
mining	2,010
manufacturing	1,169
transportation	634
wholesale trade	882
retail trade	4,600
finance/real estate/insurance	1,109
service industries	4,801
non-classifiable	1,946

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	2,847,446
agriculture	14,334
mining	20,181
construction	213,393
manufacturing	1,038,278
transportation	183,054
wholesale trade	172,646
retail trade	392,966
finance/real estate/insurance	170,170
service industries	608,369
non-classifiable	34,056

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	7,000
farm acreage, 1986	2,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	286
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	1,888

farm income, 1985 ($mil)

gross farm income	454
net farm inome	63.8
debt/asset ratio	17.6%

farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)

total	384
crops	32
livestock	352
government payments	6

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Dairy Products
2) Cattle
3) Maple Products
4) Eggs

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures

total	1,454
percent change, 1984-85	+4.3%
per capita	$2,719
defense	221
non-defense	1,234

defense department

contract awards	163
payroll	17
civilian employees	606
military personnel	74

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	4,512,000
commercial forest land	4,430,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	45
fuel	0
non-fuel	45

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Stone
2) Sand and Gravel
3) Asbestos

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	494
residential	267
non-residential	97

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments

total	1,104
with 20 or more employees	310

employees

total	46,800
production workers	30,000
payroll ($mil)	862.7
value added ($mil)	2,036.8
value of shipments ($mil)	3,730.4

new capital expenditures ($mil)	270.9
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.24%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	72.9%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	5.9%
mutual savings banks	16.7%
credit unions	4.6%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	4,001
deposits ($per capita)	6,742
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	4
assets ($mil)	375
deposits ($mil)	308

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	4,300
general merchandise	155
food	662
automotive	286
sales ($mil)	
total	2,500
general merchandise	171
food	596
automotive	464
annual payroll ($mil)	282
paid employees	35,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	800
sales ($mil)	1,900
payroll ($mil)	126
paid employees	9,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	3,200
business services	376
personal services	391
automotive repair	261
receipts ($mil)	
total	662
business services	73
personal services	38
automotive repair	43
annual payroll ($mil)	224
paid employees	23,200

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	8
commercial radio stations	37
commercial television stations	3

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	115
per capita (million Btu)	215
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	2
natural gas	5
petroleum	64
nuclear	32
hydroelectric	13
other	3
electricity exchanges	-4
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	36
commercial	18
industrial	24
transportation	37
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	4.2
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	1.1
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	18,000
sales (trillion Btu)	5
revenues ($mil)	30
nuclear plants, 1985	1

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	14,031
urban	960
rural	13,071
interstate	320
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	387,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	548
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	371,011
male	52.5%
under 19 years	5.9%
over 70 years	7.3%
as a percentage of driving age population	89.4%

Virginia 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Richmond
Governor	Gerald Baliles

Address ....STATE CAPITOL
RICHMOND, VA 23219
804 786-2211

Admitted as a state	1788
Area (square miles)	40,767
Population, 1980	5,346,818
Persons per square mile, 1980	134.7
Largest city	Norfolk
population, 1980	266,979
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$14,542

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

DAIRY PRODUCTS
CATTLE
BROILERS
TOBACCO

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)

total	40,767
land	39,704
water	1,063

Federally owned land, 1985	9.6%

Highest point

name	Mt. Rogers
elevation (feet)	5,729

Lowest point

name	Atlantic Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level

General coastline (miles)	112
Tidal shoreline (miles)	3,315
Capital city	Richmond
population, 1980	219,214
Largest city	Norfolk
population, 1980	266,979

Number of urban places, 1980

100,000 or more	10
50,000-100,000	1
25,000-50,000	12
10,000-25,000	43
5,000-10,000	50
2,500-5,000	40
less than 2,500	5

Number of rural places, 1980

1,000-2,500	82
less than 1,000	97

State parks, 1985

area (acres)	56,000
number of visitors	3,497,000
expenditures ($mil)	8

National forest land, 1985 (acres)	3,226,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population

1970	4,651,448
1980	5,346,818
change 1970-1980	+14.9%
1986 (preliminary)	5,787,000
1990 (projected)	5,960,900
change 1980-1990	+11.20%
2000 (projected)	6,389,400
change 1990-2000	+7.19%

Urban/rural population, 1980

urban	3,529,423
change since 1970	+20.1%
percent of total population	66.0%
rural	1,817,395
change since 1970	+6.3%
percent of total population	34.0%

Net total migration 1970-1980	354,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	134.7

Age distribution, 1980

under 5 years	6.7%
5 to 17 years	20.8%
65 and over	9.5%

Age distribution, 1984

under 5 years	6.9%
5 to 17 years	18.4%
65 and over	10.2%

Virginia 2

Race, 1980

White	4,230,000
Black	1,809,000
American Indian	9,500
Chinese	9,400
Filipino	18,900
Japanese	5,200
Asian Indian	8,500
Korean	12,600
Vietnamese	10,000
all other	34,400

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	79,868
Mexican	24,104
Puerto Rican	10,227
Cuban	4,958
other	40,579

Persons by sex, 1980

male	2,618,310
female	2,728,508

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	2,015,852
single	616,078
married	1,260,462
separated	57,236
widowed	45,274
divorced	94,038
females	
15 years & older	2,151,705
single	500,476
married	1,267,941
separated	74,430
widowed	250,934
divorced	132,354

Households & families, 1980

households	1,863,073
persons per household	2.77
families	1,397,516
married couples	1,147,567
female householder, no husband present	201,378
one person households	382,597

Households, 1985

total	2,063,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	5,169,500
born in state	62.0%
foreign born	
total	177,318
Europe	57,444
USSR	2,162
Asia	63,173
North & Central America	21,877
South America	11,297
North Africa	2,079
other Africa	3,585
all other countries	1,590
country not reported	14,111
year of immigration	
1970-1980	88,003
1960-1969	41,902
1950-1959	24,460
before 1950	22,953

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	11,224
persons naturalized	5,147
refugee arrivals	1,587

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	79,342
1985	83,184
1986	84,209

Abortions, 1985

total	34,180
rate (per 1,000 women)	24.0
change, 1982-85	-1.7%

Deaths

1984	43,899
1985	44,521
1986	45,701

Infant deaths

1984	898
1985	926
1986	881

Marriages

1984	65,976
1985	66,670
1986	66,836

Divorces

1984	24,837
1985	24,220
1986	24,974

Physicians, 1984

total	10,752
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.94

Dentists, 1984

total	2,905
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.53

Hospitals, 1985

number	138
beds	30,355
average daily census	21,470
occupancy rate	70.7%
personnel	79,296
average cost per day	$399
average cost per stay	$2,862

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	5,783
per capita	$1,054

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	4.8%
high school graduates	62.4%
4 or more years of college	19.1%
median school years completed	12.4

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	667,000
grades 9-12	298,000
higher education	245,000
enrollment rate	93.1

Teachers, 1986

total	57,800
elementary	33,000
secondary	24,900
average salaries	
all teachers	$23,400
elementary	$22,600
secondary	$24,300

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	3,475
expenditures	
total ($mil)	3,233
per capita	$565
per pupil	$3,210

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	63,100

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	292,416
full-time men	78,946
full-time women	85,717
part-time men	52,554
part-time women	75,199
public institutions	
total	250,754
full-time men	64,044
full-time women	67,005
part-time men	49,299
part-time women	70,406

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	761,000
retired	511,000
survivors	157,000
disabled	92,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	3,598
retired	2,357
survivors	806
disabled	4[illegible]4
average monthly benefits	
retired	$447
disabled	$465
widowed	$399

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	634,000
payments ($mil)	1,260

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	303,000
payments ($mil)	547

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	4.1%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	154,900
recipient families	59,100
average monthly payment (1984)	$234
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	85,300

aged recipients	31,400
average monthly payment	$129
disabled recipients	52,400
average monthly payment	$221
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	340,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	2,020,941
year round housing units	1,998,693
vacant	6.8%
year built	
1970-1980	30.9%
1960-1969	22.9%
1939 & earlier	17.7%
total occupied	1,863,073
owner occupied	65.6%
median value	$48,100
renter occupied	641,518
median gross rent	$259

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	64,100
value ($mil)	2,960

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

GERALD BALILES
Democrat - 1990

Lt. Governor	L. Douglas Wilder
Sec. of State	H. Benson Dendy, III
Atty. General	Mary Sue Terry
Chf. Justice	Harry Lee Carrico

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	none
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	General Assembly
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	40
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Delegates
number of members	100
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	119,216
payroll ($mil)	170.9

Local governments, 1982

total	407
county	95
municipal	229
township	0
school districts	0
special districts	83

Voting age population

1980	3,924,000
1984	4,203,000
18-24 years old	756,000
25-44 years old	1,810,000
45-64 years old	1,063,000
65 and over	574,000
female	51.8%
1986	4,377,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	990,000
Carter	752,000
1984	
Reagan	1,339,000
Mondale	799,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

PAUL S. TRIBLE, JR.
Republican - 1989
JOHN W. WARNER
Republican - 1991

Representatives	
total	10
Democrats	5
Republicans	5
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	0
state legislature, 1987	10
county commission,1984	39
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	211

Black elected officials, 1987

total	123
US and state legislatures	10
city/county/regional offices	103
judicial/law enforcement	10
education	0

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,488
total general revenues	2,121
from federal government	335
from own sources	1,786
from taxes	1,307
from property taxes	366
from all other taxes	821
from charges	479

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,217
total direct general expenditures	1,993
education	798
libraries	14
public welfare	181
health & hospitals	167
highways	202
police protection	72
fire protection	37
correction	61
housing & urban renewal	33
natural resources & parks	49
interest on debt	94

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$1,535

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	1,817
per capita	$318
compensatory education	72
waste treatment facilities	55
public assistance	164
medicaid	345
low rent public housing	123
community development	64
employment training administration	47
transportation highway fund	314
general revenue sharing	99

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	223,366
overall crime rate	3,859.8
property crimes	205,658
property crime rate	3,553.8
violent crimes	17,708
violent crime rate	306.0
murders	411
murder rate	7.1
forcible rapes	1,533
rape rate	26.5
robberies	6,118
robbery rate	105.7
aggravated assaults	9,646
assault rate	166.7
burglaries	47,021
burglary rate	812.5
larcenies	145,935
larceny rate	2,521.8
motor vehicle thefts	12,702
motor vehicle theft rate	219.5

Number of police agencies, 1986	392

Arrests, 1986

total	332,169
persons under 18 years of ages	38,298

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	12,930
percent change, 1985-86	+7.1%
sentenced to more than one year total	12,545
rate per 100,000 residents	215

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	27

Lawyers, 1980

total	10,895
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.04

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	12 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	2,885,000
men	1,579,000
women	1,306,000
persons 16-19 years	190,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	67.4%
men	77.9%
women	57.9%
persons 16-19 years	55.1%

Employment, 1986

total	2,740,000
men	1,508,000
women	1,232,000
persons 16-19 years	154,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	2,528,000
employed full-time	2,314,000
unemployment rate	4.2%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	5.0%
men	4.5%
women	5.7%
persons 16-19 years	19.0%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	37.1%
job leavers	15.2%
reentrants	34.0%
new entrants	13.7%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	360,000
professional/specialty	347,000
technicians & related support	93,000
sales	329,000
adminstrative support/clerical	452,000
service occupations	348,000
precision production/craft/repair	363,000
machine operators/assemblers	199,000
transportation/material moving	129,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	152,000
farming/forestry/fishing	91,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	173,000
manufacturing	458,000
transportation/communicatin	143,000
trade	517,000
finance/real estate/insurance	165,000
services	548,000
government	554,000
agriculture	79,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$18,972
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+3.9%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	40.4
average hourly earnings	$8.84
average weekly earnings	$357.14

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	5.4%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	26.7%
$10,000-$19,999	30.2%
$20,000-$29,999	21.8%
$30,000-$39,999	11.0%
$40,000-$49,999	5.1%
$50,000 & over	5.2%
median household income	$17,475
median family income	$20,018

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	9.2%
persons below poverty level	11.8%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$14,542
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,996
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$13,540
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$15,481

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	2,501,799
adjusted gross income ($mil)	59,423
total income tax paid ($mil)	8,503
average tax paid	$3,931

Virginia 7

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	12
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	2
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	16,726
change, 1985-1986	+11.4%
Business failures, 1986	
total	684
change, 1985-1986	-31.0%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	68.8

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	126,308
agriculture	1,294
mining	777
mining	13,297
manufacturing	5,718
transportation	4,398
wholesale trade	7,513
retail trade	31,434
finance/real estate/insurance	10,879
service industries	39,308
non-classifiable	11,690

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	32.233,031
agriculture	110,189
mining	540,282
construction	2,444,859
manufacturing	8,647,765
transportation	2,909,199
wholesale trade	2,424,436
retail trade	4,364,252
finance/real estate/insurance	2,318,683
service industries	8,185,585
non-classifiable	287,783

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	50,00
farm acreage, 1986	10,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	200
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	10,997
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	2,047
net farm inome	222.6
debt/asset ratio	10.8%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	1,627
crops	623
livestock	1,004
government payments	24

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Dairy Products
2) Cattle
3) Broilers
4) Tobacco

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	26,980
percent change, 1984-85	+11.3%
per capita	$4,728
defense	14,023
non-defense	12,957
defense department	
contract awards	6,167
payroll	6,405
civilian employees	107,247
military personnel	96,588

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	723
value ($mil)	76

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	16,417,000
commercial forest land	15,939,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	1,614
fuel	1,272
non-fuel	342

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Coal
2) Stone
3) Cement

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	7,474
residential	3,757
non-residential	2,619

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	5,568
with 20 or more employees	2,036
employees	
total	391,100
production workers	287,400
payroll ($mil)	6,649.0
value added ($mil)	17,255.6
value of shipments ($mil)	36,802.7

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,522.9
percent of US manufacturing employment	2.04%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	63.1%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	27.0%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	9.9%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	43,422
deposits ($per capita)	6,091
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	67
assets ($mil)	21,106
deposits ($mil)	17,141

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	28,900
general merchandise	984
food	4,465
automotive	2,208
sales ($mil)	
total	24,200
general merchandise	2,868
food	5,735
automotive	4,541
annual payroll ($mil)	2,849
paid employees	333,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	6,960
sales ($mil)	28,700
payroll ($mil)	1,602
paid employees	91,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	27,600
business services	5,023
personal services	4,172
automotive repair	2,496
receipts ($mil)	
total	9,177
business services	2,882
personal services	553
automotive repair	616
annual payroll ($mil)	3,675
paid employees	255,300

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	37
commercial radio stations	231
commercial television stations	17

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	1,596
per capita (million Btu)	280
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	304
natural gas	145
petroleum	671
nuclear	241
hydroelectric	9
other	0
electricity exchanges	227
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	366
commercial	310
industrial	419
transportation	500
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	42.1
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	13.6
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	564,000
sales (trillion Btu)	124
revenues ($mil)	737
nuclear plants, 1985	4

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	65,492
urban	13,813
rural	51,679
interstate	1,027
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	4,198,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	626
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	3,773,233
male	50.4%
under 19 years	6.4%
over 70 years	5.2%
as a percentage of driving age population	84.4%

Washington 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Olympia
Governor	Booth Gardner

Address STATE CAPITOL
OLYMPIA, WA 98504
206 753-6780

Admitted as a state	1889
Area (square miles)	68,139
Population, 1980	4,132,156
Persons per square mile, 1980	62.1
Largest city	Seattle
population, 1980	493,846
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,876

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

WHEAT
DAIRY PRODUCTS
CATTLE
APPLES

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	68,139
land	66,511
water	1,627
Federally owned land, 1985	30.7%
Highest point	
name	Mt. Rainier
elevation (feet)	14,410
Lowest point	
name	Pacific Ocean
elevation (feet)	sea level
General coastline (miles)	157
Tidal shoreline (miles)	3,026
Capital city	Olympia
population, 1980	27,447
Largest city	Seattle
population, 1980	493,846
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	3
50,000-100,000	3
25,000-50,000	12
10,000-25,000	47
5,000-10,000	45
2,500-5,000	56
less than 2,500	24
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	67
less than 1,000	98
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	249,000
number of visitors	43,367,000
expenditures ($mil)	20
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	10,041,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	3,413,244
1980	4,132,156
change 1970-1980	+21.1%
1986 (preliminary)	4,462,000
1990 (projected)	5,011,800
change 1980-1990	+20.98%
2000 (projected)	5,832,500
change 1990-2000	+16.37%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	3,037,014
change since 1970	+21.4%
percent of total population	73.5%
rural	1,095,142
change since 1970	+20.6%
percent of total population	26.5%
Net total migration 1970-1980	476,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	62.1
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.4%
5 to 17 years	20.2%
65 and over	10.4%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.9%
5 to 17 years	18.7%
65 and over	11.3%

Washington 2

Race, 1980

White	3,779,000
Black	106,000
American Indian	60,800
Chinese	18,100
Filipino	24,400
Japanese	26,400
Asian Indian	4,000
Korean	13,100
Vietnamese	9,800
all other	90,800

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	120,016
Mexican	81,112
Puerto Rican	5,065
Cuban	1,258
other	32,581

Persons by sex, 1980

male	2,052,307
female	2,079,849

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,579,026
single	461,462
married	972,404
separated	24,903
widowed	31,891
divorced	113,269
females	
15 years & older	1,629,001
single	340,434
married	971,916
separated	31,666
widowed	168,394
divorced	148,257

Households & families, 1980

households	1,540,510
persons per household	2.61
families	1,079,038
married couples	914,736
female householder, no husband present	126,754
one person households	372,269

Households, 1985

total	1,677,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	3,893,096
born in state	50.9%
foreign born	
total	239,060
Europe	78,048
USSR	3,393
Asia	69,621
North & Central America	66,597
South America	2,708
North Africa	954
other Africa	1,442
all other countries	3,037
country not reported	13,260
year of immigration	
1970-1980	84,165
1960-1969	46,677
1950-1959	40,202
before 1950	68,016

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	9,675
persons naturalized	4,349
refugee arrivals	2,814

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	73,605
1985	76,205
1986	68,754

Abortions, 1985

total	30,990
rate (per 1,000 women)	28.0
change, 1982-85	-4.9%

Deaths

1984	35,212
1985	35,579
1986	32,899

Infant deaths

1984	690
1985	778
1986	694

Marriages

1984	44,730
1985	44,514
1986	43,782

Divorces

1984	27,313
1985	25,563
1986	26,108

Physicians, 1984

total	8,526
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.96

Dentists, 1984

total	2,993
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.70

Hospitals, 1985

number	119
beds	16,642
average daily census	10,641
occupancy rate	63.9%
personnel	50,720
average cost per day	$546
average cost per stay	$3,062

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	4,981
per capita	$1,165

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.4%
high school graduates	77.6%
4 or more years of college	19.0%
median school years completed	12.7

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	502,000
grades 9-12	239,000
higher education	201,000
enrollment rate	90.9

Teachers, 1986

total	36,100
elementary	19,700
secondary	16,500
average salaries	
all teachers	$26,000
elementary	$25,700
secondary	$26,500

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	2,956
expenditures	
total ($mil)	3,124
per capita	$708
per pupil	$3,705

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	43,400

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	231,553
full-time men	74,807
full-time women	71,687
part-time men	32,842
part-time women	52,217
public institutions	
total	201,532
full-time men	764,164
full-time women	60,142
part-time men	29,290
part-time women	47,936

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	640,000
retired	477,000
survivors	107,000
disabled	57,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	3,368
retired	2,455
survivors	618
disabled	294
average monthly benefits	
retired	$497
disabled	$504
widowed	$457

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	535,000
payments ($mil)	1,005

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	326,000
payments ($mil)	584

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	5.2%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	189,000
recipient families	67,900
average monthly payment (1984)	$419
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	47,900

aged recipients	12,100
average monthly payment	$157
disabled recipients	35,000
average monthly payment	$266

Food Stamp Program,

participants, 1985	274,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,689,450
year round housing units	1,650,411
vacant	6.7%
year built	
1970-1980	32.0%
1960-1969	19.3%
1939 & earlier	21.3%
total occupied	1,540,510
owner occupied	65.6%
median value	$60,700
renter occupied	529,191
median gross rent	$254

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	35,500
value ($mil)	1,794

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

BOOTH GARDNER

Democrat - 1989

Lt. Governor	John A. Cherburg
Sec. of State	Ralph Munro
Atty. General	Kenneth O. Eikenberry
Chf. Justice	James M. Dolliver

Governorship

minimum age	18
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	49
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	98
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	97,258
payroll ($mil)	144.7

Local governments, 1982

total	1,734
county	39
municipal	265
township	0
school districts	300
special districts	1,130

Voting age population

1980	3,037,000
1984	3,202,000
18-24 years old	510,000
25-44 years old	1,438,000
45-64 years old	760,000
65 and over	494,000
female	50.9%
1986	3,317,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	865,000
Carter	650,000
1984	
Reagan	945,000
Mondale	736,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

DANIEL J. EVANS

Republican - 1989

BROCK ADAMS

Democrat - 1993

Representatives	
total	8
Democrats	5
Republicans	3
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	0
state legislature, 1987	37
county commission,1984	13
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	341

Black elected officials, 1987

total	19
US and state legislatures	3
city/county/regional offices	6
judicial/law enforcement	4
education	6

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,562
total general revenues	2,545
from federal government	509
from own sources	2,035
from taxes	1,435
from property taxes	411
from all other taxes	901
from charges	600

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,465
total direct general expenditures	2,516
education	892
libraries	20
public welfare	268
health & hospitals	194
highways	263
police protection	79
fire protection	45
correction	74
housing & urban renewal	35
natural resources & parks	104
interest on debt	112

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$4,054

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	1,826
per capita	$414
compensatory education	40
waste treatment facilities	28
public assistance	259
medicaid	329
low rent public housing	78
community development	64
employment training administration	57
transportation highway fund	354
general revenue sharing	73

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	307,040
overall crime rate	6,879.7
property crimes	287,535
property crime rate	6,442.6
violent crimes	19,505
violent crime rate	437.0
murders	223
murder rate	5.0
forcible rapes	2,382
rape rate	53.4
robberies	6,031
robbery rate	135.1
aggravated assaults	10,869
assault rate	243.5
burglaries	83,078
burglary rate	1,861.5
larcenies	190,420
larceny rate	4,266.6
motor vehicle thefts	14,037
motor vehicle theft rate	314.5

Number of police agencies, 1986	155

Arrests, 1986

total	162,137
persons under 18 years of ages	35,434

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	6,603
percent change, 1985-86	-4.4%
sentenced to more than one year total	6,603
rate per 100,000 residents	147

Persons under sentence of death,	—
12/31/85	5

Lawyers, 1980

total	8,468
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.95

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	9
length of term	6 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	2,178,000
men	1,216,000
women	962,000
persons 16-19 years	145,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	66.1%
men	75.8%
women	56.8%
persons 16-19 years	58.2%

Employment, 1986

total	2,000,000
men	1,121,000
women	879,000
persons 16-19 years	112,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	1,814,000
employed full-time	1,557,000
unemployment rate	7.7%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	8.2%
men	7.8%
women	8.7%
persons 16-19 years	23.1%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	49.5%
job leavers	13.7%
reentrants	26.8%
new entrants	10.0%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	250,000
professional/specialty	296,000
technicians & related support	N/A
sales	270,000
adminstrative support/clerical	329,000
service occupations	311,000
precision production/craft/repair	264,000
machine operators/assemblers	95,000
transportation/material moving	94,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	85,000
farming/forestry/fishing	101,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	108,000
manufacturing	322,000
transportation/communicatin	111,000
trade	437,000
finance/real estate/insurance	118,000
services	381,000
government	380,000
agriculture	75,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$19,645
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+3.6%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	39.4
average hourly earnings	$11.77
average weekly earnings	$463.74

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	7.6%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	26.0%
$10,000-$19,999	28.4%
$20,000-$29,999	23.6%
$30,000-$39,999	12.2%
$40,000-$49,999	5.0%
$50,000 & over	4.7%
median household income	$18,367
median family income	$21,696

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	7.2%
persons below poverty level	9.8%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$13,876
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,401
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$13,645
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$15,434

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	1,904,811
adjusted gross income ($mil)	42,364
total income tax paid ($mil)	6,151
average tax paid	$3,793

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	5
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	1
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	8,984
change, 1985-1986	-4.2%

Business failures, 1986

total	1,774
change, 1985-1986	+8.4%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	166.8

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	115,708
agriculture	1,900
mining	201
mining	10,955
manufacturing	6,996
transportation	4,259
wholesale trade	8,483
retail trade	26,705
finance/real estate/insurance	9,656
service industries	34,908
non-classifiable	11,645

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	25,196,382
agriculture	151,451
mining	89,215
construction	1,739,642
manufacturing	7,397,359
transportation	2,245,113
wholesale trade	2,222,341
retail trade	3,423,629
finance/real estate/insurance	2,064,356
service industries	5,609,516
non-classifiable	253,160

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	38,000
farm acreage, 1986	16,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	421
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	13,240
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	3,357
net farm inome	696.8
debt/asset ratio	17.9%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	2,797
crops	1,865
livestock	932
government payments	155

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Wheat
2) Dairy Products
3) Cattle
4) Apples

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	16,670
percent change, 1984-85	+12.5%
per capita	$3,781
defense	5,972
non-defense	10,699
defense department	
contract awards	3,559
payroll	1,698
civilian employees	29,509
military personnel	43,669

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	167
value ($mil)	93

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	23,181,000
commercial forest land	17,922,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	NA
fuel	NA
non-fuel	203

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Cement
2) Sand and Gravel
3) Stone

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	4,449
residential	1,823
non-residential	1,783

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	6,791
with 20 or more employees	1,709
employees	
total	291,800
production workers	177,700
payroll ($mil)	6,688.6
value added ($mil)	12,610.9
value of shipments ($mil)	34,690.8

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,082.3
percent of US manufacturing employment	1.52%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	56.2%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	25.0%
mutual savings banks	11.0%
credit unions	7.9%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	28,889
deposits ($per capita)	5,409
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	45
assets ($mil)	15,376
deposits ($mil)	11,075

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	25,000
general merchandise	480
food	3,299
automotive	1,880
sales ($mil)	
total	19,600
general merchandise	2,170
food	4,805
automotive	3,203
annual payroll ($mil)	2,567
paid employees	268,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	7,889
sales ($mil)	31,300
payroll ($mil)	1,777
paid employees	90,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	25,400
business services	3,914
personal services	3,321
automotive repair	2,148
receipts ($mil)	
total	7,359
business services	1,673
personal services	405
automotive repair	547
annual payroll ($mil)	2,794
paid employees	198,100

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	28
commercial radio stations	161
commercial television stations	21

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	1,683
per capita (million Btu)	382
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	94
natural gas	140
petroleum	586
nuclear	87
hydroelectric	806
other	3
electricity exchanges	-33
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	400
commercial	310
industrial	552
transportation	421
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	93.1
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	23.7
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	401,000
sales (trillion Btu)	134
revenues ($mil)	720
nuclear plants, 1985	2

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	81,074
urban	15,426
rural	65,648
interstate	727
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	3,576,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	571
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	2,972,976
male	52.4%
under 19 years	5.9%
over 70 years	6.8%
as a percentage of driving age population	87.9%

West Virginia 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Charleston
Governor	Arch Moore

Address STATE CAPITOL
CHARLESTON, WV 25305
304 348-2000

Admitted as a state	1863
Area (square miles)	24,231
Population, 1980	1,949,644
Persons per square mile, 1980	80.8
Largest city	Charleston
population, 1980	63,968
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$10,193

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
MINING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

CATTLE
DAIRY PRODUCTS
BROILERS
TURKEYS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	24,231
land	24,119
water	112
Federally owned land, 1985	7.9%
Highest point	
name	Spruce Knob
elevation (feet)	4,863
Lowest point	
name	Potomac River
elevation (feet)	240
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Charleston
population, 1980	63,968
Largest city	Charleston
population, 1980	63,968

Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	0
50,000-100,000	2
25,000-50,000	3
10,000-25,000	10
5,000-10,000	13
2,500-5,000	36
less than 2,500	16
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	89
less than 1,000	104
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	206,000
number of visitors	8,704,000
expenditures ($mil)	16
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	1,861,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	1,744,237
1980	1,949,644
change 1970-1980	+11.8%
1986 (preliminary)	1,918,000
1990 (projected)	2,037,400
change 1980-1990	+4.21%
2000 (projected)	2,067,700
change 1990-2000	+1.48%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	705,319
change since 1970	+3.5%
percent of total population	36.2%
rural	1,244,325
change since 1970	+17.1%
percent of total population	63.8%
Net total migration 1970-1980	113,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	80.8
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.5%
5 to 17 years	21.3%
65 and over	12.2%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.0%
5 to 17 years	20.2%
65 and over	13.0%

West Virginia 2

Race, 1980

White	1,875,000
Black	65,000
American Indian	1,600
Chinese	900
Filipino	1,300
Japanese	400
Asian Indian	1,600
Korean	600
Vietnamese	300
all other	3,200

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	12,707
Mexican	6,256
Puerto Rican	662
Cuban	292
other	5,497

Persons by sex, 1980

male	945,408
female	1,004,236

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	711,317
single	182,688
married	472,347
separated	8,057
widowed	20,608
divorced	35,674
females	
15 years & older	782,453
single	146,298
married	473,791
separated	10,276
widowed	114,928
divorced	47,436

Households & families, 1980

households	686,311
persons per household	2.79
families	529,734
married couples	448,991
female householder, no husband present	64,218
one person households	142,031

Households, 1985

total	707,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	1,927,664
born in state	80.1%
foreign born	
total	21,980
Europe	10,210
USSR	1,005
Asia	5,200
North & Central America	1,612
South America	396
North Africa	182
other Africa	173
all other countries	116
country not reported	2,546
year of immigration	
1970-1980	7,300
1960-1969	3,790
1950-1959	2,687
before 1950	8,203

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	561
persons naturalized	278
refugee arrivals	43

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	25,059
1985	25,589
1986	24,195

Abortions, 1985

total	4,590
rate (per 1,000 women)	10.1
change, 1982-85	+2.4%

Deaths

1984	19,114
1985	19,672
1986	19,834

Infant deaths

1984	288
1985	268
1986	253

Marriages

1984	15,456
1985	14,649
1986	13,783

Divorces

1984	9,491
1985	9,990
1986	9,821

Physicians, 1984

total	3,018
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.56

Dentists, 1984

total	859
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.44

Hospitals, 1985

number	71
beds	11,764
average daily census	7,481
occupancy rate	63.6%
personnel	30,069
average cost per day	$399
average cost per stay	$2,520

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	2,073
per capita	$1,057

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	4.5%
high school graduates	56.0%
4 or more years of college	10.4%
median school years completed	12.2

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	255,000
grades 9-12	108,000
higher education	68,000
enrollment rate	91.9

Teachers, 1986

total	22,600
elementary	12,600
secondary	10,000
average salaries	
all teachers	$20,600
elementary	$20,500
secondary	$20,700

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	1,176
expenditures	
total ($mil)	1,047
per capita	$541
per pupil	$2,821

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	22,100

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	76,659
full-time men	24,679
full-time women	24,297
part-time men	9,691
part-time women	17,992
public institutions	
total	66,531
full-time men	21,398
full-time women	20,495
part-time men	8,588
part-time women	16,050

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	358,000
retired	215,000
survivors	85,000
disabled	57,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	1,746
retired	1,021
survivors	455
disabled	270
average monthly benefits	
retired	$471
disabled	$508
widowed	$413

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	290,000
payments ($mil)	550

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	211,000
payments ($mil)	173

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	7.5%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	113,800
recipient families	36,000
average monthly payment (1984)	$195
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	42,700

aged recipients	10,900
average monthly payment	$137
disabled recipients	31,100
average monthly payment	$243
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	267,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	747,810
year round housing units	736,352
vacant	6.8%
year built	
1970-1980	24.9%
1960-1969	13.2%
1939 & earlier	34.2%
total occupied	686,311
owner occupied	73.6%
median value	$38,500
renter occupied	181,390
median gross rent	$195

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	1,500
value ($mil)	58

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)
ARCH MOORE
Republican - 1989

Lt. Governor	(no Lieutenant Governor)
Sec. of State	Ken Hechler
Atty. General	Charlie Brown
Chf. Justice	Darrell V. McGraw, Jr.

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	2
who succeeds	Pres. of Senate

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	34
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Delegates
number of members	100
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	43,000
payroll ($mil)	53.5

Local governments, 1982

total	633
county	55
municipal	231
township	0
school districts	55
special districts	292

Voting age population

1980	1,398,000
1984	1,433,000
18-24 years old	208,000
25-44 years old	580,000
45-64 years old	387,000
65 and over	257,000
female	52.6%
1986	1,435,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	334,000
Carter	367,000
1984	
Reagan	400,000
Mondale	324,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)
ROBERT C. BYRD
Democrat - 1989
JAY ROCKEFELLER
Democrat - 1991

Representatives	
total	4
Democrats	4
Republicans	0
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	0
state legislature, 1987	21
county commission,1984	8
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	202

Black elected officials, 1987

total	20
US and state legislatures	1
city/county/regional offices	16
judicial/law enforcement	3
education	0

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,470
total general revenues	2,069
from federal government	440
from own sources	1,629
from taxes	1,203
from property taxes	199
from all other taxes	906
from charges	427

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,326
total direct general expenditures	1,983
education	803
libraries	7
public welfare	184
health & hospitals	144
highways	237
police protection	42
fire protection	16
correction	19
housing & urban renewal	18
natural resources & parks	66
interest on debt	126

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$2,274

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	904
per capita	$467
compensatory education	39
waste treatment facilities	29
public assistance	83
medicaid	132
low rent public housing	47
community development	29
employment training administration	26
transportation highway fund	194
general revenue sharing	45

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	44,457
overall crime rate	2,316.7
property crimes	41,301
property crime rate	2,152.2
violent crimes	3,156
violent crime rate	164.5
murders	114
murder rate	5.9
forcible rapes	362
rape rate	18.9
robberies	787
robbery rate	41.0
aggravated assaults	1,893
assault rate	98.6
burglaries	11,999
burglary rate	625.3
larcenies	26,055
larceny rate	1,357.7
motor vehicle thefts	3,247
motor vehicle theft rate	169.2

Number of police agencies, 1986	306

Arrests, 1986

total	65,354
persons under 18 years of ages	6,256

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	1,482
percent change, 1985-86	-14.1%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	1,482
rate per 100,000 residents	77

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	2,566
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.32

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court of Appeals
number of members	5
length of term	12 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

West Virginia 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	743,000
men	436,000
women	307,000
persons 16-19 years	41,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	51.0%
men	64.0%
women	39.6%
persons 16-19 years	37.2%

Employment, 1986

total	655,000
men	379,000
women	277,000
persons 16-19 years	33,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	663,000
employed full-time	523,000
unemployment rate	11.7%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	11.8%
men	13.2%
women	9.9%
persons 16-19 years	20.1%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	57.8%
job leavers	9.8%
reentrants	21.3%
new entrants	11.1%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	62,000
professional/specialty	76,000
technicians & related support	N/A
sales	83,000
adminstrative support/clerical	92,000
service occupations	115,000
precision production/craft/repair	125,000
machine operators/assemblers	47,000
transportation/material moving	51,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	52,000
farming/forestry/fishing	N/A

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	44,000
manufacturing	110,000
transportation/communicatin	39,000
trade	153,000
finance/real estate/insurance	28,000
services	110,000
government	126,000
agriculture	N/A

Average annual pay, 1986	$18,405
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+2.2%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	40.3
average hourly earnings	$10.38
average weekly earnings	$418.31

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	5.5%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	35.20%
$10,000-$19,999	30.5%
$20,000-$29,999	20.8%
$30,000-$39,999	8.2%
$40,000-$49,999	2.8%
$50,000 & over	2.5%
median household income	$14,564
median family income	$17,308

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	11.7%
persons below poverty level	15.0%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$10,193
in constant (1982) dollars	$9,110
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$10,562
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,352

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	664,164
adjusted gross income ($mil)	13,111
total income tax paid ($mil)	1,744
average tax paid	$3,161

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	1
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0

Business incorporations, 1986

total	2,561
change, 1985-1986	+3.9%

Business failures, 1986

total	225
change, 1985-1986	-38.7%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	77.0

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	36,499
agriculture	227
mining	1,318
mining	2,790
manufacturing	1,600
transportation	1,604
wholesale trade	2,380
retail trade	10,182
finance/real estate/insurance	2,518
service industries	10,686
non-classifiable	3,200

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	7,819,624
agriculture	15,835
mining	1,414,958
construction	370,434
manufacturing	2,062,045
transportation	621,511
wholesale trade	529,089
retail trade	974,268
finance/real estate/insurance	365,740
service industries	1,404,860
non-classifiable	60,885

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	21,000
farm acreage, 1986	4,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	190
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	1,881
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	296
net farm inome	-27.0
debt/asset ratio	-6.6%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	241
crops	49
livestock	192
government payments	4

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Cattle
2) Dairy Products
3) Broilers
4) Turkeys

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	5,017
percent change, 1984-85	+4.0%
per capita	$2,592
defense	245
non-defense	4,772
defense department	
contract awards	90
payroll	51
civilian employees	1,599
military personnel	441

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	11,669,000
commercial forest land	11,484,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	5,157
fuel	5,045
non-fuel	112

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Coal
2) Natural Gas
3) Petroleum

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	878
residential	213
non-residential	303

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	1,662
with 20 or more employees	559
employees	
total	95,800
production workers	65,200
payroll ($mil)	3,007.0
value added ($mil)	4,049.2
value of shipments ($mil)	9,868.8

new capital expenditures ($mil)	393.7
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.50%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	83.2%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	13.5%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	3.3%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	13,937
deposits ($per capita)	6,165
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	19
assets ($mil)	2,307
deposits ($mil)	1,978

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	9,900
general merchandise	500
food	1,553
automotive	783
sales ($mil)	
total	7,300
general merchandise	1,008
food	1,968
automotive	1,322
annual payroll ($mil)	821
paid employees	97,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	2,380
sales ($mil)	6,100
payroll ($mil)	430
paid employees	26,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	7,400
business services	723
personal services	1,327
automotive repair	630
receipts ($mil)	
total	1,759
business services	201
personal services	146
automotive repair	109
annual payroll ($mil)	633
paid employees	50,200

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	23
commercial radio stations	113
commercial television stations	13

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	735
per capita (million Btu)	379
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	882
natural gas	129
petroleum	247
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	11
other	0
electricity exchanges	-534
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	124
commercial	78
industrial	378
transportation	154
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	79.5
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	15.2
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	387,000
sales (trillion Btu)	78
revenues ($mil)	442
nuclear plants, 1985	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	35,117
urban	2,966
rural	32,151
interstate	479
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	1,451,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	528
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	1,208,417
male	51.2%
under 19 years	7.4%
over 70 years	7.8%
as a percentage of driving age population	79.8%

Wisconsin 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Madison
Governor	Tommy Thompson

Address ....STATE CAPITOL
MADISON, WI 53702
608 266-1212

Admitted as a state	1848
Area (square miles)	56,153
Population, 1980	4,705,767
Persons per square mile, 1980	86.5
Largest city	Milwaukee
population, 1980	363,212
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,154

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

DAIRY PRODUCTS
CATTLE
CORN
HOGS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	56,153
land	54,426
water	1,727
Federally owned land, 1985	5.4%
Highest point	
name	Timms Hil
elevation (feet)	1,951
Lowest point	
name	Lake Michigan
elevation (feet)	581
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Madison
population, 1980	170,616
Largest city	Milwaukee
population, 1980	636,212

Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	2
50,000-100,000	9
25,000-50,000	12
10,000-25,000	33
5,000-10,000	46
2,500-5,000	67
less than 2,500	14
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	145
less than 1,000	272
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	117,000
number of visitors	11,450,000
expenditures ($mil)	10
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	2,023,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	4,417,821
1980	4,705,767
change 1970-1980	+6.5%
1986 (preliminary)	4,785,000
1990 (projected)	5,032,700
change 1980-1990	+6.66%
2000 (projected)	5,215,500
change 1990-2000	+3.63%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	3,020,732
change since 1970	+3.8%
percent of total population	.64.2%
rural	1,685,035
change since 1970	+11.8%
percent of total population	.35.8%
Net total migration 1970-1980	15,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	86.5
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	.7.4%
5 to 17 years	.21.5%
65 and over	.12.0%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	.7.5%
5 to 17 years	.19.3%
65 and over	.12.8%

Wisconsin 2

Race, 1980

White	4,443,000
Black	183,000
American Indian	29,500
Chinese	4,100
Filipino	2,700
Japanese	2,200
Asian Indian	3,700
Korean	2,600
Vietnamese	2,200
all other	33,100

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	62,972
Mexican	41,067
Puerto Rican	10,483
Cuban	993
other	10,429

Persons by sex, 1980

male	2,305,427
female	2,400,340

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	1,749,839
single	549,178
married	1,077,034
separated	18,777
widowed	45,889
divorced	77,738
females	
15 years & older	1,871,937
single	463,889
married	1,082,584
separated	26,308
widowed	221,882
divorced	103,582

Households & families, 1980

households	1,652,261
persons per household	2.77
families	1,208,094
married couples	1,033,597
female householder, no husband present	136,204
one person households	371,266

Households, 1985

total	1,735,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	4,580,470
born in state	79.5%
foreign born	
total	125,297
Europe	74,420
USSR	4,572
Asia	18,721
North & Central America	15,965
South America	1,781
North Africa	460
other Africa	2,041
all other countries	633
country not reported	6,704
year of immigration	
1970-1980	31,054
1960-1969	17,485
1950-1959	26,456
before 1950	50,302

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	3,956
persons naturalized	1,469
refugee arrivals	471

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	73,088
1985	73,085
1986	72,270

Abortions, 1985

total	17,830
rate (per 1,000 women)	15.7
change, 1982-85	-2.8%

Deaths

1984	41,274
1985	41,493
1986	42,179

Infant deaths

1984	704
1985	635
1986	642

Marriages

1984	41,109
1985	40,072
1986	38,386

Divorces

1984	16,552
1985	16,880
1986	16,708

Physicians, 1984

total	8,186
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.72

Dentists, 1984

total	3,207
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.67

Hospitals, 1985

number	159
beds	27,655
average daily census	18,036
occupancy rate	65.2%
personnel	64,231
average cost per day	$391
average cost per stay	$2,974

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	5,784
per capita	$1,219

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.7%
high school graduates	69.6%
4 or more years of college	14.8%
median school years completed	12.5

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	497,000
grades 9-12	270,000
higher education	235,000
enrollment rate	83.6

Teachers, 1986

total	45,700
elementary	26,100
secondary	19,600
average salaries	
all teachers	$26,800
elementary	$26,300
secondary	$27,500

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	3,281
expenditures	
total ($mil)	3,134
per capita	$656
per pupil	$4,168

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	58,900

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	275,069
full-time men	92,451
full-time women	88,987
part-time men	40,424
part-time women	53,207
public institutions	
total	238,735
full-time men	79,085
full-time women	75,791
part-time men	36,649
part-time women	47,210

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	795,000
retired	582,000
survivors	141,000
disabled	72,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	4,154
retired	2,980
survivors	821
disabled	352
average monthly benefits	
retired	$492
disabled	$493
widowed	$455

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	664,000
payments ($mil)	1,371

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	473,000
payments ($mil)	942

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	7.5%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	296,800
recipient families	97,400
average monthly payment (1984)	$478
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	71,400

aged recipients	23,700
average monthly payment	$146
disabled recipients	46,600
average monthly payment	$280
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	364,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	1,863,897
year round housing units	1,752,969
vacant	5.7%
year built	
1970-1980	23.1%
1960-1969	15.8%
1939 & earlier	36.6%
total occupied	1,652,261
owner occupied	68.2%
median value	$48,600
renter occupied	524,894
median gross rent	$234

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	20,200
value ($mil)	917

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

TOMMY THOMPSON

Republican - 1991

Lt. Governor	Scott McCallum
Sec. of State	Douglas LaFollette
Atty. General	Donald J. Hanaway
Chf. Justice	Nathan S. Heffernan

Governorship

minimum age	not specified
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Lt. Governor

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	33
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	Assembly
number of members	99
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	76,413
payroll ($mil)	121.9

Local governments, 1982

total	2,592
county	72
municipal	580
township	1,269
school districts	408
special districts	263

Voting age population

1980	3,375,000
1984	3,490,000
18-24 years old	602,000
25-44 years old	1,415,000
45-64 years old	858,000
65 and over	616,000
female	51.9%
1986	3,515,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	1,089,000
Carter	982,000
1984	
Reagan	1,198,000
Mondale	993,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)

WILLIAM PROXMIRE

Democrat - 1989

ROBERT W. KASTEN, JR.

Republican - 1993

Representatives	
total	9
Democrats	5
Republicans	4
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	0
state legislature, 1987	27
county commission,1984	226
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	418

Black elected officials, 1987

total	20
US and state legislatures	4
city/county/regional offices	9
judicial/law enforcement	4
education	3

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,043
total general revenues	2,610
from federal government	467
from own sources	2,143
from taxes	1,611
from property taxes	569
from all other taxes	970
from charges	532

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,834
total direct general expenditures	2,547
education	949
libraries	14
public welfare	404
health & hospitals	207
highways	224
police protection	97
fire protection	38
correction	48
housing & urban renewal	25
natural resources & parks	78
interest on debt	118

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$1,847

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	2,112
per capita	$442
compensatory education	40
waste treatment facilities	52
public assistance	396
medicaid	606
low rent public housing	86
community development	67
employment training administration	57
transportation highway fund	174
general revenue sharing	105

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	196,031
overall crime rate	4,096.8
property crimes	183,692
property crime rate	3,838.9
violent crimes	12,339
violent crime rate	257.9
murders	149
murder rate	3.1
forcible rapes	961
rape rate	20.1
robberies	3,483
robbery rate	72.8
aggravated assaults	7.746
assault rate	161.9
burglaries	37,464
burglary rate	782.9
larcenies	134,083
larceny rate	2,802.2
motor vehicle thefts	12,145
motor vehicle theft rate	253.8

Number of police agencies, 1986	236

Arrests, 1986

total	212,139
persons under 18 years of ages	66,802

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	5,697
percent change, 1985-86	+4.7%
sentenced to more than one year total	5,678
rate per 100,000 residents	119

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	0

Lawyers, 1980

total	9,117
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.94

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	7
length of term	10 years
intermediate appeals court?	yes

Wisconsin 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	2,399,000
men	1,350,000
women	1,049,000
persons 16-19 years	177,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	66.9%
men	77.1%
women	57.2%
persons 16-19 years	63.7%

Employment, 1986

total	2,230,000
men	1,251,000
women	979,000
persons 16-19 years	148,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	1,969,000
employed full-time	1,711,000
unemployment rate	6.8%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	7.0%
men	7.4%
women	6.6%
persons 16-19 years	16.3%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	49.2%
job leavers	9.3%
reentrants	29.0%
new entrants	12.5%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	228,000
professional/specialty	284,000
technicians & related support	56,000
sales	243,000
adminstrative support/clerical	330,000
service occupations	343,000
precision production/craft/repair	297,000
machine operators/assemblers	241,000
transportation/material moving	96,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	126,000
farming/forestry/fishing	131,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	93,000
manufacturing	576,000
transportation/communicatin	97,000
trade	450,000
finance/real estate/insurance	124,000
services	403,000
government	330,000
agriculture	117,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$18,202
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+3.5%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	41.3
average hourly earnings	$10.35
average weekly earnings	$427.46

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	8.0%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	26.6%
$10,000-$19,999	30.1%
$20,000-$29,999	24.3%
$30,000-$39,999	11.0%
$40,000-$49,999	4.1%
$50,000 & over	3.8%
median household income	$17,680
median family income	$20,915

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	6.3%
persons below poverty level	8.7%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$13,154
in constant (1982) dollars	$11,756
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,929
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$14,898

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	2,016,621
adjusted gross income ($mil)	41,796
total income tax paid ($mil)	5,492
average tax paid	$3,236

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	10
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	1

Business incorporations, 1986

total	6,460
change, 1985-1986	+0.3%

Business failures, 1986

total	1,561
change, 1985-1986	+9.4%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	148.4

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	113,951
agriculture	1,123
mining	193
mining	9,612
manufacturing	8,729
transportation	4,902
wholesale trade	8,294
retail trade	30,458
finance/real estate/insurance	8,847
service industries	31,602
non-classifiable	10,191

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	28,436,728
agriculture	99,705
mining	45,049
construction	1,448,269
manufacturing	11,934,507
transportation	1,881,714
wholesale trade	2,110,942
retail trade	3,054,310
finance/real estate/insurance	2,189,038
service industries	5,467,358
non-classifiable	205,836

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	82,000
farm acreage, 1986	18,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	220
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	12,593

farm income, 1985 ($mil)

gross farm income	5,741
net farm inome	991.2
debt/asset ratio	14.3%

farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)

total	5,111
crops	1,012
livestock	4,100
government payments	152

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Dairy Products
2) Cattle
3) Corn
4) Hogs

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures

total	11,457
percent change, 1984-85	+5.6%
per capita	$2,399
defense	1,397
non-defense	10,061

defense department

contract awards	1,065
payroll	98
civilian employees	3,152
military personnel	912

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	14,908,000
commercial forest land	14,478,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	129
fuel	0
non-fuel	129

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Sand and Gravel
2) Stone
3) Lime

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	3,073
residential	1,265
non-residential	1,062

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments

total	8,682
with 20 or more employees	3,197

employees

total	496,800
production workers	328,700
payroll ($mil)	10,201,400
value added ($mil)	22,553.2
value of shipments ($mil)	52,457.8

new capital expenditures ($mil)	1,547.2
percent of US manufacturing employment	2.60%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	66.2%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	28.0%
mutual savings banks	0.2%
credit unions	5.7%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	37,222
deposits ($per capita)	6,542
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	80
assets ($mil)	15,231
deposits ($mil)	13,366

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	30,000
general merchandise	739
food	3,107
automotive	1,844
sales ($mil)	
total	20,000
general merchandise	2,409
food	4,478
automotive	3,432
annual payroll ($mil)	2,399
paid employees	318,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	8,159
sales ($mil)	27,400
payroll ($mil)	1,621
paid employees	91,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	22,800
business services	3,271
personal services	3,845
automotive repair	1,925
receipts ($mil)	
total	5,956
business services	1,077
personal services	433
automotive repair	472
annual payroll ($mil)	2,450
paid employees	190,300

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	35
commercial radio stations	213
commercial television stations	23

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	1,292
per capita (million Btu)	271
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	365
natural gas	311
petroleum	455
nuclear	119
hydroelectric	26
other	1
electricity exchanges	16
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	344
commercial	226
industrial	411
transportation	311
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	41.2
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	11.6
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	1,108
sales (trillion Btu)	305
revenues ($mil)	1,634
nuclear plants, 1985	4

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	108,507
urban	13,967
rural	94,540
interstate	578
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	3,121,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	499
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	3,147,657
male	52.0%
under 19 years	7.0%
over 70 years	7.9%
as a percentage of driving age population	84.7%

Wyoming 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Cheyenne
Governor	Mike Sullivan

Address ....STATE CAPITOL
CHEYENNE, WY 82002
307 777-7434

Admitted as a state	1890
Area (square miles)	97,809
Population, 1980	469,557
Persons per square mile, 1980	4.8
Largest city	Casper
population, 1980	51,016
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,223

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MINING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

CATTLE
SHEEP
HAY
WHEAT

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	97,809
land	96,989
water	820
Federally owned land, 1985	50.3%
Highest point	
name	Gannett Peak
elevation (feet)	13,804
Lowest point	
name	Belle Fourche River
elevation (feet)	3,100
General coastline (miles)	0
Tidal shoreline (miles)	0
Capital city	Cheyenne
population, 1980	47,283
Largest city	Casper
population, 1980	51,016
Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	0
50,000-100,000	1
25,000-50,000	1
10,000-25,000	6
5,000-10,000	9
2,500-5,000	10
less than 2,500	1
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	19
less than 1,000	48
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	120,000
number of visitors	1,930,000
expenditures ($mil)	3
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	9,717,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	332,416
1980	469,557
change 1970-1980	+41.3%
1986 (preliminary)	507,000
1990 (projected)	701,300
change 1980-1990	+48.26%
2000 (projected)	1,002,200
change 1990-2000	+42.90%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	294,639
change since 1970	+46.5%
percent of total population	62.7%
rural	174,918
change since 1970	+33.2%
percent of total population	37.3%
Net total migration 1970-1980	95,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	4.8
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	9.6%
5 to 17 years	21.4%
65 and over	7.9%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	10.2%
5 to 17 years	21.0%
65 and over	8.2%

Wyoming 2

Race, 1980

White	446,000
Black	3,000
American Indian	7,100
Chinese	400
Filipino	300
Japanese	600
Asian Indian	200
Korean	200
Vietnamese	200
all other	10,800

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	24,499
Mexican	15,940
Puerto Rican	287
Cuban	88
other	8,184

Persons by sex, 1980

male	240,560
female	228,997

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	178,240
single	49,678
married	113,546
separated	1,711
widowed	3,028
divorced	11,988
females	
15 years & older	170,051
single	30,582
married	112,333
separated	1,726
widowed	15,235
divorced	11,901

Households & families, 1980

households	165,624
persons per household	2.78
families	121,685
married couples	107,913
female householder, no husband present	9,667
one person households	35,327

Households, 1985

total	180,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	459,950
born in state	39.5%
foreign born	
total	9,607
Europe	3,852
USSR	333
Asia	1,215
North & Central America	2,795
South America	106
North Africa	45
other Africa	216
all other countries	155
country not reported	890
year of immigration	
1970-1980	2,518
1960-1969	1,402
1950-1959	1,555
before 1950	3,132

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	308
persons naturalized	118
refugee arrivals	7

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	9,026
1985	8,838
1986	8,011

Abortions, 1985

total	1,070
rate (per 1,000 women)	7.9
change, 1982-85	-0.5%

Deaths

1984	3,000
1985	3,087
1986	3,049

Infant deaths

1984	67
1985	70
1986	55

Marriages

1984	5,723
1985	5,355
1986	5,348

Divorces

1984	3,700
1985	3,799
1986	3,553

Wyoming 3

Physicians, 1984

total	633
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.25

Dentists, 1984

total	263
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.52

Hospitals, 1985

number	32
beds	3,106
average daily census	1,839
occupancy rate	59.2%
personnel	6,162
average cost per day	$367
average cost per stay	$2,357

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	444
per capita	$873

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	1.3%
high school graduates	77.9%
4 or more years of college	17.2%
median school years completed	12.7

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	73,000
grades 9-12	28,000
higher education	23,000
enrollment rate	93.5

Teachers, 1986

total	7,300
elementary	5,000
secondary	2,300
average salaries	
all teachers	$27,900
elementary	$27,200
secondary	$29,200

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	754
expenditures	
total ($mil)	680
per capita	$1,336
per pupil	$5,479

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	5,700

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	24,204
full-time men	7,232
full-time women	6,446
part-time men	3,892
part-time women	6,634
public institutions	
total	24,204
full-time men	7,232
full-time women	6,446
part-time men	3,892
part-time women	6,634

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	54,000
retired	39,000
survivors	11,000
disabled	4,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	275
retired	193
survivors	61
disabled	21
average monthly benefits	
retired	$481
disabled	$479
widowed	$441

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	45,000
payments ($mil)	88

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	20,000
payments ($mil)	28

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	2.6%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	10,200
recipient families	3,800
average monthly payment (1984)	$316
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	2,300

aged recipients	700
average monthly payment	$113
disabled recipients	1,500
average monthly payment	$232
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	25,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	188,217
year round housing units	182,368
vacant	9.2%
year built	
1970-1980	40.4%
1960-1969	13.5%
1939 & earlier	22.6%
total occupied	165,624
owner occupied	69.2%
median value	$60,400
renter occupied	50,971
median gross rent	$252

New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985

number	1,200
value ($mil)	52

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)
MIKE SULLIVAN
Democrat - 1991

Lt. Governor	(no Lieutenant Governor)
Sec. of State	Kathy Karpan
Atty. General	Joseph Meyer
Chf. Justice	C. Stuart Brown

Governorship

minimum age	30
length of term	4 years
number of consecutive terms permitted	not specified
who succeeds	Sec. of State

State legislature

name	Legislature
upper chamber	
name	Senate
number of members	30
length of term	4 years
lower chamber	
name	House of Representatives
number of members	64
length of term	2 years

State employees October, 1985

total	12,674
payroll ($mil)	19.9

Local governments, 1982

total	395
county	23
municipal	91
township	0
school districts	56
special districts	225

Voting age population

1980	332,000
1984	365,000
18-24 years old	59,000
25-44 years old	178,000
45-64 years old	86,000
65 and over	42,000
female	48.7%
1986	360,000

Vote for president

1980	
Reagan	111,000
Carter	49,000
1984	
Reagan	132,000
Mondale	53,000

Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)

Senators (name/party/term expires)
MALCOLM WALLOP
Republican - 1989
ALAN K. SIMPSON
Republican - 1991

Representatives	
total	1
Democrats	0
Republicans	1
other	0

Women holding public office

U.S. Congress, 1987	0
statewide elected office, 1987	2
state legislature, 1987	22
county commission,1984	5
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	86

Black elected officials, 1987

total	3
US and state legislatures	1
city/county/regional offices	1
judicial/law enforcement	0
education	1

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$5,845
total general revenues	5,274
from federal government	924
from own sources	4,350
from taxes	2,580
from property taxes	1,101
from all other taxes	537
from charges	1,770

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$4,588
total direct general expenditures	4,166
education	1,574
libraries	20
public welfare	180
health & hospitals	399
highways	676
police protection	118
fire protection	32
correction	57
housing & urban renewal	28
natural resources & parks	199
interest on debt	318

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$4,501

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	503
per capita	$989
compensatory education	48
waste treatment facilities	16
public assistance	16
medicaid	14
low rent public housing	9
community development	4
employment training administration	7
transportation highway fund	78
general revenue sharing	16

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	22,091
overall crime rate	4,357.2
property crimes	20,605
property crime rate	4,064.1
violent crimes	1,486
violent crime rate	293.1
murders	27
murder rate	5.3
forcible rapes	111
rape rate	21.9
robberies	114
robbery rate	22.5
aggravated assaults	1,234
assault rate	243.4
burglaries	4,144
burglary rate	817.4
larcenies	15,606
larceny rate	3,078.1
motor vehicle thefts	855
motor vehicle theft rate	168.6

Number of police agencies, 1986	71

Arrests, 1986

total	24,503
persons under 18 years of ages	4,735

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	865
percent change, 1985-86	+14.1%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	865
rate per 100,000 residents	170

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	3

Lawyers, 1980

total	927
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.97

State's highest court

name	Supreme Court
number of members	5
length of term	8 years
intermediate appeals court?	no

Wyoming 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	249,000
men	143,000
women	107,000
persons 16-19 years	15,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	70.3%
men	81.1%
women	59.6%
persons 16-19 years	54.9%

Employment, 1986

total	227,000
men	129,000
women	98,000
persons 16-19 years	12,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	215,000
employed full-time	176,000
unemployment rate	8.8%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	9.0%
men	9.2%
women	8.6%
persons 16-19 years	21.8%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	50.1%
job leavers	9.0%
reentrants	32.8%
new entrants	8.1%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	20,000
professional/specialty	26,000
technicians & related support	N/A
sales	26,000
adminstrative support/clerical	34,000
service occupations	40,000
precision production/craft/repair	38,000
machine operators/assemblers	9,000
transportation/material moving	21,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	11,000
farming/forestry/fishing	15,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	18,000
manufacturing	12,000
transportation/communicatin	18,000
trade	49,000
finance/real estate/insurance	8,000
services	30,000
government	53,000
agriculture	14,000

Average annual pay, 1986	$18,969
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+0.1%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	39.0
average hourly earnings	$9.70
average weekly earnings	$378.30

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	8.2%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	23.0%
$10,000-$19,999	27.1%
$20,000-$29,999	25.8%
$30,000-$39,999	13.8%
$40,000-$49,999	5.4%
$50,000 & over	4.9%
median household income	$19,994
median family income	$22,430

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	5.8%
persons below poverty level	7.9%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$13,223
in constant (1982) dollars	$11,823
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$13,909
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$16,332

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	206,580
adjusted gross income ($mil)	4,451
total income tax paid ($mil)	680
average tax paid	$3,923

Wyoming 7

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	0
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	0
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	960
change, 1985-1986	-6.9%

Business failures, 1986

total	281
change, 1985-1986	+2.6%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	200.1

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	15,716
agriculture	148
mining	814
mining	1,523
manufacturing	504
transportation	741
wholesale trade	1,023
retail trade	3,742
finance/real estate/insurance	1,031
service industries	4,406
non-classifiable	1,784

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	2,531,122
agriculture	5,804
mining	818,039
construction	212,474
manufacturing	174,936
transportation	256,060
wholesale trade	156,150
retail trade	346,561
finance/real estate/insurance	142,890
service industries	387,891
non-classifiable	30,318

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	9,000
farm acreage, 1986	35,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	3,889
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	5,359
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	647
net farm inome	-72.1
debt/asset ratio	-4.4%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	589
crops	110
livestock	479
government payments	20

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Cattle
2) Sheep
3) Hay
4) Wheat

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	1,552
percent change, 1984-85	+5.4%
per capita	$3,048
defense	259
non-defense	1,292
defense department	
contract awards	125
payroll	92
civilian employees	1,078
military personnel	3,747

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	0
value ($mil)	0

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	10,028,000
commercial forest land	4,334,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	7,142
fuel	6,593
non-fuel	549

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Petroleum
2) Coal
3) Natural Gas

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	614
residential	152
non-residential	158

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	511
with 20 or more employees	115
employees	
total	9,900
production workers	6,600
payroll ($mil)	183.3
value added ($mil)	407.7
value of shipments ($mil)	2,558.4

new capital expenditures ($mil)	49.8
percent of US manufacturing employment	0.05%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	73.4%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	23.0%
mutual savings banks	0.0%
credit unions	3.6%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	4,544
deposits ($per capita)	7,955
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	12
assets ($mil)	1,306
deposits ($mil)	1,164

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	3,800
general merchandise	123
food	315
automotive	265
sales ($mil)	
total	2,700
general merchandise	189
food	620
automotive	488
annual payroll ($mil)	324
paid employees	37,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	1,091
sales ($mil)	3,300
payroll ($mil)	178
paid employees	10,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	3,500
business services	462
personal services	369
automotive repair	302
receipts ($mil)	
total	894
business services	178
personal services	39
automotive repair	69
annual payroll ($mil)	280
paid employees	22,900

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	10
commercial radio stations	54
commercial television stations	7

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	351
per capita (million Btu)	689
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	408
natural gas	87
petroleum	128
nuclear	0
hydroelectric	11
other	less than .5
electricity exchanges	-283
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	40
commercial	36
industrial	205
transportation	70
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	35.7
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	5.9
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	128,000
sales (trillion Btu)	38
revenues ($mil)	163
nuclear plants, 1985	0

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	38,239
urban	1,620
rural	36,619
interstate	912
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	496,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	572
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	359,976
male	54.2%
under 19 years	7.2%
over 70 years	5.0%
as a percentage of driving age population	96.3%

US Summary 1

STATE SUMMARY

Capital City	Washington, DC
Area (square miles)	3,618,770
Population, 1980	226,546,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	64.0
Largest city	New York
population, 1980	7,071,639
Personal income per capita, 1985 (in current dollars)	$13,876

Leading industries, 1985 (by payroll)

MANUFACTURING
SERVICE INDUSTRIES
RETAIL TRADE

Leading agricultural commodities, 1985

CATTLE
DAIRY PRODUCTS
CORN
SOYBEANS

GEOGRAPHY & ENVIRONMENT

Area (square miles)	
total	3,618,770
land	3,539,289
water	79,481
Federally owned land, 1985	32.0%
Highest point	
name	Mt. McKinley
elevation (feet)	20,320
Lowest point	
name	Death Valley
elevation (feet)	-282
General coastline (miles)	12,383
Tidal shoreline (miles)	88,633
Capital city	Washington, DC
population, 1980	638,333
Largest city	New York
population, 1980	7,071,639

Number of urban places, 1980	
100,000 or more	173
50,000-100,000	290
25,000-50,000	675
10,000-25,000	1,765
5,000-10,000	2,181
2,500-5,000	2,665
less than 2,500	1,016
Number of rural places, 1980	
1,000-2,500	4,434
less than 1,000	9,300
State parks, 1985	
area (acres)	10,128,000
number of visitors	661,916,000
expenditures ($mil)	1,015
National forest land, 1985 (acres)	229,979,000

DEMOGRAPHICS & CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Population	
1970	203,320,000
1980	226,546,000
change 1970-1980	+11.4%
1986 (preliminary)	241,078,000
1990 (projected)	249,203,000
change 1980-1990	+9.72%
2000 (projected)	267,461,000
change 1990-2000	+7.33%
Urban/rural population, 1980	
urban	167,050,992
change since 1970	+11.6%
percent of total population	73.7%
rural	59,494,813
change since 1970	+11.1%
percent of total population	26.3%
Net total migration 1970-1980	9,279,000
Persons per square mile, 1980	64.0
Age distribution, 1980	
under 5 years	7.2%
5 to 17 years	21.0%
65 and over	11.3%
Age distribution, 1984	
under 5 years	7.5%
5 to 17 years	19.0%
65 and over	11.9%

US Summary 2

Race, 1980

White	188,372,000
Black	26,495,000
American Indian	1,420,400
Chinese	806,000
Filipino	774,700
Japanese	701,000
Asian Indian	361,500
Korean	354,600
Vietnamese	261,700
all other	6,999,200

Persons of Spanish origin, 1980

total	14,608,673
Mexican	8,740,439
Puerto Rican	2,013,945
Cuban	803,226
other	3,051,063

Persons by sex, 1980

male	110,053,000
female	116,493,000

Marital status, 1980

males	
15 years & older	83,835,851
single	25,132,125
married	52,009,106
separated	1,654,630
widowed	2,155,696
divorced	4,538,924
females	
15 years & older	91,419,615
single	21,027,177
married	52,497,053
separated	2,424,923
widowed	11,317,896
divorced	6,577,489

Households & families, 1980

households	80,389,673
persons per household	2.75
families	58,882,153
married couples	48,371,006
female householder, no husband present	8,409,168
one person households	18,247,536

Households, 1985

total	87,489,000

Nativity, 1980

born in US	212,465,899
born in state	68.2%
foreign born	
total	14,079,906
Europe	4,743,550
USSR	406,022
Asia	2,539,777
North & Central America	4,664,903
South America	516,011
North Africa	71,450
other Africa	128,273
all other countries	78,896
country not reported	886,024
year of immigration	
1970-1980	5,560,360
1960-1969	3,134,902
1950-1959	1,911,384
before 1950	3,473,257

Immigration & Naturalization, 1985

immigrants admitted	570,009
persons naturalized	244,717
refugee arrivals	66,933

VITAL STATISTICS & HEALTH

Births

1984	3,676,357
1985	3,732,493
1986	3,731,000

Abortions, 1985

total	1,588,550
rate (per 1,000 women)	28.0
change, 1982-85	-0.8%

Deaths

1984	2,046,587
1985	2,084,105
1986	2,099,000

Infant deaths

1984	39,359
1985	39,489
1986	38,600

Marriages

1984	2,487,886
1985	2,435,476
1986	2,400,000

Divorces

1984	NA
1985	NA
1986	1,159,000

Physicians, 1984

total	470,434
rate (per 1,000 persons)	1.99

Dentists, 1984

total	132,750
rate (per 1,000 persons)	0.57

Hospitals, 1985

number	6,872
beds	1,317,630
average daily census	909,811
occupancy rate	69.0%
personnel	3,625,152
average cost per day	$460
average cost per stay	$3,245

Personal health care expenditures, 1982

total ($mil)	282,805
per capita	$1,220

EDUCATION

Educational attainments of persons 25 years and older, 1980

less than 5 years	3.6%
high school graduates	66.5%
4 or more years of college	16.2%
median school years completed	12.5

Public school enrollment in regular school, 1984

pre-kindergarten through grade 8	26,929,000
grades 9-12	12,376,000
higher education	9,477,000
enrollment rate	87.6

Teachers, 1986

total	2,178,000
elementary	1,212,000
secondary	967,000
average salaries	
all teachers	$25,300
elementary	$24,800
secondary	$26,100

State receipts & expenditures for public schools, 1986

receipts ($mil)	154,874
expenditures	
total ($mil)	147,789
per capita	$619
per pupil	$3,677

Graduating high school seniors, public high schools, 1986	2,402,000

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning, Fall, 1985

all institutions	
total	12,247,055
full-time men	3,607,720
full-time women	3,467,501
part-time men	2,210,730
part-time women	2,961,104
public institutions	
total	9,479,273
full-time men	2,606,362
full-time women	2,513,884
part-time men	1,831,126
part-time women	2,527,901

SOCIAL INSURANCE & WELFARE PROGRAMS

Social Security beneficiaries & benefits, 1985

beneficiaries	
total	37,058,000
retired	25,989,000
survivors	7,162,000
disabled	3,907,000
benefit payments ($mil)	
total	186,195
retired	128,479
survivors	38,824
disabled	18,836
average monthly benefits	
retired	$479
disabled	$484
widowed	$433

Medicare, 1985

enrollment	30,437,000
payments ($mil)	70,261

Medicaid, 1985

recipients	21,808,000
payments ($mil)	37,522

Federal public aid, 1985

recipients as a percent of population	6.2%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
recipients	10,740,000
recipient families	3,665,200
average monthly payment (1984)	$325
Supplemental Security Income	
total recipients	4,137,000

aged recipients	1,504,000
average monthly payment	$164
disabled recipients	2,551,000
average monthly payment	$261
Food Stamp Program, participants, 1985	19,143,000

HOUSING & CONSTRUCTION

Total housing units, 1980	88,411,263
year round housing units	86,692,823
vacant	7.3%
year built	
1970-1980	26.2%
1960-1969	19.7%
1939 & earlier	25.8%
total occupied	80,389,673
owner occupied	64.4%
median value	$47,300
renter occupied	28,595,128
median gross rent	$243
New privately owned housing units authorized, 1985	
number	1,733,300
value ($mil)	84,904

GOVERNMENT & ELECTIONS

State officials, 1988

Governor (name/party/term expires)

Lt. Governor

Sec. of State

Atty. General

Chf. Justice

Governorship

minimum age

length of term

number of consecutive terms permitted

who succeeds

State legislature

name

upper chamber

name

number of members

length of term

lower chamber

name

number of members

length of term

State employees October, 1985	
total	13,669,014
payroll ($mil)	6,328.6
Local governments, 1982	
total	82,290
county	3,041
municipal	19,076
township	16,734
school districts	14,851
special districts	28,588
Voting age population	
1980	164,473,000
1984	173,936,000
18-24 years old	28,994,000
25-44 years old	72,166,000
45-64 years old	44,586,000
65 and over	28,190,000
female	52.3%
1986	178,335,000
Vote for president	
1980	
Reagan	43,904,000
Carter	35,484,000
1984	
Reagan	53,428,000
Mondale	36,931,000
Federal representation, 1988 (100th Congress)	
Senators (name/party/term expires)	
Representatives	
total	435
Democrats	253
Republicans	182
other	0
Women holding public office	
U.S. Congress, 1987	25
statewide elected office, 1987	44
state legislature, 1987	1,163
county commission,1984	1,476
mayors & municipal councilors, 1985	14,672

Black elected officials, 1987

total	6,681
US and state legislatures	440
city/county/regional offices	3,966
judicial/law enforcement	728
education	1,547

GOVERNMENTAL FINANCE

State & local government revenues, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$3,015
total general revenues	2,504
from federal government	445
from own sources	2,059
from taxes	1,465
from property taxes	435
from all other taxes	903
from charges	594

State & local government expenditures, 1984-85 ($per capita)

total	$2,757
total direct general expenditures	2,313
education	807
libraries	11
public welfare	291
health & hospitals	208
highways	189
police protection	88
fire protection	37
correction	54
housing & urban renewal	43
natural resources & parks	73
interest on debt	136

State & local debt, 1985 ($per capita)	$2,393

Federal aid to state & local government, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

total	100,828
per capita	$422
compensatory education	4,134
waste treatment facilities	2,868
public assistance	11,521
medicaid	22,597
low rent public housing	6,480
community development	3,685
employment training administration	2,677
transportation highway fund	11,619
general revenue sharing	4,584

CRIME, LAW ENFORCEMENT & COURTS

Crime, 1986 (all rates per 100,000 persons)

total crimes	12,430,357
overall crime rate	5,206.7
property crimes	11,102,590
property crime rate	4,650.5
violent crimes	1,327,767
violent crime rate	556.2
murders	18,976
murder rate	7.9
forcible rapes	87,671
rape rate	36.7
robberies	497,874
robbery rate	208.5
aggravated assaults	723,246
assault rate	302.9
burglaries	3,073,348
burglary rate	1,287.3
larcenies	6,926,380
larceny rate	2,901.2
motor vehicle thefts	1,102,862
motor vehicle theft rate	462.0

Number of police agencies, 1986	8,494

Arrests, 1986

total	9,526,389
persons under 18 years of ages	7,922,892

Prisoners under state & federal jurisdiction, 1986

total	546,659
percent change, 1985-86	+8.6%
sentenced to more than one year	
total	523,922
rate per 100,000 residents	216

Persons under sentence of death, 12/31/85	1,591

Lawyers, 1980

total	542,205
rate (per 1,000 persons)	2.40

State's highest court

name	
number of members	
length of term	
intermediate appeals court?	

US Summary 6

LABOR & INCOME

Civilian labor force, 1986

total	117,834,000
men	65,422,000
women	52,413,000
persons 16-19 years	7,926,000

Civilian labor force as a percent of civilian non-institutional population, 1986

total	65.3%
men	76.3%
women	55.3%
persons 16-19 years	54.7%

Employment, 1986

total	109,597,000
men	60,892,000
women	48,706,000
persons 16-19 years	6,472,000

Full-time status, 1986

total	101,130,000
employed full-time	88,826,000
unemployment rate	6.6%

Unemployment rate, 1986

total	7.0%
men	6.9%
women	7.1%
persons 16-19 years	18.3%

Unemployed by reason for unemployment (as a percent of total unemployment), 1986

job losers	49.5%
job leavers	12.4%
reentrants	26.[illegible]
new entrants	12.3%

Civilian labor force, by occupation, 1986

executive/administrative managerial	12,984,000
professional/specialty	14,234,000
technicians & related support	3,480,000
sales	13,970,000
adminstrative support/clerical	18,621,000
service occupations	16,066,000
precision production/craft/repair	14,450,000
machine operators/assemblers	8,821,000
transportation/material moving	4,996,000
handlers/helpers/laborers	5,440,000
farming/forestry/fishing	3,735,000

Civilian labor force, by industry, 1986

construction	6,186,000
manufacturing	21,989,000
transportation/communicatin	6,157,000
trade	22,529,000
finance/real estate/insurance	6,910,000
services	22,095,000
government	N/A
agriculture	N/A

Average annual pay, 1986	$19,966
change in average annual pay, 1985-1986	+4.0%

Hours and earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls, 1986

average weekly hours	40.7
average hourly earnings	$9.73
average weekly earnings	$396.01

Self employed persons as a percent of all employed persons, 1980	6.8%

Household income, 1979

households with incomes of	
less than $10,000	29.1%
$10,000-$19,999	29.5%
$20,000-$29,999	21.7%
$30,000-$39,999	10.7%
$40,000-$49,999	4.5%
$50,000 & over	4.6%
median household income	$16,841
median family income	$19,917

Poverty, 1979

families below poverty level	9.6%
persons below poverty level	12.4%

Personal income ($per capita)

1985	
in current dollars	$13,876
in constant (1982) dollars	$12,392
1990 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$13,254
2000 (projected)	
in constant (1982) dollars	$15,180

Federal income tax returns, 1985

returns filed	102,036,652
adjusted gross income ($mil)	2,289,333
total income tax paid ($mil)	336,638
average tax paid	$3,901

ECONOMY, BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE

Fortune 500 companies, 1987	500
Inc. 100 companies, 1987	100
Business incorporations, 1986	
total	702,101
change, 1985-1986	+6.1%

Business failures, 1986

total	61,232
change, 1985-1986	+6.9%
rate (per 10,000 listed concerns)	120

Establishments, by major industry group, 1985

total	5,701,485
agriculture	63,700
mining	36,913
mining	476,217
manufacturing	357,863
transportation	203,281
wholesale trade	438,141
retail trade	1,406,846
finance/real estate/insurance	487,750
service industries	1,711,834
non-classifiable	518,940

Payroll, by major industry group, 1985

total ($x1000)	1,514,095,581
agriculture	5,196,953
mining	28,188,536
construction	97,837,751
manufacturing	457,801,103
transportation	122,842,652
wholesale trade	130,491,604
retail trade	179,184,475
finance/real estate/insurance	131,704,234
service industries	346,244,397
non-classifiable	14,603,876

Agriculture

number of farms, 1986	2,214,000
farm acreage, 1986	1,007,000,000
acres per farm, 1986	455
value of farms, 1986 ($mil)	602,959
farm income, 1985 ($mil)	
gross farm income	166,566
net farm inome	30,459
debt/asset ratio	14.9%
farm marketings, 1985 ($mil)	
total	142,103
crops	72,702
livestock	69,401
government payments	7,704

farm marketings in order of marketing receipts, 1985

1) Cattle
2) Dairy Products
3) Corn
4) Soybeans

Federal economic activity, 1985 ($mil, except per capita)

expenditures	
total	761,642
percent change, 1984-85	+8.9%
per capita	$3,190
defense	216,147
non-defense	545,495
defense department	
contract awards	140,096
payroll	54,633
civilian employees	976,155
military personnel	1,366,866

Fishing, 1985

catch (millions of pounds)	5,998
value ($mil)	2,169

Forestry, 1977 (acres)

total forest land	736,558,000
commercial forest land	482,486,000

Mining, 1984 ($mil)

total mineral production	179,176
fuel	156,020
non-fuel	23,150

principal minerals in order of value, 1984

1) Petroleum
2) Natural Gas (wet)
3) Coal

Construction, 1985 ($mil)

total contracts (including non-building)	227,650
residential	106,771
non-residential	80,750

Manufacturing, 1982

establishments	
total	356,136
with 20 or more employees	123,271
employees	
total	19,111,000
production workers	12,390,000
payroll ($mil)	379,800
value added ($mil)	NA
value of shipments ($mil)	1,961,793

new capital expenditures ($mil)	74,983
percent of US manufacturing employment	100%

Finance

market share of deposits by type of institution, 1985	
FDIC insured commercial banks	61.6%
FSLIC insured savings and loans	27.3%
mutual savings banks	6.4%
credit unions	4.3%
commercial banks, 1985	
assets ($mil)	2,365,210
deposits ($per capita)	7,482
savings and loan associations, 1985	
number	3,233
assets ($mil)	1,064,493
deposits ($mil)	840,963

Retail trade, 1982

establishments	
total	1,330,300
general merchandise	34,145
food	176,219
automotive	91,068
sales ($mil)	
total	1,039,000
general merchandise	119,947
food	240,520
automotive	190,752
annual payroll ($mil)	123,619
paid employees	14,468,000

Wholesale trade, 1982

establishments	415,829
sales ($mil)	1,997,900
payroll ($mil)	95,209
paid employees	4,985,000

Service industries, 1982

establishments	
total	1,261,700
business services	215,125
personal services	167,749
automotive repair	115,481
receipts ($mil)	
total	426,982
business services	106,866
personal services	22,980
automotive repair	30,695
annual payroll ($mil)	158,625
paid employees	11,106,100

COMMUNICATION, ENERGY & TRANSPORTATION

Communication, 1985

daily newspapers	1,676
commercial radio stations	8,354
commercial television stations	887

Energy

consumption, 1985	
total (trillion Btu)	74,023
per capita (million Btu)	310
by source of production (trillion Btu)	
coal	17,520
natural gas	17,869
petroleum	30,925
nuclear	4,147
hydroelectric	3,363
other	213
electricity exchanges	0
by end-use sector (trillion Btu)	
residential	15,263
commercial	11,582
industrial	27,056
transportation	20,122
electrical energy, 1985	
production (billion kilowatt hours)	2,469.8
installed capacity (million kilowatts)	698.1
gas utilities, 1985	
customers	49,971,000
sales (trillion Btu)	12,616
revenues ($mil)	63,293
nuclear plants, 1985	96

Transportation

public road & street mileage, 1985	
total	3,861,934
urban	690,947
rural	3,170,987
interstate	43,593
motor vehicle registrations, 1985	170,237,000
automobiles, 1985 (per 1,000 persons)	546
drivers licenses, 1984	
total	155,391,002
male	52.1%
under 19 years	6.7%
over 70 years	5.7%
as a percentage of driving age population	84.3%

Comparative Tables

Note: *Rankings that are tied are listed alphabetically with the exception of the United States, which is always listed as the final item in a group of ties.*

1. Total Area (square miles)

• UNITED STATES	**3,618,770**
1. Alaska	591,004
2. Texas	266,807
3. California	158,706
4. Montana	147,046
5. New Mexico	121,593
6. Arizona	114,000
7. Nevada	110,561
8. Colorado	104,091
9. Wyoming	97,809
10. Oregon	97,073
11. Utah	84,899
12. Minnesota	84,402
13. Idaho	83,564
14. Kansas	82,277
15. Nebraska	77,355
16. South Dakota	77,116
17. North Dakota	70,702
18. Oklahoma	69,956
19. Missouri	69,697
20. Washington	68,139
21. Georgia	58,910
22. Florida	58,664
23. Michigan	58,527
24. Illinois	56,345
25. Iowa	56,275
26. Wisconsin	56,153
27. Arkansas	53,187
28. North Carolina	52,669
29. Alabama	51,705
30. New York	49,108
31. Louisiana	47,752
32. Mississippi	47,689
33. Pennsylvania	45,308
34. Tennessee	42,144
35. Ohio	41,330
36. Virginia	40,767
37. Kentucky	40,409
38. Indiana	36,185
39. Maine	33,265
40. South Carolina	31,113
41. West Virginia	24,231
42. Maryland	10,460
43. Vermont	9,614
44. New Hampshire	9,279
45. Massachusetts	8,284
46. New Jersey	7,787
47. Hawaii	6,471
48. Connecticut	5,018
49. Delaware	2,044
50. Rhode Island	1,212
51. District of Columbia	69

2. Federally Owned Land, 1985

1. Alaska	85.9%
2. Nevada	85.4
3. Idaho	63.8
4. Utah	61.4
5. Wyoming	50.3
6. Oregon	48.9
7. California	47.9
8. Arizona	44.2
9. Colorado	36.4
10. New Mexico	34.0
• UNITED STATES	**32.0**
11. Washington	30.7
12. Montana	29.6
13. District of Columbia	28.0
14. Hawaii	17.3
15. New Hampshire	12.8
16. Florida	12.3
17. Arkansas	10.3
18. Michigan	9.7
19. Virginia	9.6
20. Tennessee	8.0
21. West Virginia	7.9
22. North Carolina	7.7
23. Minnesota	6.8
24. South Dakota	6.5
25. Georgia	6.2
26. South Carolina	6.2
27. Mississippi	5.9
28. Kentucky	5.6
29. Vermont	5.4
30. Wisconsin	5.4
31. North Dakota	5.3
32. Missouri	5.0
33. Louisiana	4.3
34. Oklahoma	3.8
35. Alabama	3.7
36. New Jersey	3.7
37. Delaware	3.2
38. Maryland	3.2
39. Indiana	2.6
40. Pennsylvania	2.4
41. Texas	2.3
42. Massachusetts	1.9
43. Illinois	1.8
44. Nebraska	1.5
45. Kansas	1.4
46. Ohio	1.4
47. Rhode Island	1.1
48. New York	0.9
49. Maine	0.7
50. Iowa	0.6
51. Connecticut	0.5

3. 1970 Population

* UNITED STATES	203,320,000
1. California	19,971,069
2. New York	18,241,391
3. Pennsylvania	11,800,766
4. Texas	11,198,655
5. Illinois	11,110,285
6. Ohio	10,657,423
7. Michigan	8,881,826
8. New Jersey	7,171,112
9. Florida	6,791,418
10. Massachusetts	5,689,170
11. Indiana	5,195,392
12. North Carolina	5,088,411
13. Missouri	4,677,623
14. Virginia	4,651,448
15. Georgia	4,587,930
16. Wisconsin	4,417,821
17. Tennessee	3,926,018
18. Maryland	3,923,897
19. Minnesota	3,806,103
20. Louisiana	3,644,637
21. Alabama	3,444,354
22. Washington	3,413,244
23. Kentucky	3,220,711
24. Connecticut	3,032,217
25. Iowa	2,825,368
26. South Carolina	2,590,713
27. Oklahoma	2,559,463
28. Kansas	2,249,071
29. Mississippi	2,216,994
30. Colorado	2,209,596
31. Oregon	2,091,533
32. Arkansas	1,923,322
33. Arizona	1,775,399
34. West Virginia	1,744,237
35. Nebraska	1,485,333
36. Utah	1,059,273
37. New Mexico	1,017,055
38. Maine	993,722
39. Rhode Island	949,723
40. Hawaii	769,913
41. District of Columbia	756,668
42. New Hampshire	737,681
43. Idaho	713,015
44. Montana	694,409
45. South Dakota	666,257
46. North Dakota	617,792
47. Delaware	548,107
48. Nevada	488,738
49. Vermont	444,732
50. Wyoming	332,416
51. Alaska	302,583

4. 1980 Population

* UNITED STATES	226,546,000
1. California	23,667,902
2. New York	17,558,072
3. Texas	14,229,191
4. Pennsylvania	11,863,895
5. Illinois	11,426,518
6. Ohio	10,797,630
7. Florida	9,746,324
8. Michigan	9,262,078
9. New Jersey	7,364,823
10. North Carolina	5,881,766
11. Massachusetts	5,737,037
12. Indiana	5,490,224
13. Georgia	5,463,105
14. Virginia	5,346,818
15. Missouri	4,916,686
16. Wisconsin	4,705,767
17. Tennessee	4,591,120
18. Maryland	4,216,975
19. Louisiana	4,205,900
20. Washington	4,132,156
21. Minnesota	4,075,970
22. Alabama	3,893,800
23. Kentucky	3,660,777
24. South Carolina	3,121,820
25. Connecticut	3,107,576
26. Oklahoma	3,025,290
27. Iowa	2,913,808
28. Colorado	2,889,964
29. Arizona	2,718,215
30. Oregon	2,633,105
31. Mississippi	2,520,638
32. Kansas	2,363,679
33. Arkansas	2,286,435
34. West Virginia	1,949,644
35. Nebraska	1,569,825
36. Utah	1,461,037
37. New Mexico	1,302,894
38. Maine	1,124,660
39. Hawaii	964,691
40. Rhode Island	947,154
41. Idaho	943,935
42. New Hampshire	920,610
43. Nevada	800,493
44. Montana	786,690
45. South Dakota	690,768
46. North Dakota	652,717
47. District of Columbia	638,333
48. Delaware	594,338
49. Vermont	511,456
50. Wyoming	469,557
51. Alaska	401,851

5. Population Change, 1970-1980

1. Nevada	+63.8%
2. Arizona	+53.1
3. Florida	+43.5
4. Wyoming	+41.3
5. Utah	+37.9
6. Alaska	+32.8
7. Idaho	+32.4
8. Colorado	+30.8
9. New Mexico	+28.1
10. Texas	+27.1
11. Oregon	+25.9
12. Hawaii	+25.3
13. New Hampshire	+24.8
14. Washington	+21.1
15. South Carolina	+20.5
16. Georgia	+19.1
17. Arkansas	+18.9
18. California	+18.5
19. Oklahoma	+18.2
20. Tennessee	+16.9
21. North Carolina	+15.7
22. Louisiana	+15.4
23. Vermont	+15.0
24. Virginia	+14.9
25. Kentucky	+13.7
26. Mississippi	+13.7
27. Montana	+13.3
28. Maine	+13.2
29. Alabama	+13.1
30. West Virginia	+11.8
* UNITED STATES	+11.4
31. Delaware	+8.4
32. Maryland	+7.5
33. Minnesota	+7.1
34. Wisconsin	+6.5
35. Indiana	+5.7
36. Nebraska	+5.7
37. North Dakota	+5.7
38. Kansas	+5.1
39. Missouri	+5.1
40. Michigan	+4.3
41. South Dakota	+3.7
42. Iowa	+3.1
43. Illinois	+2.8
44. New Jersey	+2.7
45. Connecticut	+2.5
46. Ohio	+1.3
47. Massachusetts	+0.8
48. Pennsylvania	+0.5
49. Rhode Island	+0.3
50. New York	-3.7
51. District of Columbia	-15.6

6. 1986 Estimated Population

* UNITED STATES	241,078,000
1. California	26,981,000
2. New York	17,772,000
3. Texas	16,685,000
4. Pennsylvania	11,888,000
5. Florida	11,675,000
6. Illinois	11,552,000
7. Ohio	10,752,000
8. Michigan	9,145,000
9. New Jersey	7,619,000
10. North Carolina	6,333,000
11. Georgia	6,104,000
12. Massachusetts	5,832,000
13. Virginia	5,787,000
14. Indiana	5,504,000
15. Missouri	5,066,000
16. Tennessee	4,803,000
17. Wisconsin	4,785,000
18. Louisiana	4,501,000
19. Maryland	4,463,000
20. Washington	4,462,000
21. Minnesota	4,214,000
22. Alabama	4,052,000
23. Kentucky	3,729,000
24. South Carolina	3,377,000
25. Arizona	3,319,000
26. Oklahoma	3,305,000
27. Colorado	3,267,000
28. Connecticut	3,189,000
29. Iowa	2,851,000
30. Oregon	2,698,000
31. Mississippi	2,625,000
32. Kansas	2,460,000
33. Arkansas	2,373,000
34. West Virginia	1,918,000
35. Utah	1,665,000
36. Nebraska	1,598,000
37. New Mexico	1,479,000
38. Maine	1,173,000
39. Hawaii	1,062,000
40. New Hampshire	1,027,000
41. Idaho	1,002,000
42. Rhode Island	975,000
43. Nevada	963,000
44. Montana	819,000
45. South Dakota	708,000
46. North Dakota	679,000
47. Delaware	633,000
48. District of Columbia	626,000
49. Vermont	541,000
50. Alaska	534,000
51. Wyoming	507,000

7. 1990 Projected Population

*** UNITED STATES**	**249,203,000**
1. California	27,525,600
2. Texas	17,498,200
3. New York	16,456,700
4. Florida	13,316,000
5. Pennsylvania	11,720,400
6. Illinois	11,502,500
7. Ohio	10,763,000
8. Michigan	9,394,300
9. New Jersey	7,513,100
10. North Carolina	6,473,400
11. Georgia	6,174,600
12. Virginia	5,960,900
13. Massachusetts	5,703,900
14. Indiana	5,679,300
15. Missouri	5,076,800
16. Tennessee	5,072,600
17. Wisconsin	5,032,700
18. Washington	5,011,800
19. Louisiana	4,747,000
20. Maryland	4,491,000
21. Minnesota	4,358,400
22. Alabama	4,213,000
23. Kentucky	4,073,500
24. Arizona	3,993,700
25. Colorado	3,755,100
26. South Carolina	3,559,600
27. Oklahoma	3,503,400
28. Oregon	3,318,600
29. Connecticut	3,135,600
30. Iowa	2,983,300
31. Mississippi	2,761,400
32. Arkansas	2,579,800
33. Kansas	2,463,400
34. Utah	2,040,300
35. West Virginia	2,037,400
36. Nebraska	1,639,800
37. New Mexico	1,536,000
38. Nevada	1,275,400
39. Maine	1,229,400
40. Idaho	1,213,800
41. New Hampshire	1,138,800
42. Hawaii	1,138,100
43. Rhode Island	950,800
44. Montana	888,400
45. Wyoming	701,300
46. South Dakota	698,500
47. North Dakota	678,400
48. Delaware	629,800
49. Vermont	574,600
50. Alaska	522,100
51. District of Columbia	501,500

8. 2000 Projected Population

*** UNITED STATES**	**267,461,000**
1. California	30,613,100
2. Texas	20,739,400
3. Florida	17,438,000
4. New York	14,990,200
5. Pennsylvania	11,207,600
6. Illinois	11,187,500
7. Ohio	10,356,800
8. Michigan	9,207,600
9. New Jersey	7,427,600
10. North Carolina	6,867,800
11. Georgia	6,708,200
12. Virginia	6,389,400
13. Washington	5,832,500
14. Indiana	5,679,200
15. Arizona	5,582,500
16. Massachusetts	5,490,000
17. Tennessee	5,419,600
18. Wisconsin	5,215,500
19. Louisiana	5,159,800
20. Missouri	5,080,000
21. Colorado	4,656,600
22. Maryland	4,581,000
23. Minnesota	4,489,400
24. Alabama	4,415,300
25. Kentucky	4,399,900
26. Oregon	4,025,300
27. Oklahoma	3,944,500
28. South Carolina	3,907,100
29. Connecticut	3,062,400
30. Iowa	2,972,100
31. Mississippi	2,939,200
32. Arkansas	2,835,400
33. Utah	2,777,400
34. Kansas	2,494,400
35. West Virginia	2,067,700
36. Nevada	1,918,800
37. New Mexico	1,727,300
38. Nebraska	1,661,900
39. Idaho	1,512,200
40. New Hampshire	1,363,500
41. Maine	1,308,000
42. Hawaii	1,277,700
43. Wyoming	1,002,200
44. Montana	963,000
45. Rhode Island	925,800
46. South Dakota	687,600
47. North Dakota	682,000
48. Delaware	638,200
49. Alaska	630,700
50. Vermont	625,000
51. District of Columbia	376,500

9. Urban Population, as a percent of total population, 1980

1.	District of Columbia	100%
2.	California	91.3
3.	New Jersey	89.0
4.	Rhode Island	87.0
5.	Hawaii	86.5
6.	Nevada	85.3
7.	New York	84.6
8.	Utah	84.4
9.	Florida	84.3
10.	Arizona	83.8
11.	Massachusetts	83.8
12.	Illinois	83.3
13.	Colorado	80.6
14.	Maryland	80.3
15.	Texas	79.6
16.	Connecticut	78.8
*	UNITED STATES	73.7
17.	Washington	73.5
18.	Ohio	73.3
19.	New Mexico	72.1
20.	Michigan	70.7
21.	Delaware	70.6
22.	Pennsylvania	69.3
23.	Louisiana	68.6
24.	Missouri	68.1
25.	Oregon	67.9
26.	Oklahoma	67.3
27.	Minnesota	66.9
28.	Kansas	66.7
29.	Virginia	66.0
30.	Alaska	64.3
31.	Indiana	64.2
32.	Wisconsin	64.2
33.	Nebraska	62.9
34.	Wyoming	62.7
35.	Georgia	62.4
36.	Tennessee	60.4
37.	Alabama	60.0
38.	Iowa	58.6
39.	South Carolina	54.1
40.	Idaho	54.0
41.	Montana	52.9
42.	New Hampshire	52.2
43.	Arkansas	51.6
44.	Kentucky	50.9
45.	North Dakota	48.8
46.	North Carolina	48.0
47.	Maine	47.5
48.	Mississippi	47.3
49.	South Dakota	46.4
50.	West Virginia	36.2
51.	Vermont	33.8

10. Rural Population, as a percent of total population, 1980

1.	Vermont	66.2%
2.	West Virginia	63.8
3.	South Dakota	53.6
4.	Mississippi	52.7
5.	Maine	52.5
6.	North Carolina	52.0
7.	North Dakota	51.2
8.	Kentucky	49.1
9.	Arkansas	48.4
10.	New Hampshire	47.8
11.	Montana	47.1
12.	Idaho	46.0
13.	South Carolina	45.9
14.	Iowa	41.4
15.	Alabama	40.0
16.	Tennessee	39.6
17.	Georgia	37.6
18.	Wyoming	37.3
19.	Nebraska	37.1
20.	Indiana	35.8
21.	Wisconsin	35.8
22.	Alaska	35.7
23.	Virginia	34.0
24.	Kansas	33.3
25.	Minnesota	33.1
26.	Oklahoma	32.7
27.	Oregon	32.1
28.	Missouri	31.9
29.	Louisiana	31.4
30.	Pennsylvania	30.7
31.	Delaware	29.4
32.	Michigan	29.3
33.	New Mexico	27.9
34.	Ohio	26.7
35.	Washington	26.5
*	UNITED STATES	26.3
36.	Connecticut	21.2
37.	Texas	20.4
38.	Maryland	19.7
39.	Colorado	19.4
40.	Illinois	16.7
41.	Arizona	16.2
42.	Massachusetts	16.2
43.	Florida	15.7
44.	Utah	15.6
45.	New York	15.4
46.	Nevada	14.73
47.	Hawaii	13.5
48.	Rhode Island	13.0
49.	New Jersey	11.0
50.	California	8.7
51.	District of Columbia	0

11. Net Total Migration, 1970-1980

• UNITED STATES	**9,279,000**
1. Florida	2,722,000
2. California	2,078,000
3. Texas	1,780,000
4. Arizona	712,000
5. Washington	476,000
6. Colorado	447,000
7. Georgia	442,000
8. North Carolina	402,000
9. Oregon	397,000
10. Tennessee	394,000
11. Virginia	354,000
12. Oklahoma	295,000
13. Pennsylvania	292,000
14. South Carolina	274,000
15. Nevada	259,000
16. Arkansas	233,000
17. Kentucky	208,000
18. Louisiana	190,000
19. Alabama	180,000
20. Utah	149,000
21. New Mexico	144,000
22. New Hampshire	136,000
23. Idaho	130,000
24. New Jersey	114,000
25. West Virginia	113,000
26. Wyoming	95,000
27. Mississippi	85,000
28. Hawaii	76,000
29. Maine	76,000
30. Maryland	55,000
31. Alaska	37,000
32. Montana	33,000
33. Missouri	15,000
34. Wisconsin	15,000
35. Nebraska	12,000
36. Minnesota	9,000
37. Vermont	8,000
38. Delaware	7,000
39. North Dakota	-17,000
40. Kansas	-19,000
41. South Dakota	-26,000
42. Rhode Island	-33,000
43. Connecticut	-52,000
44. Iowa	-58,000
45. Indiana	-87,000
46. Massachusetts	-136,000
47. District of Columbia	-150,000
48. Michigan	-294,000
49. Illinois	-402,000
50. Ohio	-543,300
51. New York	-1,542,000

12. Persons, per square mile, 1980

1. District of Columbia	10,132
2. New Jersey	986.2
3. Rhode Island	897.8
4. Massachusetts	733.3
5. Connecticut	637.8
6. Maryland	428.7
7. New York	370.6
8. Delaware	307.6
9. Pennsylvania	264.3
10. Ohio	263.3
11. Illinois	205.3
12. Florida	180.0
13. Michigan	162.6
14. Indiana	152.8
15. California	151.4
16. Hawaii	150.1
17. Virginia	134.7
18. North Carolina	120.4
19. Tennessee	111.6
20. South Carolina	103.4
21. New Hampshire	102.4
22. Louisiana	94.5
23. Georgia	94.1
24. Kentucky	92.3
25. Wisconsin	86.5
26. West Virginia	80.8
27. Alabama	76.7
28. Missouri	71.3
• UNITED STATES	**64.0**
29. Washington	62.1
30. Vermont	55.2
31. Texas	54.3
32. Mississippi	53.4
33. Iowa	52.1
34. Minnesota	51.2
35. Oklahoma	44.1
36. Arkansas	43.9
37. Maine	36.3
38. Kansas	28.9
39. Colorado	27.9
40. Oregon	27.4
41. Arizona	23.9
42. Nebraska	20.5
43. Utah	17.8
44. Idaho	11.5
45. New Mexico	10.7
46. North Dakota	9.4
47. South Dakota	9.1
48. Nevada	7.3
49. Montana	5.4
50. Wyoming	4.8
51. Alaska	0.7

13. Households, 1980

* UNITED STATES	80,389,673
1. California	8,629,866
2. New York	6,340,429
3. Texas	4,929,267
4. Pennsylvania	4,219,606
5. Illinois	4,045,374
6. Ohio	3,833,828
7. Florida	3,744,254
8. Michigan	3,195,213
9. New Jersey	2,548,594
10. North Carolina	2,043,291
11. Massachusetts	2,032,717
12. Indiana	1,927,050
13. Georgia	1,871,652
14. Virginia	1,863,073
15. Missouri	1,793,399
16. Wisconsin	1,652,261
17. Tennessee	1,618,505
18. Washington	1,540,510
19. Maryland	1,460,865
20. Minnesota	1,445,222
21. Louisiana	1,411,788
22. Alabama	1,341,856
23. Kentucky	1,263,355
24. Oklahoma	1,118,561
25. Connecticut	1,093,678
26. Colorado	1,061,249
27. Iowa	1,053,033
28. South Carolina	1,029,981
29. Oregon	991,593
30. Arizona	957,032
31. Kansas	872,239
32. Mississippi	827,169
33. Arkansas	816,065
34. West Virginia	686,311
35. Nebraska	571,400
36. Utah	448,603
37. New Mexico	441,466
38. Maine	395,184
39. Rhode Island	338,590
40. Idaho	324,107
41. New Hampshire	323,493
42. Nevada	304,327
43. Hawaii	294,052
44. Montana	283,742
45. District of Columbia	253,143
46. South Dakota	242,523
47. North Dakota	227,664
48. Delaware	207,081
49. Vermont	178,325
50. Wyoming	165,624
51. Alaska	131,463

14. Households, 1985

* UNITED STATES	87,489,000
1. California	9,820,000
2. New York	6,657,000
3. Texas	5,801,000
4. Florida	4,512,000
5. Pennsylvania	4,366,000
6. Illinois	4,202,000
7. Ohio	3,947,000
8. Michigan	3,269,000
9. New Jersey	2,723,000
10. North Carolina	2,281,000
11. Massachusetts	2,150,000
12. Georgia	2,140,000
13. Virginia	2,063,000
14. Indiana	2,001,000
15. Missouri	1,882,000
16. Tennessee	1,750,000
17. Wisconsin	1,735,000
18. Washington	1,677,000
19. Maryland	1,590,000
20. Louisiana	1,546,000
21. Minnesota	1,533,000
22. Alabama	1,438,000
23. Kentucky	1,338,000
24. Oklahoma	1,237,000
25. Colorado	1,218,000
26. Connecticut	1,165,000
27. Arizona	1,158,000
28. South Carolina	1,155,000
29. Iowa	1,071,000
30. Oregon	1,035,000
31. Kansas	916,000
32. Mississippi	891,000
33. Arkansas	873,000
34. West Virginia	707,000
35. Nebraska	594,000
36. Utah	506,000
37. New Mexico	504,000
38. Maine	428,000
39. Nevada	375,000
40. New Hampshire	367,000
41. Rhode Island	360,000
42. Idaho	349,000
43. Hawaii	330,000
44. Montana	305,000
45. District of Columbia	254,000
46. South Dakota	253,000
47. North Dakota	242,000
48. Delaware	227,000
49. Vermont	195,000
50. Wyoming	180,000
51. Alaska	172,000

15. Persons Born in State of Residence, 1980

1. Pennsylvania	84.4%
2. New York	80.2
3. West Virginia	80.1
4. Kentucky	80.0
5. Alabama	79.8
6. Louisiana	79.7
7. Wisconsin	79.5
8. Mississippi	79.4
9. Iowa	78.9
10. Massachusetts	78.6
11. North Carolina	77.1
12. Minnesota	76.9
13. Maine	75.7
14. Michigan	75.6
15. North Dakota	74.6
16. Ohio	74.6
17. Illinois	74.3
18. Rhode Island	74.0
19. South Carolina	73.3
20. Tennessee	72.7
21. Indiana	72.3
22. Georgia	72.2
23. Texas	72.2
24. South Dakota	71.7
25. Nebraska	71.6
26. Missouri	71.4
27. Arkansas	69.9
28. Utah	68.6
• UNITED STATES	**68.2**
29. Hawaii	67.4
30. Kansas	64.3
31. Oklahoma	64.2
32. Vermont	64.2
33. Connecticut	63.2
34. New Jersey	62.9
35. Virginia	62.0
36. Montana	58.3
37. Maryland	56.3
38. New Mexico	54.0
39. California	53.4
40. Delaware	53.3
41. New Hampshire	51.6
42. Washington	50.9
43. Idaho	50.3
44. Oregon	46.2
45. Colorado	43.5
46. District of Columbia	41.1
47. Wyoming	39.5
48. Arizona	35.1
49. Florida	35.0
50. Alaska	33.3
51. Nevada	23.0

16. Physicians per 1,000 persons, 1984

1. District of Columbia	5.52
2. Maryland	3.03
3. Massachusetts	3.00
4. New York	2.87
5. Connecticut	2.75
6. California	2.35
7. Vermont	2.32
8. Rhode Island	2.23
9. New Jersey	2.19
10. Pennsylvania	2.14
11. Hawaii	2.12
12. Minnesota	2.03
13. Illinois	1.99
• UNITED STATES	**1.99**
14. Colorado	1.96
15. Washington	1.96
16. Virginia	1.94
17. Florida	1.91
18. Oregon	1.89
19. Delaware	1.85
20. Arizona	1.84
21. Ohio	1.82
22. Missouri	1.79
23. New Hampshire	1.79
24. Tennessee	1.76
25. Michigan	1.74
26. Louisiana	1.73
27. Wisconsin	1.72
28. Utah	1.71
29. North Carolina	1.68
30. Maine	1.65
31. Kansas	1.62
32. New Mexico	1.61
33. Texas	1.60
34. Georgia	1.59
35. North Dakota	1.57
36. Nebraska	1.56
37. West Virginia	1.56
38. Nevada	1.55
39. Kentucky	1.49
40. South Carolina	1.46
41. Alabama	1.42
42. Indiana	1.42
43. Oklahoma	1.38
44. Arkansas	1.36
45. Iowa	1.36
46. Montana	1.36
47. South Dakota	1.30
48. Alaska	1.27
49. Wyoming	1.25
50. Idaho	1.18
51. Mississippi	1.17

17. Dentists per 1,000 persons, 1984

1. District of Columbia	0.92
2. Connecticut	0.76
3. Massachusetts	0.75
4. New York	0.73
5. Oregon	0.73
6. Washington	0.70
7. Minnesota	0.69
8. Nebraska	0.68
9. New Jersey	0.68
10. Wisconsin	0.67
11. Maryland	0.66
12. Hawaii	0.65
13. Utah	0.65
14. Colorado	0.64
15. Montana	0.63
16. California	0.62
17. Michigan	0.62
18. Vermont	0.62
19. Pennsylvania	0.59
20. Illinois	0.58
21. Alaska	0.57
22. Iowa	0.57
* UNITED STATES	0.57
23. New Hampshire	0.56
24. Idaho	0.54
25. Missouri	0.54
26. Ohio	0.54
27. Rhode Island	0.54
28. Tennessee	0.53
29. Virginia	0.53
30. North Dakota	0.52
31. South Dakota	0.52
32. Wyoming	0.52
33. Kentucky	0.51
34. Kansas	0.50
35. Maine	0.49
36. Delaware	0.47
37. Indiana	0.47
38. New Mexico	0.47
39. Arizona	0.45
40. Florida	0.45
41. Nevada	0.45
42. West Virginia	0.44
43. Georgia	0.43
44. Oklahoma	0.43
45. Louisiana	0.42
46. North Carolina	0.42
47. Texas	0.42
48. South Carolina	0.41
49. Alabama	0.39
50. Arkansas	0.38
51. Mississippi	0.34

18. Hospitals-Average Cost per Day, 1985

1. Alaska	$693
2. Nevada	677
3. California	654
4. District of Columbia	612
5. Arizona	591
6. Utah	556
7. Oregon	549
8. Washington	546
9. Michigan	507
10. Connecticut	502
11. New Mexico	501
12. Massachusetts	500
13. Illinois	498
14. Florida	494
15. Ohio	493
16. Colorado	486
17. Louisiana	475
18. Delaware	474
19. Pennsylvania	468
20. Texas	461
* UNITED STATES	460
21. Missouri	457
22. Oklahoma	455
23. Rhode Island	447
24. Indiana	446
25. Maryland	443
26. New Hampshire	422
27. Hawaii	420
28. New York	419
29. Kansas	401
30. New Jersey	400
31. Virginia	399
32. West Virginia	399
33. Tennessee	397
34. Maine	394
35. Wisconsin	391
36. Alabama	389
37. Georgia	386
38. Arkansas	380
39. Idaho	373
40. Minnesota	369
41. Kentucky	367
42. Wyoming	367
43. Iowa	359
44. South Carolina	358
45. North Carolina	356
46. Nebraska	347
47. Vermont	343
48. North Dakota	322
49. Mississippi	319
50. Montana	312
51. South Dakota	282

19. Hospitals-Average Cost per Stay, 1985

1. District of Columbia	$4,962
2. Massachusetts	4,194
3. California	4,050
4. Nevada	3,953
5. New York	3,930
6. Alaska	3,742
7. Michigan	3,666
8. Connecticut	3,610
9. Illinois	3,607
10. Arizona	3,547
11. Hawaii	3,522
12. Rhode Island	3,432
13. Ohio	3,427
14. Pennsylvania	3,412
15. Missouri	3,383
16. Florida	3,381
17. Delaware	3,357
18. Minnesota	3,302
* UNITED STATES	3,245
19. Maryland	3,237
20. Colorado	3,221
21. Washington	3,062
22. Wisconsin	2,974
23. Kansas	2,954
24. Indiana	2,942
25. North Dakota	2,918
26. New Jersey	2,914
27. Nebraska	2,892
28. Oregon	2,879
29. Maine	2,870
30. Virginia	2,862
31. Louisiana	2,842
32. New Mexico	2,837
33. Oklahoma	2,814
34. Texas	2,799
35. Utah	2,799
36. Iowa	2,735
37. Tennessee	2,709
38. Vermont	2,705
39. Montana	2,658
40. Alabama	2,653
41. New Hampshire	2,644
42. West Virginia	2,520
43. South Carolina	2,508
44. Georgia	2,501
45. South Dakota	2,442
46. North Carolina	2,416
47. Idaho	2,402
48. Wyoming	2,357
49. Kentucky	2,323
50. Arkansas	2,292
51. Mississippi	2,037

20. Persons With Less Than 5 Years of School, 1980*

1. Louisiana	7.8
2. Mississippi	7.4
3. South Carolina	7.1
4. Texas	6.5
5. Alabama	6.4
6. Georgia	6.4
7. Arkansas	6.1
8. Kentucky	6.0
9. Tennessee	6.0
10. North Carolina	5.9
11. New Mexico	5.6
12. Hawaii	5.3
13. Virginia	4.8
14. West Virginia	4.5
15. California	4.0
16. Rhode Island	3.9
17. Arizona	3.8
18. District of Columbia	3.6
19. New York	3.6
* UNITED STATES	3.6
20. Florida	3.5
21. Alaska	3.1
22. Oklahoma	3.1
23. New Jersey	3.0
24. Illinois	2.8
25. Massachusetts	2.8
26. Connecticut	2.6
27. Maryland	2.5
28. Missouri	2.5
29. North Dakota	2.3
30. Delaware	2.2
31. Michigan	2.2
32. Pennsylvania	2.1
33. Ohio	2.0
34. Indiana	1.9
35. Colorado	1.8
36. Maine	1.8
37. Wisconsin	1.7
38. Idaho	1.6
39. Nevada	1.5
40. South Dakota	1.5
41. Oregon	1.4
42. Washington	1.4
43. Kansas	1.3
44. Montana	1.3
45. Utah	1.3
46. Vermont	1.3
47. Wyoming	1.3
48. Minnesota	1.2
49. Nebraska	1.2
50. New Hampshire	1.2
51. Iowa	1.1

*as a percent of all persons 25 years old and older

21. High School Graduates, 1980*

1.	Alaska	82.5%
2.	Utah	80.0
3.	Colorado	78.6
4.	Wyoming	77.9
5.	Washington	77.6
6.	Oregon	75.6
7.	Nevada	75.5
8.	Montana	74.4
9.	Hawaii	73.8
10.	Idaho	73.7
11.	California	73.5
12.	Nebraska	73.4
13.	Kansas	73.3
14.	Minnesota	73.1
15.	Arizona	72.4
16.	New Hampshire	72.3
17.	Massachusetts	72.2
18.	Iowa	71.1
19.	Vermont	71.0
20.	Connecticut	70.3
21.	Wisconsin	69.6
22.	New Mexico	68.9
23.	Maine	68.7
24.	Delaware	68.6
25.	Michigan	68.0
26.	South Dakota	67.9
27.	Maryland	67.4
28.	New Jersey	67.4
29.	District of Columbia	67.1
30.	Ohio	67.0
31.	Florida	66.7
32.	Illinois	66.5
	• UNITED STATES	**66.5**
33.	Indiana	66.4
34.	North Dakota	66.4
35.	New York	66.3
36.	Oklahoma	66.0
37.	Pennsylvania	64.7
38.	Missouri	63.5
39.	Texas	62.6
40.	Virginia	62.4
41.	Rhode Island	61.1
42.	Louisiana	57.7
43.	Alabama	56.5
44.	Georgia	56.4
45.	Tennessee	56.0
46.	West Virginia	56.0
47.	Arkansas	55.5
48.	Mississippi	54.8
49.	North Carolina	54.8
50.	South Carolina	53.7
51.	Kentucky	53.1

*as a percent of all persons 25 years old and older

22. Persons Completing Four or More Years of College, 1980*

1.	District of Columbia	27.5%
2.	Colorado	23.0
3.	Alaska	21.1
4.	Connecticut	20.7
5.	Maryland	20.4
6.	Hawaii	20.3
7.	Massachusetts	20.0
8.	Utah	19.9
9.	California	19.6
10.	Virginia	19.1
11.	Vermont	19.0
12.	Washington	19.0
13.	New Jersey	18.3
14.	New Hampshire	18.2
15.	New York	17.9
16.	Oregon	17.9
17.	New Mexico	17.6
18.	Delaware	17.5
19.	Montana	17.5
20.	Arizona	17.4
21.	Minnesota	17.4
22.	Wyoming	17.2
23.	Kansas	17.0
24.	Texas	16.9
25.	Illinois	16.2
	• UNITED STATES	**16.2**
26.	Idaho	15.8
27.	Nebraska	15.5
28.	Rhode Island	15.4
29.	Oklahoma	15.1
30.	Florida	14.9
31.	North Dakota	14.8
32.	Wisconsin	14.8
33.	Georgia	14.6
34.	Maine	14.4
35.	Nevada	14.4
36.	Michigan	14.3
37.	South Dakota	14.0
38.	Iowa	13.9
39.	Louisiana	13.9
40.	Missouri	13.9
41.	Ohio	13.7
42.	Pennsylvania	13.6
43.	South Carolina	13.4
44.	North Carolina	13.2
45.	Tennessee	12.6
46.	Indiana	12.5
47.	Mississippi	12.3
48.	Alabama	12.2
49.	Kentucky	11.1
50.	Arkansas	10.8
51.	West Virginia	10.4

*as a percent of all persons 25 years old and older

23. Average Teachers' Salaries, 1986

1. Alaska	$41,500
2. District of Columbia	34,000
3. Michigan	30,200
4. New York	30,200
5. California	29,800
6. Rhode Island	29,500
7. New Jersey	28,200
8. Wyoming	27,900
9. Illinois	27,200
10. Maryland	27,200
11. Minnesota	27,000
12. Wisconsin	26,800
13. Connecticut	26,600
14. Pennsylvania	26,000
15. Washington	26,000
16. Colorado	25,900
17. Hawaii	25,800
18. Massachusetts	25,800
19. Oregon	25,800
20. Nevada	25,600
*** UNITED STATES**	**25,300**
21. Arizona	24,700
22. Delaware	24,600
23. Ohio	24,500
24. Texas	24,400
25. Indiana	24,300
26. Virginia	23,400
27. Alabama	22,900
28. Kansas	22,800
29. Montana	22,500
30. New Mexico	22,500
31. North Carolina	22,500
32. Florida	22,300
33. Utah	22,300
34. Missouri	21,900
35. Tennessee	21,800
36. Iowa	21,700
37. Oklahoma	21,400
38. South Carolina	21,400
39. Georgia	21,100
40. Idaho	21,000
41. Kentucky	20,900
42. Nebraska	20,900
43. North Dakota	20,800
44. West Virginia	20,600
45. Louisiana	20,500
46. Vermont	20,300
47. New Hampshire	20,100
48. Maine	19,600
49. Arkansas	19,500
50. Mississippi	18,400
51. South Dakota	18,100

24. Expenditures for Public Schools, per capita, 1986

1. Alaska	$1,548
2. Wyoming	1,336
3. Montana	809
4. New Jersey	787
5. New York	782
6. New Mexico	742
7. Connecticut	731
8. Texas	730
9. Washington	708
10. Michigan	682
11. Minnesota	671
12. Oregon	670
13. Delaware	669
14. Kansas	666
15. Utah	664
16. Wisconsin	656
17. District of Columbia	645
18. Maryland	644
19. Colorado	642
20. California	620
*** UNITED STATES**	**619**
21. Pennsylvania	610
22. Iowa	606
23. Massachusetts	605
24. Maine	603
25. Rhode Island	600
26. Ohio	593
27. Vermont	587
28. Hawaii	581
29. South Carolina	566
30. Virginia	565
31. North Carolina	553
32. North Dakota	553
33. Oklahoma	553
34. Georgia	551
35. Indiana	550
36. Louisiana	550
37. South Dakota	549
38. Nebraska	547
39. West Virginia	541
40. Illinois	532
41. Nevada	526
42. Florida	516
43. Idaho	516
44. Arizona	499
45. Missouri	492
46. New Hampshire	483
47. Arkansas	481
48. Kentucky	480
49. Alabama	472
50. Tennessee	457
51. Mississippi	405

25. Expenditures for Public Schools, per pupil, 1986

1. Alaska	$8,044
2. New York	5,616
3. New Jersey	5,544
4. Wyoming	5,479
5. District of Columbia	5,020
6. Connecticut	4,888
7. Rhode Island	4,669
8. Delaware	4,517
9. Maryland	4,349
10. Montana	4,337
11. Massachusetts	4,255
12. Pennsylvania	4,235
13. Wisconsin	4,168
14. Oregon	4,123
15. Kansas	3,914
16. Minnesota	3,864
17. Michigan	3,789
18. Hawaii	3,766
19. Colorado	3,740
20. Florida	3,731
21. Washington	3,705
* UNITED STATES	3,677
22. Illinois	3,621
23. California	3,573
24. Iowa	3,568
25. Vermont	3,554
26. Ohio	3,547
27. Texas	3,384
28. New Mexico	3,374
29. North Carolina	3,366
30. Maine	3,346
31. Virginia	3,210
32. Missouri	3,155
33. Nevada	3,142
34. New Hampshire	3,115
35. North Dakota	3,059
36. Louisiana	3,046
37. Georgia	2,980
38. Indiana	2,973
39. South Dakota	2,967
40. South Carolina	2,912
41. Oklahoma	2,867
42. Kentucky	2,853
43. Arizona	2,829
44. West Virginia	2,821
45. Arkansas	2,642
46. Tennessee	2,533
47. Alabama	2,508
48. Idaho	2,390
49. Nebraska	2,385
50. Mississippi	2,305
51. Utah	2,297

26. Social Security Beneficiaries 1985

* UNITED STATES	37,058,000
1. California	3,382,000
2. New York	2,805,000
3. Florida	2,310,000
4. Pennsylvania	2,140,000
5. Texas	1,949,000
6. Ohio	1,699,000
7. Illinois	1,682,000
8. Michigan	1,409,000
9. New Jersey	1,187,000
10. North Carolina	958,000
11. Massachusetts	940,000
12. Missouri	871,000
13. Indiana	857,000
14. Georgia	805,000
15. Wisconsin	795,000
16. Tennessee	762,000
17. Virginia	761,000
18. Alabama	661,000
19. Washington	640,000
20. Minnesota	634,000
21. Kentucky	610,000
22. Louisiana	596,000
23. Maryland	566,000
24. Iowa	508,000
25. Connecticut	500,000
26. Arizona	497,000
27. Oklahoma	497,000
28. South Carolina	483,000
29. Oregon	447,000
30. Arkansas	444,000
31. Mississippi	430,000
32. Kansas	389,000
33. Colorado	363,000
34. West Virginia	358,000
35. Nebraska	259,000
36. Maine	203,000
37. New Mexico	189,000
38. Rhode Island	175,000
39. Utah	165,000
40. New Hampshire	150,000
41. Idaho	143,000
42. Hawaii	129,000
43. Montana	127,000
44. Nevada	124,000
45. South Dakota	123,000
46. North Dakota	107,000
47. Delaware	94,000
48. Vermont	82,000
49. District of Columbia	81,000
50. Wyoming	54,000
51. Alaska	26,000

27. Medicare Enrollment, 1985

*** UNITED STATES**	**30,437,000**
1. California	2,927,000
2. New York	2,425,000
3. Florida	2,000,000
4. Pennsylvania	1,822,000
5. Texas	1,600,000
6. Illinois	1,441,000
7. Ohio	1,408,000
8. Michigan	1,130,000
9. New Jersey	1,024,000
10. Massachusetts	824,000
11. North Carolina	774,000
12. Missouri	737,000
13. Indiana	696,000
14. Wisconsin	664,000
15. Georgia	653,000
16. Virginia	634,000
17. Tennessee	629,000
18. Minnesota	549,000
19. Washington	535,000
20. Alabama	533,000
21. Kentucky	493,000
22. Maryland	480,000
23. Louisiana	474,000
24. Connecticut	436,000
25. Iowa	435,000
26. Oklahoma	420,000
27. Arizona	407,000
28. South Carolina	380,000
29. Oregon	374,000
30. Arkansas	367,000
31. Mississippi	344,000
32. Kansas	342,000
33. Colorado	303,000
34. West Virginia	290,000
35. Nebraska	227,000
36. Maine	169,000
37. New Mexico	150,000
38. Rhode Island	149,000
39. Utah	136,000
40. New Hampshire	124,000
41. Idaho	117,000
42. Montana	106,000
43. South Dakota	104,000
44. Hawaii	102,000
45. Nevada	100,000
46. North Dakota	93,000
47. District of Columbia	79,000
48. Delaware	77,000
49. Vermont	69,000
50. Wyoming	45,000
51. Alaska	18,000

28. Medicaid Recipients, 1985

*** UNITED STATES**	**21,808,000**
1. California	3,381,000
2. New York	2,242,000
3. Michigan	1,133,000
4. Pennsylvania	1,071,000
5. Illinois	1,063,000
6. Ohio	1,045,000
7. Texas	761,000
8. New Jersey	581,000
9. Florida	562,000
10. Massachusetts	523,000
11. Wisconsin	473,000
12. Georgia	469,000
13. Louisiana	416,000
14. Kentucky	408,000
15. Tennessee	362,000
16. Minnesota	357,000
17. Missouri	356,000
18. North Carolina	343,000
19. Maryland	329,000
20. Washington	326,000
21. Alabama	316,000
22. Virginia	303,000
23. Mississippi	300,000
24. Indiana	284,000
25. Oklahoma	270,000
26. South Carolina	238,000
27. Connecticut	217,000
28. Iowa	212,000
29. West Virginia	211,000
30. Arkansas	197,000
31. Oregon	153,000
32. Colorado	147,000
33. Kansas	142,000
34. Maine	124,000
35. Rhode Island	101,000
36. District of Columbia	98,000
37. Nebraska	94,000
38. Hawaii	92,000
39. New Mexico	87,000
40. Utah	72,000
41. Vermont	50,000
42. Montana	47,000
43. Delaware	41,000
44. Idaho	39,000
45. New Hampshire	38,000
46. North Dakota	37,000
47. South Dakota	34,000
48. Nevada	28,000
49. Alaska	24,000
50. Wyoming	20,000

Note: no data available for Arizona.

29. Public Aid Recipients, as a percent of population, 1985

1. District of Columbia	11.8%
2. Mississippi	10.2
3. Michigan	8.9
4. California	8.7
5. New York	8.2
6. Louisiana	8.0
7. Illinois	7.5
8. West Virginia	7.5
9. Wisconsin	7.5
10. Ohio	7.4
11. Alabama	7.0
12. Maine	7.0
13. Kentucky	6.9
14. Georgia	6.5
15. Rhode Island	6.2
16. South Carolina	6.2
• UNITED STATES	6.2
17. Pennsylvania	6.1
18. New Jersey	6.0
19. Vermont	6.0
20. Massachusetts	5.9
21. Tennessee	5.9
22. Arkansas	5.8
23. Hawaii	5.8
24. Maryland	5.5
25. Missouri	5.5
26. Iowa	5.2
27. New Mexico	5.2
28. Washington	5.2
29. Delaware	5.0
30. North Carolina	4.9
31. Connecticut	4.6
32. Minnesota	4.5
33. Oklahoma	4.3
34. Virginia	4.1
35. Florida	4.0
36. Alaska	3.9
37. Indiana	3.9
38. Montana	3.8
39. Oregon	3.8
40. Texas	3.8
41. Nebraska	3.7
42. Kansas	3.6
43. South Dakota	3.6
44. Arizona	3.3
45. Colorado	3.3
46. Utah	2.8
47. North Dakota	2.7
48. Wyoming	2.6
49. Idaho	2.5
50. Nevada	2.3
51. New Hampshire	2.0

30. Federal Aid to State & Local Government, per capita, 1985

1. District of Columbia	$2,393
2. Alaska	1,228
3. Wyoming	989
4. Montana	707
5. South Dakota	678
6. North Dakota	660
7. Vermont	629
8. New York	624
9. New Mexico	615
10. Rhode Island	592
11. Maine	567
12. Oregon	539
13. Delaware	511
14. Massachusetts	488
15. Kentucky	473
16. Minnesota	473
17. West Virginia	467
18. Utah	462
19. Mississippi	455
20. Idaho	443
21. Wisconsin	442
22. Michigan	436
23. Connecticut	434
24. Arkansas	430
25. Tennessee	430
26. Alabama	428
• UNITED STATES	422
27. Nebraska	421
28. New Hampshire	421
29. Pennsylvania	419
30. Nevada	414
31. Washington	414
32. Hawaii	413
33. Maryland	412
34. Illinois	406
35. Iowa	404
36. California	402
37. Louisiana	398
38. Georgia	397
39. South Carolina	395
40. New Jersey	389
41. Ohio	387
42. Missouri	385
43. Oklahoma	374
44. Colorado	361
45. Arizona	352
46. Kansas	349
47. North Carolina	341
48. Indiana	332
49. Virginia	318
50. Florida	275
51. Texas	273

31. Crime Rate, per 100,000 persons, 1986

1. District of Columbia	8,339.3
2. Florida	8,228.4
3. Texas	7,408.1
4. Arizona	7,321.4
5. Oregon	7,080.7
6. Colorado	7,031.9
7. Washington	6,879.7
8. California	6,762.8
9. New Mexico	6,625.7
10. Michigan	6,491.5
11. Nevada	6,289.7
12. Alaska	6,245.9
13. Louisiana	6,078.0
14. Oklahoma	6,014.1
15. New York	5,767.7
16. Hawaii	5,671.4
17. Maryland	5,601.8
18. Illinois	5,546.1
19. Utah	5,478.4
20. Georgia	5,455.4
21. New Jersey	5,241.3
* UNITED STATES	**5,206.7**
22. South Carolina	5,137.4
23. Rhode Island	4,902.5
24. Delaware	4,831.6
25. Connecticut	4,828.8
26. Kansas	4,822.6
27. Massachusetts	4,723.3
28. Missouri	4,654.0
29. Tennessee	4,534.2
30. Montana	4,478.9
31. Minnesota	4,362.2
32. Ohio	4,358.7
33. Wyoming	4,357.2
34. Alabama	4,288.4
35. Idaho	4,207.0
36. Iowa	4,150.7
37. Wisconsin	4,096.8
38. Vermont	3,976.9
39. Arkansas	3,924.7
40. Virginia	3,859.8
41. Nebraska	3,855.7
42. Indiana	3,854.8
43. Maine	3,461.2
44. Mississippi	3,345.1
45. North Carolina	3,331.8
46. New Hampshire	3,330.1
47. Pennsylvania	3,101.8
48. Kentucky	3,092.2
49. South Dakota	2,716.0
50. North Dakota	2,605.4
51. West Virginia	2,316.7

32. Violent Crime Rate, per 100,000 persons, 1986

1. District of Columbia	1,505.3
2. Florida	1,036.5
3. New York	985.9
4. California	920.5
5. Maryland	833.0
6. Michigan	803.9
7. Illinois	800.0
8. Louisiana	758.2
9. New Mexico	725.6
10. Nevada	718.9
11. South Carolina	674.6
12. Texas	658.9
13. Arizona	658.3
14. Georgia	587.6
15. Missouri	578.6
16. New Jersey	572.5
17. Alabama	558.0
18. Massachusetts	556.9
* UNITED STATES	**556.2**
19. Oregon	549.7
20. Tennessee	539.6
21. Colorado	523.6
22. North Carolina	475.9
23. Washington	437.0
24. Oklahoma	436.4
25. Delaware	427.0
26. Connecticut	425.8
27. Ohio	420.9
28. Arkansas	394.8
29. Kansas	368.8
30. Pennsylvania	358.6
31. Rhode Island	335.5
32. Kentucky	334.4
33. Indiana	307.7
34. Virginia	306.0
35. Wyoming	293.1
36. Minnesota	284.6
37. Mississippi	274.1
38. Utah	266.7
39. Nebraska	262.6
40. Wisconsin	257.9
41. Hawaii	245.2
42. Iowa	235.1
43. Idaho	222.5
44. West Virginia	164.5
45. Montana	157.4
46. Vermont	149.2
47. Maine	147.0
48. New Hampshire	139.5
49. South Dakota	124.7
50. Alaska	57.4
51. North Dakota	51.3

33. Incarceration Rate, 1986*

1. District of Columbia	753
2. Nevada	462
3. Delaware	324
4. South Carolina	324
5. Louisiana	322
6. Alaska	306
7. Oklahoma	288
8. Alabama	283
9. Maryland	280
10. Florida	272
11. Arizona	268
12. Georgia	265
13. North Carolina	258
14. Mississippi	249
15. Texas	228
16. Michigan	227
17. Kansas	220
18. New York	216
* UNITED STATES	216
19. Virginia	215
20. California	212
21. Ohio	209
22. Missouri	206
23. Arkansas	198
24. Indiana	181
25. Oregon	175
26. New Mexico	170
27. Wyoming	170
28. Kentucky	169
29. Illinois	168
30. New Jersey	157
31. Tennessee	149
32. Washington	147
33. Idaho	144
34. South Dakota	143
35. Hawaii	142
36. Connecticut	135
37. Montana	135
38. Pennsylvania	128
39. Wisconsin	119
40. Nebraska	116
41. Colorado	111
42. Utah	108
43. Rhode Island	103
44. Maine	99
45. Iowa	98
46. Massachusetts	97
47. Vermont	88
48. West Virginia	77
49. New Hampshire	76
50. Minnesota	58
51. North Dakota	53

*The number of prisoners sentenced to more than one year, per 100,000 residents

34. Lawyers, per 1,000 persons, 1980

1. District of Columbia	39.89
2. New York	3.57
3. Alaska	3.37
4. Massachusetts	3.23
5. Colorado	2.99
6. Washington	2.95
7. Connecticut	2.87
8. Illinois	2.84
9. California	2.74
10. Maryland	2.52
11. New Jersey	2.50
12. Florida	2.41
* UNITED STATES	2.40
13. Nebraska	2.37
14. Oklahoma	2.33
15. Minnesota	2.31
16. Delaware	2.24
17. Ohio	2.22
18. Nevada	2.21
19. Oregon	2.20
20. Rhode Island	2.19
21. Missouri	2.18
22. Vermont	2.14
23. Texas	2.12
24. Hawaii	2.10
25. Arizona	2.08
26. Louisiana	2.08
27. Montana	2.06
28. Virginia	2.04
29. Georgia	2.03
30. Kansas	2.01
31. Wyoming	1.97
32. Wisconsin	1.94
33. Pennsylvania	1.93
34. New Mexico	1.92
35. Iowa	1.90
36. Michigan	1.88
37. Maine	1.83
38. New Hampshire	1.82
39. Idaho	1.81
40. Tennessee	1.70
41. Utah	1.70
42. Kentucky	1.69
43. North Dakota	1.69
44. South Dakota	1.63
45. Indiana	1.54
46. Mississippi	1.53
47. Alabama	1.40
48. Arkansas	1.39
49. South Carolina	1.34
50. West Virginia	1.32
51. North Carolina	1.27

35. Civilian Labor Force, 1986

*** UNITED STATES**	**117,834,000**
1. California	13,365,000
2. New York	8,408,000
3. Texas	8,159,000
4. Illinois	5,686,000
5. Pennsylvania	5,634,000
6. Florida	5,588,000
7. Ohio	5,234,000
8. Michigan	4,393,000
9. New Jersey	3,892,000
10. North Carolina	3,194,000
11. Massachusetts	3,051,000
12. Georgia	3,014,000
13. Virginia	2,885,000
14. Indiana	2,750,000
15. Missouri	2,529,000
16. Wisconsin	2,399,000
17. Maryland	2,358,000
18. Tennessee	2,301,000
19. Minnesota	2,213,000
20. Washington	2,178,000
21. Louisiana	1,988,000
22. Alabama	1,883,000
23. Connecticut	1,740,000
24. Colorado	1,694,000
25. Kentucky	1,690,000
26. South Carolina	1,602,000
27. Oklahoma	1,593,000
28. Arizona	1,586,000
29. Iowa	1,432,000
30. Oregon	1,347,000
31. Kansas	1,224,000
32. Mississippi	1,163,000
33. Arkansas	1,073,000
34. Nebraska	803,000
35. Utah	755,000
36. West Virginia	743,000
37. New Mexico	672,000
38. Maine	562,000
39. New Hampshire	562,000
40. Nevada	541,000
41. Rhode Island	510,000
42. Hawaii	488,000
43. Idaho	468,000
44. Montana	407,000
45. South Dakota	345,000
46. North Dakota	331,000
47. District of Columbia	328,000
48. Delaware	325,000
49. Vermont	292,000
50. Alaska	256,000
51. Wyoming	249,000

36. Unemployment Rate, 1985

1. Louisiana	13.1%
2. West Virginia	11.8
3. Mississippi	11.7
4. Alaska	10.8
5. Alabama	9.8
6. Kentucky	9.3
7. New Mexico	9.2
8. Wyoming	9.0
9. Texas	8.9
10. Michigan	8.8
11. Arkansas	8.7
12. Idaho	8.7
13. Oregon	8.5
14. Oklahoma	8.2
15. Washington	8.2
16. Illinois	8.1
17. Montana	8.1
18. Ohio	8.1
19. Tennessee	8.0
20. District of Columbia	7.7
21. Colorado	7.4
22. Iowa	7.0
*** UNITED STATES**	**7.0**
23. Wisconsin	7.0
24. Arizona	6.9
25. Pennsylvania	6.8
26. California	6.7
27. Indiana	6.7
28. New York	6.3
29. North Dakota	6.3
30. South Carolina	6.2
31. Missouri	6.1
32. Nevada	6.0
33. Utah	6.0
34. Georgia	5.9
35. Florida	5.7
36. Kansas	5.4
37. Maine	5.3
38. Minnesota	5.3
39. North Carolina	5.3
40. Nebraska	5.0
41. New Jersey	5.0
42. Virginia	5.0
43. Hawaii	4.8
44. South Dakota	4.7
45. Vermont	4.7
46. Maryland	4.5
47. Delaware	4.3
48. Rhode Island	4.0
49. Connecticut	3.8
50. Massachusetts	3.8
51. New Hampshire	2.8

37. Average Annual Pay, 1986

1. Alaska	$28,442
2. District of Columbia	27,137
3. New York	23,200
4. Michigan	22,720
5. Connecticut	22,516
6. New Jersey	22,309
7. California	21,995
8. Illinois	21,452
9. Massachusetts	20,925
10. Colorado	20,275
11. Maryland	20,121
* UNITED STATES	19,966
12. Texas	19,934
13. Ohio	19,902
14. Washington	19,645
15. Delaware	19,639
16. Minnesota	19,630
17. Pennsylvania	19,404
18. Indiana	19,024
19. Virginia	18,972
20. Wyoming	18,969
21. Missouri	18,915
22. Arizona	18,870
23. Georgia	18,746
24. Nevada	18,739
25. West Virginia	18,405
26. Oklahoma	18,345
27. Oregon	18,322
28. New Hampshire	18,303
29. Louisiana	18,290
30. Wisconsin	18,202
31. Hawaii	18,101
32. Kansas	17,934
33. Utah	17,863
34. Rhode Island	17,733
35. Florida	17,679
36. Tennessee	17,661
37. Alabama	17,638
38. Kentucky	17,357
39. New Mexico	17,301
40. North Carolina	17,001
41. Vermont	16,857
42. Idaho	16,602
43. South Carolina	16,600
44. Iowa	16,598
45. Maine	16,326
46. Arkansas	16,162
47. Nebraska	16,106
48. Montana	16,085
49. North Dakota	15,778
50. Mississippi	15,420
51. South Dakota	14,477

38. Average Hourly Earnings of Production Workers, 1986

1. Michigan	$12.80
2. Washington	11.77
3. Alaska	11.62
4. Ohio	11.56
5. Montana	10.95
6. Indiana	10.81
7. Illinois	10.67
8. Louisiana	10.60
9. Oregon	10.56
10. West Virginia	10.38
11. California	10.37
12. Wisconsin	10.35
13. Iowa	10.33
14. District of Columbia	10.28
15. Minnesota	10.20
16. New Jersey	10.13
17. Delaware	10.11
18. Connecticut	10.07
19. Utah	10.05
20. Maryland	9.96
21. New York	9.92
22. Kentucky	9.86
23. Arizona	9.84
24. Colorado	9.81
25. Missouri	9.80
26. Oklahoma	9.80
27. Kansas	9.74
28. Pennsylvania	9.74
* UNITED STATES	9.73
29. Wyoming	9.70
30. Idaho	9.66
31. Texas	9.65
32. Nevada	9.36
33. Nebraska	9.26
34. Massachusetts	9.24
35. Hawaii	8.86
36. Virginia	8.84
37. Vermont	8.83
38. New Hampshire	8.80
39. New Mexico	8.78
40. Maine	8.65
41. Alabama	8.64
42. Tennessee	8.58
43. Georgia	8.34
44. North Dakota	8.18
45. Florida	8.02
46. South Carolina	7.92
47. Rhode Island	7.90
48. Arkansas	7.76
49. South Dakota	7.72
50. North Carolina	7.54
51. Mississippi	7.46

39. Average Weekly Earnings of Production Workers, 1986

1. Michigan	$545.28
2. Ohio	486.68
3. Alaska	477.58
4. Washington	463.74
5. Indiana	448.62
6. Louisiana	443.08
7. Illinois	436.40
8. Montana	431.43
9. Wisconsin	427.46
10. Connecticut	420.93
11. Iowa	418.37
12. West Virginia	418.31
13. California	417.91
14. New Jersey	417.36
15. Delaware	416.53
16. Minnesota	414.12
17. Oregon	411.84
18. Oklahoma	404.74
19. Arizona	403.44
20. Maryland	403.38
21. Utah	401.00
22. Texas	399.51
23. Missouri	396.90
• UNITED STATES	**396.01**
24. New York	395.81
25. District of Columbia	395.78
26. Kansas	392.52
27. Pennsylvania	391.55
28. Colorado	391.42
29. Kentucky	386.51
30. Massachusetts	381.61
31. Wyoming	378.30
32. Nevada	376.27
33. Nebraska	374.10
34. Idaho	369.01
35. New Hampshire	362.56
36. Vermont	359.38
37. Virginia	357.14
38. Alabama	355.10
39. Tennessee	353.50
40. Maine	351.19
41. New Mexico	346.81
42. Hawaii	344.65
43. Georgia	341.11
44. Florida	327.22
45. South Carolina	325.51
46. South Dakota	324.24
47. Rhode Island	319.95
48. Arkansas	313.50
49. North Dakota	312.48
50. North Carolina	306.88
51. Mississippi	299.89

40. Self-Employed Persons, as a percent of all employed persons, 1980

1. South Dakota	18.1%
2. North Dakota	17.2
3. Nebraska	12.8
4. Iowa	12.7
5. Montana	12.1
6. Idaho	11.6
7. Kansas	10.6
8. Vermont	10.0
9. Arkansas	9.9
10. Oklahoma	9.7
11. Minnesota	9.2
12. Oregon	9.1
13. Kentucky	8.5
14. Maine	8.5
15. Missouri	8.4
16. Wyoming	8.2
17. Wisconsin	8.0
18. Colorado	7.8
19. California	7.6
20. Mississippi	7.6
21. Washington	7.6
22. New Mexico	7.5
23. Texas	7.5
24. Alaska	7.3
25. Tennessee	7.0
26. Florida	6.9
27. New Hampshire	6.8
• UNITED STATES	**6.8**
28. North Carolina	6.7
29. Utah	6.6
30. Alabama	6.4
31. Indiana	6.3
32. Arizona	6.2
33. Georgia	6.2
34. Louisiana	6.1
35. Pennsylvania	5.9
36. Illinois	5.8
37. South Carolina	5.7
38. Hawaii	5.5
39. New York	5.5
40. West Virginia	5.5
41. Virginia	5.4
42. Nevada	5.3
43. Ohio	5.3
44. Connecticut	5.2
45. Michigan	5.1
46. Massachusetts	4.9
47. Maryland	4.8
48. Delaware	4.7
49. New Jersey	4.7
50. Rhode Island	4.6
51. District of Columbia	4.2

41. Persons Below the Poverty Level, 1979

1. Mississippi	23.9%
2. Arkansas	19.0
3. Alabama	18.9
4. District of Columbia	18.6
5. Louisiana	18.6
6. Kentucky	17.6
7. New Mexico	17.6
8. South Dakota	16.9
9. Georgia	16.6
10. South Carolina	16.6
11. Tennessee	16.5
12. West Virginia	15.0
13. North Carolina	14.8
14. Texas	14.7
15. Florida	13.5
16. New York	13.4
17. Oklahoma	13.4
18. Arizona	13.2
19. Maine	13.0
20. Idaho	12.6
21. North Dakota	12.6
* UNITED STATES	12.4
22. Montana	12.3
23. Missouri	12.2
24. Vermont	12.1
25. Delaware	11.9
26. Virginia	11.8
27. California	11.4
28. Illinois	11.0
29. Alaska	10.7
30. Nebraska	10.7
31. Oregon	10.7
32. Kansas	10.5
33. Pennsylvania	10.5
34. Michigan	10.4
35. Ohio	10.3
36. Rhode Island	10.3
37. Utah	10.3
38. Colorado	10.1
39. Iowa	10.1
40. Hawaii	9.9
41. Maryland	9.8
42. Washington	9.8
43. Indiana	9.7
44. Massachusetts	9.6
45. Minnesota	9.5
46. New Jersey	9.5
47. Nevada	8.7
48. Wisconsin	8.7
49. New Hampshire	8.5
50. Connecticut	8.0
51. Wyoming	7.9

42. Personal Income, per capita, in current dollars, 1985

1. Alaska	$18,187
2. District of Columbia	18,168
3. Connecticut	18,089
4. New Jersey	17,211
5. Massachusetts	16,380
6. California	16,065
7. New York	16,050
8. Maryland	15,864
9. New Hampshire	14,964
10. Colorado	14,812
11. Illinois	14,738
12. Virginia	14,542
13. Nevada	14,488
14. Delaware	14,272
15. Minnesota	14,087
16. Rhode Island	13,906
* UNITED STATES	13,876
17. Washington	13,876
18. Hawaii	13,814
19. Kansas	13,775
20. Florida	13,742
21. Michigan	13,608
22. Texas	13,483
23. Pennsylvania	13,437
24. Nebraska	13,281
25. Missouri	13,244
26. Ohio	13,226
27. Wyoming	13,223
28. Wisconsin	13,154
29. Arizona	12,795
30. Oregon	12,622
31. Iowa	12,594
32. Georgia	12,543
33. Indiana	12,446
34. Oklahoma	12,232
35. Vermont	12,117
36. North Dakota	12,052
37. Maine	11,887
38. North Carolina	11,617
39. Louisiana	11,274
40. Tennessee	11,243
41. South Dakota	11,161
42. Idaho	11,120
43. Montana	10,974
44. New Mexico	10,914
45. Kentucky	10,824
46. Alabama	10,673
47. South Carolina	10,586
48. Utah	10,493
49. Arkansas	10,476
50. West Virginia	10,193
51. Mississippi	9,187

43. Personal Income, per capita: Projections for the Year 2000*

1. Alaska	$20,513
2. District of Columbia	19,502
3. Connecticut	18,816
4. New Jersey	17,844
5. Massachusetts	16,906
6. Maryland	16,711
7. California	16,552
8. Wyoming	16,332
9. New York	16,179
10. Colorado	16,128
11. Illinois	15,992
12. Kansas	15,965
13. Delaware	15,881
14. Nevada	15,763
15. Virginia	15,481
16. Minnesota	15,469
17. Washington	15,434
18. Hawaii	15,370
19. Michigan	15,283
20. New Hampshire	15,271
*** UNITED STATES**	**15,180**
21. Texas	15,153
22. Rhode Island	15,048
23. North Dakota	15,013
24. Ohio	14,970
25. Pennsylvania	14,947
26. Nebraska	14,923
27. Wisconsin	14,898
28. Iowa	14,692
29. Oklahoma	14,669
30. Florida	14,667
31. Georgia	14,667
32. Oregon	14,515
33. Indiana	14,507
34. Missouri	14,387
35. Arizona	14,195
36. Louisiana	13,841
37. Vermont	13,608
38. South Dakota	13,462
39. Montana	13,402
40. North Carolina	13,128
41. Tennessee	12,988
42. Idaho	12,957
43. Kentucky	12,947
44. New Mexico	12,807
45. Maine	12,745
46. Alabama	12,710
47. South Carolina	12,471
48. West Virginia	12,352
49. Arkansas	12,323
50. Utah	12,152
51. Mississippi	11,538

*in constant 1982 dollars

44. Average Federal Tax Liability, 1985

1. Alaska	$5,399
2. Connecticut	5,241
3. New Jersey	4,706
4. District of Columbia	4,520
5. Texas	4,480
6. New York	4,410
7. Illinois	4,341
8. Massachusetts	4,297
9. Maryland	4,210
10. California	4,204
11. New Hampshire	4,091
12. Michigan	4,080
13. Nevada	4,068
14. Florida	4,014
15. Delaware	3,934
16. Virginia	3,931
17. Wyoming	3,923
*** UNITED STATES**	**3,901**
18. Colorado	3,807
19. Washington	3,793
20. Kansas	3,747
21. Missouri	3,716
22. Louisiana	3,702
23. Oklahoma	3,693
24. Pennsylvania	3,665
25. Ohio	3,612
26. Georgia	3,589
27. Indiana	3,582
28. Arizona	3,506
29. Minnesota	3,460
30. Rhode Island	3,410
31. Tennessee	3,336
32. Hawaii	3,249
33. Wisconsin	3,236
34. Alabama	3,204
35. New Mexico	3,184
36. Nebraska	3,163
37. West Virginia	3,161
38. Kentucky	3,147
39. Oregon	3,128
40. North Carolina	3,087
41. Iowa	3,070
42. North Dakota	3,035
43. Vermont	3,034
44. Utah	3,003
45. South Carolina	2,950
46. Maine	2,898
47. Montana	2,869
48. Idaho	2,863
49. Arkansas	2,855
50. Mississippi	2,773
51. South Dakota	2,659

45. Fortune 500 Companies, 1987

*** UNITED STATES**	**500**
1. New York	66
2. Illinois	51
3. California	38
4. Ohio	37
5. Pennsylvania	36
6. Connecticut	32
7. Texas	29
8. New Jersey	25
9. Michigan	21
10. Massachusetts	18
11. Minnesota	17
12. Missouri	14
13. Georgia	13
14. Virginia	12
15. Wisconsin	10
16. Florida	8
17. Indiana	7
18. Colorado	5
19. Maryland	5
20. Oklahoma	5
21. Washington	5
22. Alabama	4
23. Delaware	4
24. North Carolina	4
25. Oregon	4
26. Arkansas	3
27. Iowa	3
28. Rhode Island	3
29. Tennessee	3
30. Hawaii	2
31. Kansas	2
32. Kentucky	2
33. Louisiana	2
34. Nebraska	2
35. New Hampshire	2
36. South Carolina	2
37. Arizona	1
38. Idaho	1
39. West Virginia	1
40. Alaska	0
41. District of Columbia	0
42. Maine	0
43. Mississippi	0
44. Montana	0
45. Nevada	0
46. New Mexico	0
47. North Dakota	0
48. South Dakota	0
49. Utah	0
50. Vermont	0
51. Wyoming	0

46. Number of Farms, 1986

*** UNITED STATES**	**2,214,000**
1. Texas	160,000
2. Missouri	115,000
3. Iowa	109,000
4. Kentucky	99,000
5. Tennessee	96,000
6. Minnesota	93,000
7. Ohio	88,000
8. Illinois	87,000
9. Wisconsin	82,000
10. California	79,000
11. Indiana	78,000
12. North Carolina	73,000
13. Oklahoma	71,000
14. Kansas	70,000
15. Michigan	61,000
16. Nebraska	57,000
17. Pennsylvania	57,000
18. Alabama	52,000
19. Arkansas	50,000
20. Georgia	49,000
21. Mississippi	46,000
22. New York	42,000
23. Florida	39,000
24. Washington	38,000
25. Oregon	37,000
26. Louisiana	36,000
27. South Dakota	36,000
28. North Dakota	33,000
29. South Carolina	28,000
30. Colorado	27,000
31. Idaho	24,000
32. Montana	24,000
33. West Virginia	21,000
34. Maryland	17,000
35. New Mexico	14,000
36. Utah	14,000
37. Arizona	9,000
38. Wyoming	9,000
39. Maine	8,000
40. New Jersey	8,000
41. Vermont	7,000
42. Massachusetts	6,000
43. Virginia	50,00
44. Connecticut	4,000
45. Hawaii	4,000
46. Delaware	3,000
47. New Hampshire	3,000
48. Nevada	2,000
49. Alaska	1,000
50. Rhode Island	1,000
51. District of Columbia	0

47. Value of Farms, 1986*

* UNITED STATES	602,959
1. Texas	73,760
2. California	51,518
3. Illinois	32,809
4. Iowa	28,243
5. Missouri	18,673
6. Florida	18,660
7. Kansas	18,565
8. Minnesota	18,514
9. Indiana	17,344
10. Nebraska	17,185
11. Ohio	16,012
12. Oklahoma	15,876
13. Tennessee	13,290
14. Washington	13,240
15. North Dakota	12,957
16. Kentucky	12,612
17. Pennsylvania	12,612
18. Wisconsin	12,593
19. Montana	12,438
20. Colorado	12,270
21. North Carolina	12,206
22. Arkansas	11,275
23. Georgia	11,094
24. Virginia	10,997
25. Michigan	10,674
26. Mississippi	10,671
27. Louisiana	10,148
28. South Dakota	9,568
29. Idaho	9,469
30. Oregon	9,380
31. Alabama	8,755
32. Arizona	8,646
33. New York	7,582
34. New Mexico	6,015
35. Utah	5,545
36. Wyoming	5,359
37. Maryland	5,001
38. South Carolina	4,796
39. New Jersey	3,717
40. Vermont	1,888
41. West Virginia	1,881
42. Massachusetts	1,871
43. Nevada	1,753
44. Connecticut	1,675
45. Maine	1,509
46. Delaware	1,142
47. New Hampshire	889
48. Rhode Island	282
49. District of Columbia	0

*millions of dollars

Note: no data for Alaska and Hawaii

48. Net Farm Income, 1985*

* UNITED STATES	30,459
1. California	3,539.1
2. Texas	2,486.2
3. Nebraska	1,767.4
4. Florida	1,767.2
5. Iowa	1,698.5
6. Illinois	1,561.5
7. Minnesota	1,161.4
8. Kansas	1,020.0
9. Arkansas	1,015.0
10. Wisconsin	991.2
11. North Carolina	980.0
12. Georgia	909.4
13. Kentucky	845.6
14. Ohio	763.0
15. Missouri	741.5
16. Pennsylvania	741.0
17. Washington	696.8
18. Michigan	649.2
19. Indiana	577.9
20. North Dakota	573.9
21. Alabama	569.5
22. South Dakota	538.8
23. Oklahoma	526.0
24. Colorado	518.7
25. Tennessee	508.3
26. Idaho	482.7
27. Oregon	459.1
28. Mississippi	453.9
29. New York	344.1
30. Arizona	286.9
31. New Jersey	250.3
32. Virginia	222.6
33. Maryland	212.8
34. Hawaii	165.9
35. New Mexico	157.0
36. Louisiana	133.3
37. South Carolina	131.7
38. Delaware	113.1
39. Massachusetts	92.1
40. Vermont	63.8
41. Connecticut	60.3
42. Maine	45.7
43. Utah	42.6
44. Rhode Island	33.2
45. New Hampshire	23.1
46. Alaska	8.2
47. Nevada	3.1
48. District of Columbia	0
49. West Virginia	-27.0
50. Wyoming	-72.1
51. Montana	-365.7

*millions of dollars

49. Farm Marketings, 1985*

* UNITED STATES	142,103
1. California	13,970
2. Texas	9,298
3. Iowa	9,201
4. Illinois	7,768
5. Nebraska	7,206
6. Minnesota	6,472
7. Kansas	5,741
8. Wisconsin	5,111
9. Florida	4,741
10. Indiana	4,597
11. Ohio	3,940
12. North Carolina	3,914
13. Missouri	3,668
14. Georgia	3,327
15. Arkansas	3280
16. Colorado	3,164
17. Pennsylvania	3,150
18. South Dakota	2,979
19. Kentucky	2,871
20. Michigan	2,850
21. Washington	2,797
22. North Dakota	2,746
23. Oklahoma	2,664
24. New York	2,564
25. Mississippi	2,136
26. Alabama	2,077
27. Idaho	2,063
28. Tennessee	2,057
29. Oregon	1,778
30. Virginia	1,627
31. Arizona	1,529
32. Louisiana	1,460
33. Montana	1,207
34. Maryland	1,148
35. New Mexico	1,086
36. South Carolina	1,033
37. New Jersey	591
38. Wyoming	589
39. Utah	548
40. Hawaii	540
41. Delaware	490
42. Massachusetts	389
43. Vermont	384
44. Maine	378
45. Connecticut	316
46. West Virginia	241
47. Nevada	222
48. New Hampshire	107
49. Rhode Island	63
50. Alaska	26
51. District of Columbia	0

*millions of dollars

50. Total Mineral Production, 1984*

* UNITED STATES	179,176
1. Texas	43,420
2. Louisiana	31,715
3. California	12,915
4. Oklahoma	10,693
5. Wyoming	7,142
6. New Mexico	5,907
7. West Virginia	5,157
8. Kentucky	4,991
9. Pennsylvania	3,934
10. Illinois	3,212
11. Kansas	3,161
12. Ohio	2,867
13. Michigan	2,824
14. Alabama	2,531
15. Colorado	2,255
16. Utah	2,133
17. Florida	1,990
18. North Dakota	1,887
19. Minnesota	1,676
20. Montana	1,659
21. Virginia	1,614
22. Mississippi	1,535
23. Indiana	1,391
24. Missouri	906
25. New York	736
26. Tennessee	734
27. Nevada	677
28. North Carolina	451
29. Idaho	412
30. Maryland	356
31. Nebraska	285
32. South Carolina	276
33. Iowa	266
34. South Dakota	238
35. New Jersey	156
36. Wisconsin	129
37. Oregon	128
38. Massachusetts	107
39. Connecticut	80
40. Hawaii	51
41. Vermont	45
42. Maine	38
43. New Hampshire	23
44. Rhode Island	12
45. Delaware	3
46. District of Columbia	0

*millions of dollars
Note: no data for Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, Georgia, and Washington

51. Value of Manufacturing Shipments, 1982*

* UNITED STATES	1,961,793
1. California	199,704.1
2. Texas	171,656.9
3. New York	121,451.4
4. Illinois	112,949.5
5. Ohio	112,636.7
6. Pennsylvania	102,948.9
7. Michigan	99,715.0
8. New Jersey	70,418.7
9. North Carolina	64,250.5
10. Indiana	63,331.9
11. Louisiana	57,058.1
12. Wisconsin	52,457.8
13. Massachusetts	48,203.9
14. Georgia	48,076.3
15. Missouri	41,469.1
16. Tennessee	40,795.2
17. Florida	38,683.3
18. Virginia	36,802.7
19. Minnesota	35,321.3
20. Washington	34,690.8
21. Iowa	31,424.0
22. Connecticut	30,066.5
23. Alabama	29,794.3
24. Kentucky	29,638.6
25. South Carolina	27,831.3
26. Kansas	26,753.4
27. Oklahoma	23,146.1
28. Maryland	21,281.5
29. Arkansas	19,746.5
30. Mississippi	19,488.0
31. Colorado	17,963.1
32. Oregon	17,897.3
33. Nebraska	15,143.2
34. Arizona	12,907.2
35. West Virginia	9,868.8
36. Utah	8,960.0
37. Maine	8,649.1
38. Delaware	8,382.8
39. Rhode Island	7,651.7
40. New Hampshire	7,635.6
41. Idaho	5,369.6
42. New Mexico	3,815.4
43. Vermont	3,730.4
44. Montana	3,677.4
45. Hawaii	3,443.0
46. South Dakota	3,005.2
47. Alaska	2,579.9
48. Wyoming	2,558.4
49. North Dakota	2,465.0
50. Nevada	1,755.6
51. District of Columbia	1,537.1

*millions of dollars

52. Percent of US Manufacturing Employment, 1982

* UNITED STATES	100.00
1. California	10.48
2. New York	7.41
3. Pennsylvania	6.17
4. Ohio	5.79
5. Illinois	5.63
6. Texas	5.53
7. Michigan	4.62
8. North Carolina	4.18
9. New Jersey	3.94
10. Massachusetts	3.36
11. Indiana	3.06
12. Georgia	2.63
13. Wisconsin	2.60
14. Tennessee	2.41
15. Florida	2.37
16. Connecticut	2.22
17. Missouri	2.12
18. Virginia	2.04
19. South Carolina	1.92
20. Minnesota	1.83
21. Alabama	1.72
22. Washington	1.52
23. Kentucky	1.29
24. Maryland	1.23
25. Iowa	1.11
26. Louisiana	1.06
27. Mississippi	1.05
28. Oklahoma	1.03
29. Colorado	1.0
30. Arkansas	.99
31. Oregon	0.97
32. Kansas	0.89
33. Arizona	0.78
34. Alaska	0.7
35. Rhode Island	0.60
36. Maine	0.58
37. New Hampshire	0.56
38. West Virginia	0.50
39. Nebraska	0.48
40. Utah	0.43
41. Delaware	0.35
42. Idaho	0.25
43. Vermont	0.24
44. New Mexico	0.17
45. South Dakota	0.13
46. Hawaii	0.12
47. Montana	0.11
48. Nevada	0.11
49. District of Columbia	0.09
50. North Dakota	0.08
51. Wyoming	0.05

53. Commercial Bank Deposits per capita, 1985

1. Delaware	$18,312
2. District of Columbia	16,273
3. New York	12,929
4. South Dakota	11,470
5. Texas	9,529
6. Illinois	8,923
7. Minnesota	8,770
8. North Dakota	8,766
9. Iowa	8,621
10. Nebraska	8,562
11. Kansas	8,432
12. Oklahoma	8,266
13. Wyoming	7,955
14. Missouri	7,867
15. Massachusetts	7,839
16. Pennsylvania	7,826
17. Hawaii	7,551
* UNITED STATES	7,482
18. Alaska	7,476
19. Montana	7,432
20. California	7,338
21. Louisiana	6,993
22. Indiana	6,938
23. Vermont	6,742
24. Rhode Island	6,717
25. New Jersey	6,613
26. Arizona	6,547
27. Wisconsin	6,542
28. Connecticut	6,535
29. Colorado	6,502
30. Florida	6,455
31. Kentucky	6,410
32. Michigan	6,356
33. Arkansas	6,330
34. West Virginia	6,165
35. Tennessee	6,160
36. Virginia	6,091
37. Idaho	5,936
38. Ohio	5,887
39. Georgia	5,752
40. New Hampshire	5,684
41. Maryland	5,592
42. New Mexico	5,581
43. Mississippi	5,502
44. Washington	5,409
45. North Carolina	5,219
46. Nevada	5,159
47. Alabama	5,141
48. Utah	5,016
49. Oregon	4,877
50. Maine	3,753
51. South Carolina	3,462

54. Energy Consumption, per capita 1985*

1. Alaska	859
2. Louisiana	710
3. Wyoming	689
4. Texas	545
5. North Dakota	440
6. Montana	420
7. Indiana	416
8. Kansas	411
9. Oklahoma	405
10. Washington	382
11. West Virginia	379
12. Alabama	346
13. Idaho	346
14. Tennessee	344
15. Ohio	334
16. Delaware	330
17. Nevada	327
18. Arkansas	323
19. Utah	322
20. Kentucky	320
21. Iowa	319
22. New Mexico	316
23. Mississippi	312
24. Nebraska	310
* UNITED STATES	310
25. Illinois	301
26. Oregon	299
27. South Carolina	298
28. Georgia	296
29. Missouri	293
30. Minnesota	292
31. Michigan	287
32. New Jersey	282
33. Virginia	280
34. Pennsylvania	276
35. Colorado	273
36. South Dakota	271
37. Wisconsin	271
38. North Carolina	268
39. District of Columbia	265
40. Maine	261
41. Arizona	257
42. Maryland	257
43. California	241
44. Florida	225
45. Hawaii	221
46. Connecticut	218
47. Vermont	215
48. Massachusetts	213
49. Rhode Island	202
50. New Hampshire	200
51. New York	190

*millions of BTUs